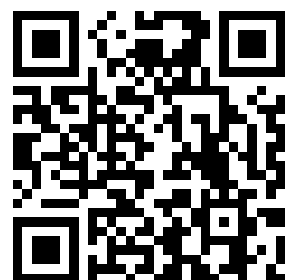


This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 791 157




STANFORD
LIBRARIES



HOOPER WAR
COLLECTION

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

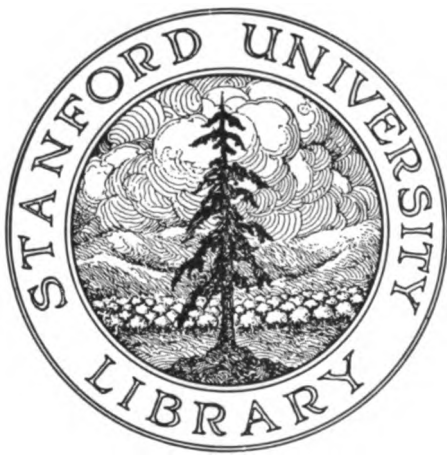
BLUE BOOK

1917.

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1918.





Trinidad

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK

1917.

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1918.

1918

6111

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	A
FEES	...	...	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	F
FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	H
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA	...	...	...	...	I
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	AA
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	DD
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	...	...	...	...	LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	MM

A.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES AND DUTIES

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

Year 1917.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.			
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No 31 of 1917.			
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.			
Articles.		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :			
Per dozen reputed splits or pints	...	6d. the dozen	6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts	...	1/- the dozen	1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart	...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :			
Asses	...	10/- each	10/- each.
Cattle	...	Free	10/- "
Dogs	...	10/- each	10/- "
Goats	...	Free	1/- "
Horses	...	16/- each	£1 "
Mules	...	£1 each	£1 "
Sheep	...	Free	2/6 "
Swine	...	Free	1/- "
Poultry, Game and other kinds	...	(See Second Schedule.)	
APPAREL, all kinds	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES :			
<i>Arms :</i>			
Arms, all kinds	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Firearms :</i>			
Fowling pieces	...	10/- each	10/- each.
All other kinds, including air guns	...	£1 each	£1 "
<i>Ammunition :</i>			
Cartridges, loaded	...	10/- the 1,000	10/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded	...	5/- the 1,000	5/- the 1,000.
Other kinds	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Explosives :</i>			
Gunpowder	...	7d. the lb.	7d. the lb.
Other kinds	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BAGS AND SACKS, not including paper bags	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 " "
BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 " "
BASKETS, all kinds	...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 " "
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER :			
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :			
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints	...	7d. the doz.	7d. the dozen.
" per dozen reputed quarts	...	1/2d. the doz.	1/2 the dozen.
In wood	...	7d. the gallon	7d. the gallon.
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :			
Pilot bread and crackers	...	9 1/2d. the 60 lbs.	1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds	...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
BLACKING AND POLISHES	...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BOOKS, PRINTED	...	(See Second Schedule.)	
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BRICKS, SLATES AND TILES	...	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES	...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BULLION AND COIN	...	(See Second Schedule.)	
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :			
Butter	...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee and oleomargarine	...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CANDLES :			
Tallow Candles	...	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS :			
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	...	} 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Bicycles or tricycles, motor	...		
Motor cars and motor vehicles	...		
Other kinds	...		

. COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
Bran and pollard	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Molassine, molasscuit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation admitted as food for cattle and other animals by the Collector of Customs	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
CEMENT	9½d. the 400 lbs.	1/- the 400 lbs.
CHEESE	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS :		
Acetic Acid :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent.	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
Calcium carbide	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
Magnesium and sulphur	(See Second Schedule.)	
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CLOCKS AND WATCHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	(See Second Schedule.)	
COCOA :		
Raw	(See Second Schedule.)	
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
COFFEE :		
Raw	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substi- tutes, extracts and essences	2d. the reputed lb. or pint	2d. the reputed lb. or pint.
CONFECTIONERY :		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds	2d. the reputed lb.	2d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE AND TWINE	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COTTON :		
Raw	(See Second Schedule.)	
Manufactures, all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CUTLERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS :		
Including wires and cables, telegraph and telephone apparatus, electric lamps and batteries	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Electric dental appliances	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	5d. per 100 feet	5d. per 100 feet.
FISH :		
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage	(See Second Schedule.)	
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
FRUITS AND NUTS :		
Fruit, fresh	(See Second Schedule.)	
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Coconuts	(See Second Schedule.)	
Peanuts	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES. - CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :		
<i>Grain :</i>		
Oats	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including barley, maize, rye and wheat, but excluding grain in bottles or cans	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Flour and Meal :</i>		
Wheaten	2/4 the 196 lbs.	3/4 the 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal	1/2½ the 196 lbs.	1/6 the 196 lbs.
<i>Pulse :</i>		
Beans and peas, all kinds, excluding beans and peas in bottles or cans	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
All kinds, including arrowroot, corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
GREASE :		
Stearine and tallow	5/- the 100 lbs.	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
GUMS :		
Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HARDWARE :		
Casket and coffin fittings	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HATS AND BONNETS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HAY AND CHAFF :		
Hay	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
HEMP MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HIDES AND SKINS, raw	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
Canned and bottled fruits	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits or peel and marmalade	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
JEWELLERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS :		
Lard	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard Compounds	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
LEATHER :		
Dressed partly or wholly	2d. the lb.	2d. the lb.
Undressed	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Manufactures of, not elsewhere enumerated	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, VIZ.:		
Machines or sets of Machines worked by steam, water or other power, and parts thereof passed by the Collector of Customs as component parts—		
(a.) For agricultural, manufacturing and refining purposes and for the distillation of spirits.		
(b.) For saw-mills, foundries and factories, and for steam and other vessels.		
(c.) For electric lighting and power plant.		
(d.) For railways and tramways including rails and rolling stock.		
(e.) For mining purposes, including derricks and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for storing petroleum and parts thereof.	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
(f.) For water and sewerage works, including pipes, hydrants and other fittings, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
(g.) For the irrigation or drainage of land.		
All other machinery including sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, printing presses and types.		
MANURE, all kinds	(See Second Schedule.)	
MATCHES:		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each ...	1/6 the gross	1/6 the gross.
MEAT:		
Beef and pork, pickled or salted	1/8 the 100 lbs.	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated or potted, and extracts ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh, (including game and poultry) and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage	(See Second Schedule.)	
Other kinds, including bacon, hams, and tongues ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
MEDICINES AND DRUGS...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
METALS:		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, metal gates, cash registers, and house, office, cabinet or store furniture of metals ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Barrels and Drums	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MILK:		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent of butter fat	9½d. the 48 lbs.	1/- the 48 lbs.
Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat	8/- the 48 lbs.	10/- the 48 lbs.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:		
Pianos and organs	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
NUTS AND KERNELS:		
Copra	(See Second Schedule.)	
OIL:		
Edible of all kinds exclusive of coconut and lard oils ...	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon.
Coconut oil	Free	6d. the gallon.
Lard oil	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naptha and petrol spirits generally	4d. the gallon	4d. the gallon.
Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
OPIMUM AND GANJA:		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof	25/- the lb.	25/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes	5/- the gallon	5/- the gallon.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.-- CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
Paints and colours	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Polish and varnish containing spirits	1/2d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
PAPER :		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	4d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
PICKLES AND SAUCES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
PLATE AND PLATED WARE :		
Nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
RUBBER MANUFACTURES... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SADDLERY AND HARNESS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SALT :		
Coarse and rock salt	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, including table salt	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d. the 100 lbs.
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
SILK MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SOAP :		
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
SPICES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SPIRITS :		
Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey :		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	13/- the gallon ...	13/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the proof gallon ...	13/- the proof gallon.
Rum :		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies,		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	10/- the gallon ...	10/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	10/- the proof gallon ...	10/- the proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs :		
All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs... ..	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Perfumed Spirits :		
Bay Rum	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including dentrifices, toilet preparations and washes... ..	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits :		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the proof gallon ...	15/- the proof gallon.
STARCH	9d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
STATIONERY, other than paper	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SUGAR :		
Refined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Molasses and syrup	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
TEA	6d. the lb. ...	6d. the lb.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	1/5 the lb. ...	1/5 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	1/7½d. the lb. ...	1/7½d. the lb.
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Cigars ...	6/- the lb. ...	6/- the lb.
Cigarettes ...	5/6 the lb. ...	5/6 the lb.
Snuff ...	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco ...	4/- the lb. ...	4/- the lb.
TOYS AND GAMES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
VEGETABLES :		
Canned or otherwise prepared ..	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Fresh ..	See Second Schedule.	
VINEGAR :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ..	6d. the gallon. ...	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ..	2/6 the gallon. ...	2/6 the gallon.
WINE :		
Sparkling ...	7/6 the gallon. ...	7/6 the gallon.
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	4/- the gallon ...	4/- the gallon.
In wood, under 28 degrees ...	1/3 the gallon ...	1/3 the gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees ...	1/9 the gallon ...	1/9 the gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees ...	3/3 the gallon ...	3/3 the gallon.
Vermouth ...	4/- the gallon ...	4/- the gallon.
WOOD AND TIMBER :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Sawn and hewn, undressed ...	6/8 the 1,000 feet board measure ...	8/4 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	10/- the 1,000 feet board measure ...	12/6 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Shingles ...	1/2½d. the 1,000 ...	1/6 the 1,000.
Staves and headings of oak, per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads ...	8d. the pack ...	10d. the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
House, office, cabinet or store furniture, coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
WOOL MANUFACTURERS ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

ARTICLES, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used stamps and post cards; but not including printed labels and Christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

CHEMICALS:—

Magnesite and Sulphur.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COTTON, RAW.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

FIRE ENGINES including hose and couplings, and fire-extinguishers.

FISH, FRESH, including fresh fish in cold storage.

FRUITS AND NUTS:—

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

GUMS:—

Balata, Chicle and Law Rubber.

HIDES AND SKINS, raw.

HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces.

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:

Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.

MANURES including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

MEAT, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

NUTS AND KERNELS:

Copra

PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PLANTS, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

PRODUCE of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

SAND, earth, and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

SHIPS, BOATS, AND LAUNCHES.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS:—

Divi Divi and Mangrove Bark.

TONCA BEANS.

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.

VEGETABLES, fresh.

WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1916 (levied under Ordinance No. 46 of 1916 for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce.

TAXES ON PRODUCE.			General Revenue.		In aid of Agriculture.	
			s.	d.	s.	d.
SUGAR			2	0		2
(for every 1000 lbs.)	...	...		
RUM				1		Nil.
(for every gallon)	...	...		
COCOA				7		1
(for every 100 lbs.)	...	...		
COCONUTS			3	0		1½
(for every 1000 nuts)	...	...		
COPRA			7	6		2½
(for every 1000 lbs.)	...	...		
CEDAR			10	0		Nil.
(for every ton)	...	...		
HIDES			2	1		Nil.
(for every hide)	...	...		

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

			£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	...	...	...	0	5 0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	...	...	...	0	5 0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	...	...	...	0	7 6

EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

			£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	...	...	0	9	6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	...	...	0	0	1
Oil— (Petroleum) the gal.	...	...	0	0	4
Distiller's License	...	...	10	0	0 7½ an.
License as a Methylator	...	...	10	0	0 "
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	...	...	2	0	0 "
Spirit Compounder's License	...	...	10	0	0 "

BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

			£	s.	d.
License to brew— annual	...	...	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity.	...	...	0	0	5

BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	...	£250 per annum.
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	...	£100 per annum.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	...	...	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof	...	...	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	...	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	...	...	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises— wherever situate	...	...	£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	...	...	£ 30 "
Elsewhere	...	...	£ 15 "
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain	...	...	£100 "
For San Fernando	...	...	£ 50 "
Elsewhere	...	...	£ 25 "

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	...	...£ 1

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's - Port-of-Spain	...	...£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	...	...£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	...	...£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	...	...£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	...	...£ 5 „

CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1916.

£ s. d.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts...	...	5 0 0	39 an.
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-------	--------

OPIUM LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium	...	10 0 0	39 an.
-----------------------	-----	--------	--------

GANJA LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 9 OF 1915.

License to sell ganja	...	10 0 0	39 an.
-----------------------	-----	--------	--------

FIREARMS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	...	1 0 0	39 an.
„ „ „ a gun—each	...	0 5 0	„ „
„ to deal in firearms	...	1 0 0	„ „
„ to deal in explosives	...	„ „	„ „

HUCKSTER'S & PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

For one year	...	0 16 0	39 an.
For each quarter of a year	...	0 6 0	„ „

PILOT'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	...	1 0 0	39 an.
-----------------	-----	-------	--------

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

BOAT LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

BOATS.				£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	...	...	...	0	5	0	39 an.
„ 15 „ „ „	...	...	...	0	7	6	„ „
„ 20 „ „ „	...	...	...	0	15	0	„ „
„ 40 „ „ „	...	...	...	1	10	0	„ „
„ 50 „ „ „	...	...	...	1	17	6	„ „
For every Boatman	...	...	...	0	5	0	„ „

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

UNDER ORDINANCE 40 OF 1914.

	Per Annum.			Per Quarter.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel	...	5	0	...	1	6
Hackney Carriage	...	1	5	...	7	6
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	2	0	...	12	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	3	10	...	1	1
„ „ 2,600 lbs., „ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	6	10	...	1	19
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	10	0	...	2	15
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	3	5	...	19	6
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	4	15	...	1	8
„ „ 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	7	15	...	2	6
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	11	5	...	3	2
Motor Cycle	...	1	0	...	6	0
Motor Van or Lorry	...	10	0	...	2	15
Motor Omnibus	...	10	0	...	2	15
Tram Car	...	10	0	...	2	15
Hand Cart	...	12	6	...	3	9
Cart drawn by one donkey	...	15	0	...	4	6
Agricultural Cart	...	1	5	...	7	6
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey or Agricultural Cart)	...	2	10	...	15	0
Bicycle or Tricycle	...	5	0	...	1	6

DROGHER'S & SAILOR'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 41 OF 1914.

	£	s.	d.
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	...	0	5

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	...	20	0	0	39 an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	...	10	0	0	„ „
Do. do. do. elsewhere	...	5	0	0	„ „

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	7d an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	0	4	0	„
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value.	7	10	0	„
Tobago—On every acre of land	0	1	0	„
„ Houses not exceeding £5	0	4	0	„
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100	7	10	0	„

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin— On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	7d an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	„

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	0	0	7d an.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---	--------

LEGACY DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from $\frac{1}{8}$ to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima .. .	0	8	4	7d an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs	0	4	2	„

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.

Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.

Exceeds £	100 and does not exceed £	500	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
„	500	„	1,000	...	...	1	0	0
„	1,000	„	2,000	...	...	2	0	0
„	2,000	„	3,000	...	...	3	0	0
„	3,000	„	4,000	...	...	4	0	0
„	4,000	„	5,000	...	...	5	0	0
„	5,000	„	6,000	...	...	6	0	0
„	6,000	„	7,000	...	...	7	0	0
„	7,000	„	8,000	...	...	8	0	0
„	8,000	„	10,000	...	...	9	0	0
Above	10,000	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
						12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression “the Estate” is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

- (a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.
- (b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.
- (c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the “Estate” for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1913.

			£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	...	...	5	0	0	an.
Do. do. do. (Certificated Bailiff)	...	...	10	0	..	..

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

DUTY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	...	25	0	0
And see Section 35.				

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially	...	0	0	6
And see Sections 36 and 37.				

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will	...	0	10	0
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	---	----	---

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisal or valuation does not exceed £5	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	0	0	6
" 10 " " 20	...	0	1	0
" 20 " " 30	...	0	1	6
" 30 " " 40	...	0	2	0
" 40 " " 50	...	0	2	6
" 50 " " 100	...	0	5	0
" 100 " " 200	...	0	10	0
" 200 " " 500	...	0	15	0
" 500	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisal or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisal or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisal or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s d

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
" 10 " " 20	0	1	0
" 20 " " 30	0	1	6
" 30 " " 40	0	2	0
" 40 " " 50	0	2	6
" 50 " " 100	0	5	0
" 100 " " 200	0	10	0
" 200 " " 500	0	15	0
" 500 " " 750	1	0	0
" 750 " " 1000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	1

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) — drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5

Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10	0	0	1
" 10 " " 20	0	0	2
" 20 " " 50	0	0	4
" 50 " " 100	0	0	6

Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value

And see Sections 39–45.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported 0 0 6
And see Section 47.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register 0 1 0

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register 0 5 0
And see Section 46.

BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 0 1 0

Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 0 0 9

Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable 0 0 6

BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration 0 5 0

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for.

{ The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	{ The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... 0 5 0
And see Sections 48-50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... 0 2 6

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... 0 0 6

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... 0 0 9

" 20 " " 50 ... 0 3 9

" 50 " " 100 ... 0 7 6

" 100 " " 150 ... 0 11 3

" 150 " " 200 ... 0 15 0

" 200 " " 250 ... 0 18 9

" 250 " " 300 ... 1 2 6

" 300 ...

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ... 0 3 9

And see Sections 51-56.

EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings { A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case ... £ 0 10 0

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ... 0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty

And see Section 58.

Lease—(1.) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration ... { The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

		If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years. but does not exceed 100 yrs.			If the term exceeds 100 years.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	...	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	...	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0
" 10 " "	15	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	18	0
" 15 " "	20	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
" 20 " "	25	0	2	6	0	15	0	1	10	0
" 25 " "	50	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
" 50 " "	75	0	7	6	2	5	0	4	10	0
" 75 " "	100	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	0	5	0		1	10	0	3	0	0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described								0	10	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

- (1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.
- (2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	£	s.	d.
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0	1	0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0	2	6
(3.) In any other case	0	10	0

EXEMPTION.

- (1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.
- (2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.
- (3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2	0	0
MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :			

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0	0	6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	0	1	0
" 50 " "	0	2	0
" 100 " "	0	3	0
" 150 " "	0	4	0
" 200 " "	0	5	0
" 250 " "	0	6	0
" 300 " "	0	1	0
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount...	0	1	0

- (2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0	0	3
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---

- (3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0	0	3
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---	---

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

{ The same duty
as a principal
security for
such further
money.

- (4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :

COLONIAL TAXES

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 28—1908.

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
And see Sections 64-66.				0	0	3
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.						
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 67.						
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	...	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange						
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	...	0	10	0
And see Section 59.						
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	...	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—						
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:						
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:						
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:						
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:						
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—						
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 78.						
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—						
For or upon any voyage,						
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	...	0	0	3
For time—						
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.						
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	...	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.						
EXEMPTION.						
POLICY OF INSURANCE—						
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And see Sections 69-73.						
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.						
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:						
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	...	{ The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...	...
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	...	£	0	1
RECEIPT.				0	0	1
Exemptions:						
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.						
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.						
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.						

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75–77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under “The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance,” : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty
as a Convey-
ance on a sale
for the same
consideration.

£ s. d.

And in all other cases ... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 ... 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81–82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled ... 0 3 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78–80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210 AND ORDINANCE No. 15 OF 1915.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

			£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	9
„ ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
„ barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	...	...	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	2	6
„ half hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	1	3
„ hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	...	...	0	0	6
„ case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet...	...	...	0	0	3
„ barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	...	...	0	0	2
„ barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	...	...	0	0	1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	...	...	0	1	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	...	...	0	0	1
„ „ 4 „	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ 6 „	...	...	0	0	3
„ Wine or Spirituous Liquors	...	...	0	0	2
„ cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	...	...	0	0	3
„ „ 25 gallons and under	...	...	0	0	2
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	...	...	0	0	0½
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels	...	...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, per 110 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	...	...	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	...	...	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	...	...	0	1	6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ under 24 „	...	...	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs	...	...	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	...	...	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	...	...	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c. per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	...	...	0	0	1
„ over 12 inches	...	...	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) superficial measurement	...	...	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000)	...	...	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	...	...	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	...	...	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	...	...	0	2	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	1	0
„ 400 „ empty	...	...	0	1	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	...	...	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	...	...	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	...	...	0	7	6
Motor Lorry, each	...	...	0	12	6
Carriage, complete	...	...	0	4	2
Cart or Gig, each	...	...	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	...	...	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses	...	...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	...	...	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	...	...	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	...	...	0	0	1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	...	...	0	1	0

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

Ships over 60 tons :				£	s.	d.
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton ...	...	...	...	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of ...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ...	...	...	...	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons ...	...	...	...			Free.
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	6	0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0	8	0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	0	10	0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	0	12	0
" 50 " " 60 "	...	...	...	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

GOODS.

For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—				£	s.	d.
For each ton loaded or discharged ...	...	...	...	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	12	0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0	16	0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	1	0	0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	1	10	0
" 50 and under 60 "	...	...	...	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
" exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day.
" 100 " " 200 "	...	30 " "
" 200 " " 500 "	...	40 " "
" 500 tons net register	...	50 " "

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.				

B.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

F E E S

**RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS :
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND
BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.**

YEAR 1917.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.

			£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	...	5	0 0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	...	12	10 0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	...	1	11 3
Passport, with Seal	...	...	...	0	4 2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	...	5	0 0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 86)*	...	...	...	10	0 0
„ Identity	...	...	...	0	1 0

These Fees are paid into the Treasury.

**FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE
DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.**

		£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	...	...	0	0 6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	...	...	0	5 0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 1ST OCTOBER, 1910.

		£	s.	d.
Land sold at £2 10 an acre, which covers all fees.				
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	...	...	2	0 0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	...	...	5	0 0
On every Lease a fee of	...	...	5	0 0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—				
For every general search of the Proceedings—for each day	...	...	0	5 0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union	...	...	0	2 0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward Union	...	...	0	2 0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	...	...	0	1 0
For examining the Register of Grants	...	...	0	1 0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	...	...	0	5 0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	...	...	0	1 0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	...	...	0	5 0
For the production of Records in Court	...	...	0	10 0

FEES—ESCHEATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTION 3 ESCHEAT ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1894.

(Royal Gazette 1897, page 190)

		£	s.	d.
1. (a.) In cases where the value of the property, the subject of the Escheat amounts to £200 or under a fee of	...	...	5	5 0
(b.) Where the value exceeds £200, a fee of	...	...	10	10 0
2. In cases where the right of His Majesty to an Escheat is waived under the provisions of Section 7 of the Casual Revenue Appropriation Ordinance, 1894 :—				
(a.) Where the value of the property is under £10, a fee of	...	...	1	1 0
(b.) „ „ is £10 and under £50, a fee of	...	...	2	2 0
(c.) „ „ is £50 and under £200, a fee of	...	...	3	3 0
(d.) „ „ is £200 or over, a fee of	...	...	6	6 0

* For fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915. —See page B 32.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value	...	...	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee on gross value	...	...	3 „
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance is greater on net value	...	...	6 „
Registration fee	...	...	£1 0 0
Stamp Duty	...	...	0 5 0

FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).

TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.

I. On first inspection—			£ s. d.
For every horse or mule	...	...	0 3 0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	...	...	0 1 0
For every pig, sheep or goat	...	...	0 0 3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.) :			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported	...	...	0 5 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	...	0 10 0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported	...	...	0 2 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	...	0 4 0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner			0 10 0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	...	...	0 10 0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)	...	...	1 0 0

The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—

	<i>Does not exceed</i>	<i>Does not exceed</i>	<i>Exceeds</i>
	<i>£2.</i>	<i>£5.</i>	<i>£5.</i>
For every Judgment Summons	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil	4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding	Nil	2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.			

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint ...	0	3	0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant ...	0	1	0
For each Warrant of distress ...	0	1	0

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(O. 6b, R. G.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action ...	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special ...	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons ...	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons ...	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction ...	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry ...	1	1	0
Writ of mandamus ...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum ...	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	0	1	4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three ...	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above ...	0	10	0
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers ...	0	6	8
Or if special, not exceeding ...	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required ...	0	2	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding ...	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped ...	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge ...	0	2	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4

Services and Notices.

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post ...	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ...	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than ...	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party ...	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post ...	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two ...	0	0	4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve ...	0	2	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

**HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION**

	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1 0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1 0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1 0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0 4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1 0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5 0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1 0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio...	0	0 4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5 0
Or per folio ...	0	1 0
Copy for service ...	0	1 0
Or per folio ...	0	0 4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2 6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1 0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0 4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio ...	0	0 4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.

Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.

Appearances.

Entering any appearance ...	0	6 8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2 0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6 8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5 0	
To sue or defend ...	0	13 4	
For Statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13 4	to 2 2 0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6 8	to 1 1 0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1 0	
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13 4	
For counter-claim ...	0	13 4	
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1 0	
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6 8	
For confession of defence ...	0	6 8	
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6 8	
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13 4	
To amend any pleading ...	0	6 8	
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6 8	
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1 0	
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6 8	
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1 0	
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10 0	
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1 0	

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim...	1	1 0	
Or per folio ...	0	1 0	
Defence, from ...	0	10 0	to 1 1 0
Or per folio ...	0	1 0	
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10 0	to 1 1 0
Or per folio ...	0	1 0	

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading ...	0	10	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ...	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies ...	0	5	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio ...	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing ...	0	13	4			
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio ...	0	1	0			

Copies.

Per folio or part thereof ...	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4			

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	...	0	6	8			
Or per folio	...	...	0	0	4		
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	..	..	0	6	8		
Or per folio	...	...	0	0	4		
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	...	...	0	3	4	to	0 13 4

Attendances.

For every attendance, from ...	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from ...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

For maps or plans from ...	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner, or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio ...	0	1	0				
Brief on application to add parties ...	0	6	8				
Or per folio... ...	0	1	0				

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4		
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	...	...	0	3	4		
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	...	...	0	10	0		
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3		
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4		
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0		
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8		
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9		
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.							
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	...	...	0	1	6	to	0 2 6
For service of same...	...	...	0	1	3		
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	...	...	0	2	6	to	0 10 0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	...	...	0	2	6		

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
Fees, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.							

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£25—£50.	£50—£200.	Over £200.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

				For the service of every Writ of Summons, Subpoena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo ... ..	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 12 0
Cocorite ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
*Diego Martin ... ..	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
*Maraval ... ..	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph ... ..	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
*Santa Cruz ... ..	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage ... ..	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands ... ..	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph ... ..	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna ... ..	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua ... ..	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca ... ..	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
*Caura ... ..	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni ... ..	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 0 0
Arima ... ..	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni (Upper) ... ..	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—(CONTINUED).

SCHEDULE— CONTINUED.

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.</i>			<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>		
				£	s	d	£	s	d
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Aripo	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
* Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0	12	0	1	10	0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0	13	0	1	10	0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0	13	0	1	15	0
* Maracas	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Bocas	...	...	...	0	13	0	1	15	0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0	13	0	1	10	0
Couva	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
California Village	...	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0	4	0	0	10	0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0	8	0	0	16	0
* Montserrat	...	...	...	0	15	0	2	10	0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0	8	0	0	15	0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0	9	0	1	0	0
* Oropuche	...	...	...	0	12	0	2	0	0
La Brea	...	...	...	0	16	0	2	0	0
Guapo	...	...	...	0	16	0	2	5	0
Turure	...	...	...	0	16	0	2	10	0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0	16	0	2	10	0
Cedros	...	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Irois	...	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Icacos	...	...	...	1	10	0	3	10	0
Moruga	...	...	...	1	5	0	3	0	0
Erin	...	...	...	1	10	0	3	10	0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1	10	0	3	0	0
Toco	...	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1	15	0	4	0	0
* Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0	5	0	0	15	0

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked * the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.— CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.

	On each Judgment Summons.			On each order of Arrest.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain ...	0	2	0	0	5	0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :						
Laventille ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Juan's ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cimaronero ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Ann's ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Mucurapo ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cocorite ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Aricagua ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Diego Martin ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Maraval ...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Santa Cruz ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Carenage ...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Five Islands ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Chaguaramas ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Chacachacare ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Bocas ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Gasparillo ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain ...	0	4	0	0	10	0
San Fernando ...	0	2	0	0	10	0
North and South Naparima ...	0	5	0	0	15	0
Pointe-à-Pierre ...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Claxton Bay ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando ...	0	5	0	0	15	0

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Commissioner's fees on taking oath to affidavit ...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons ...	0	15	0	0	8	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ...	0	5	0	0	2	6
On entering an appearance for each person ...	0	2	0	0	1	0
On filing or sealing a notice ...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On sealing a writ of injunction ...	1	0	0	0	5	0
On sealing a writ of mandamus ...	1	0	0			
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ...	0	5	0	0	2	0
On sealing every other writ ...	0	10	0	0	5	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	3	0	0			
Every other commission ...	1	0	0			
On filing every Petition to the Court ...	0	5	0			
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On filing every affidavit ...	0	1	0	0	0	6
On every summons before a Judge not being a Summons for sale ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court ...	1	1	0	0	2	6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	0	10	0			
On registrar signing every deed ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On precept for striking a Special Jury ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	0	5	0	0	5	0
On every search in Cause Book ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On inspection of a judgment or order ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond ...	0	4	0	0	4	0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed ...	1	1	0			
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	1	1	0	0	5	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof ...	0	2	6	0	1	0
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ...	0	10	0			
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument ...	0	10	0			
On every certificate of funds in Court ...	0	1	0			
In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.						

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8. OF 1907.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 8 OF 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts ...	...	0	5
On issuing every bankruptcy notice ...	...	0	5
On every bond with sureties ...	...	0	10
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts ...	...	0	2
On every Subpœna ...	...	0	2
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting ...	...	1	10
On every other application to the Court ...	...	0	5
On filing any other document ...	...	0	2
On every record of trial ...	...	3	0
On issuing a judgment or other summons ...	...	0	5
On public examination of the debtor ...	...	1	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise ...	...	0	10
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised ...	...	0	4
On searching records ...	...	0	2

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale:			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	4	"
" " £2,000	...	3	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition:—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £ 500	...	2	"
" " £1,000	...	1½	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent:—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	2½	"
" " £2,000	...	2	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER—CONTINUED.

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	£	s.	d.
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	...	0	1 0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	£1	39 week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	"
" £ 5,000 " £10,000	...	3	"
" £10,000 " £20,000	...	4	"
" £20,000	...	5	"
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	£0	10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	3	0 0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	...	1	0 0
Drawing and altering petition	...	0	13 4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	0	6 8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	0	10 0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	0	6 8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	...	1	0 0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	0	10 0
Drawing petition	...	0	10 0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	0	0 4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	0	6 8
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	1	0 0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	0	13 4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	0	10 0
Drawing and copy application	...	0	5 0
Attending Court on hearing application	...	0	13 4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	0	13 4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	0	3 4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	0	13 4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	1	0 0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy...	...	£0	3 4 to 0 10 0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	0	10 0
All necessary attendances	...	0	6 8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	...	0	15 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued.

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

			£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice	...	...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy	...	...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>visà voce</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.					
Attending Court on application	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

			£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause	...	...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service	...	...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing	...	...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition	...	...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.					
Attending Court on petition	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.				£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
For motion ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For motion on appeal ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For application for directions ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For application for substituted service ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	1	0	0
PERUSALS.						
Perusals of any document ...	...	...	...	0	6	8
ATTENDANCES.						
In Court ...	...	...	...	0	13	4
General attendances, each ...	...	...	...	0	6	8

ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding	...	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	...	2/-	2/6	3/-	5/-
„ Affidavit ...	...	2/1	2/1	2/1	2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	...	1/-	1/-	2/-	3/-

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for { According to } and obtaining Order of Arrest { Inferior Court } scale.	10/-	20/-	30/-	
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	5/-	7/6	10/-	

**FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, No. 35." (SEE RULES
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)**

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
When estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration	1	10	0

If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any other time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.

In all other cases.

Fee on application	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000	1	10	0
„ £3,000 „ „ £10,000	2	10	0
„ £10,000	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 38 or otherwise	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1900, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE"
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
„ 100 „ 300	4	4	0
„ 300 „ 500	6	6	0
„ 500 „ 700	8	8	0
„ 700 „ 1000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	6	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
„ John Dial and Chuny Ville	0	2	6
„ The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
„ Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
„ Studley Park	0	4	0
„ Waterloo	0	6	0
„ The Luse	0	8	0
„ Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
„ Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
„ Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
„ Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
„ Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
„ Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
„ Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
„ Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
„ King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
„ Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
„ Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
„ Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
„ Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
„ Hermitage	1	5	0
„ Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
„ Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	0	3	0
„ Cove and Friendship	0	4	0
„ Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	0	6	0
„ Milford	0	7	0
„ Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
„ Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
„ Orange Hill	0	2	6
„ Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	0	3	6
„ Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	0	4	6
„ Whim	0	2	0
„ Mary's Hill	0	2	6
„ Roselle	0	3	0
„ Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
„ Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
„ Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
„ Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
„ Mason Hall	0	4	0
„ Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
„ Graig Hall	0	5	6
„ Highlands	0	5	6
„ Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
„ Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
„ Runnemedes and Settlement	0	7	6
„ Mount Dillon	0	9	0
„ Castara	0	11	0
„ Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
„ Parrot Hall	0	14	0
„ Parlatuvier	0	15	0
„ Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule:—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
At St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle ...	...	0	3 0
„ Franklyn's Settlement ...	...	0	4 6
„ Arno's Vale ...	...	0	6 0
„ Les Coteau ...	...	0	5 0
„ Golden Lane and Culloden ...	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates:—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ... 0 3 0

Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ... 0 5 0

Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.

For man or woman in possession per day ... 0 2 0

Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisable and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	15 0
Above £50 ...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	1	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	2	2 0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902. (See page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled “An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts,” shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

	Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.	£	s.	d.
To Counsel	7	7	0
To Solicitor	2	2	6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.**

						£	s.	d.
1. Registrar—								
On filing or sealing notice	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
On any affidavit	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
2. Counsel—								
Fee on brief	...	...	...	...	From £2	2	0	to 7 7 0
3. Solicitors—								
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	8
Attendances	...	...	...	...	From £0	3	4	to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Every notice for præcipe or subpoena	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6

APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

						£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0

APPEARANCES.

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

COPIES.

12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1

ATTENDANCES.

18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.								

OATHS, &c.

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

FILING.

21. On filing a Petition of right	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	...	...	...	...	...	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.— CONTINUED.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

	£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request ... ..	...	0	5 0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day... ..	From £ 2 2 0 to	4 4	0
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.			
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.			
The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.			
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness ... ..	...	1	0 0
30. For preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio ... ..	...	0	2 6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers ... ..	...	0	10 0

HEARING.

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing ... ..	...	2	0 0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing ... ..	...	0	10 0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference ... ..	...	0	10 0

JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition ... ..	...	1	0 0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right... ..	...	0	10 0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right ... ..	...	1	0 0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same ... ..	...	0	5 0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i> ... ..	...	0	5 0

ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied	From £ 1 1 0 to	15 15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar	From	1 1 0 to	15 15 0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.

IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act ... ..	...	2	0 0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached... ..	...	1	0 0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal ... ..	...	1	0 0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers ... ..	...	1	0 0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory ... ..	...	1	0 0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ... ..	...	2	0 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.—Continued.			
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day ...	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised ...	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest ...	1	0	0
TAXATION OF COSTS.			
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4 ...	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0	1	0
ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.			
53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor ...	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office ...	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years ...	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53 ...	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney ...	0	3	0
MISCELLANEOUS.			
59. On a fiat of a Judge ...	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement ...	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond ...	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail ...	1	1	0
64. On a commitment ...	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy ...	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially ...	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters ...	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.**

	£	s.	d.
WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.			
Writ for the commencement of any cause ...	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction ...	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal) ...	0	10	0
Subpœna <i>ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i> ...	0	6	8
" " for any number of persons not exceeding three ...	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above ...	0	6	8
These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—Continued.**

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.				£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	...	...	...	...	0	3 0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	...	...	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4

SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.						

Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition

Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	...	...	...	...	0	2 6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	0	1 6

In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—

As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing notice of motion	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Copy for service	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	...	0	1 6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

APPEARANCES.

Entering any appearance	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0

INSTRUCTIONS.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To appear and claim or defend	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For answer	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For reply	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To amend any pleading	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For bail bond	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or not to exceed	...	...	...	...	1	1 0

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPART-
MENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE
DEMANDED.**

**FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—Continued.**

	£	s.	d.
APPEARANCES.—Continued.			
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief	...	0	6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.			
For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.			
An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.			
DRAWING, PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.			
Petition, claim or claim on reference	...	0	10 0
Or, per folio	...	0	1 0
Answer	...	0	5 0
Or, per folio	...	0	1 0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	...	0	5 0
Or, per folio	...	0	1 0
Notice of motion	...	0	10 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	...	0	5 0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	0	0 8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	0	0 4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio	...	0	1 0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	...	0	6 8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio	...	0	1 0
Brief on motion or Summons	...	0	6 8
Or per folio	...	0	1 0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	...	0	0 8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	...	0	6 8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	...	0	0 8
COPIES.			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	...	0	0 4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	...	0	0 4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	...	0	0 2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio	...	0	0 1
And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a <i>fac-simile</i> , or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.			
The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.			
In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (<i>videlicet</i>).			
Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.			
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.			
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.			
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.			

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.				£	s.	d.
<i>COPIES.—Continued.</i>						
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio ...				...	0	0 2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.						
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.						
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted ...				...	0	1 0
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
<i>PERUSALS.</i>						
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
If same reprinted ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio of amendment ...				...	0	0 4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor ...				...	0	6 8
Or per folio ...				...	0	0 4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served...				...	0	6 8
Or if to admit facts, per folio ...				...	0	1 0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
<i>ATTENDANCES.</i>						
To deliver, or file in lieu of, delivery, any pleading and a special case ...				...	0	3 4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute ...				...	0	6 8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per hour ...				...	0	6 8
To examine and sign admissions...				...	0	6 8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent ...				...	0	6 8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses ...				...	0	6 8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him ...				...	0	6 8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person ...				...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed ...				...	5	5 0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit ...				...	0	6 8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.						
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers' ...				...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ...				...	1	1 0
On Counsel with brief or other papers—						
If Council's fee one guinea ...				...	0	3 4
If more and under five guineas ...				...	0	6 8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas ...				...	0	6 8
If 20 guineas ...				...	0	13 4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas ...				...	0	6 8
On consultation or conference with Counsel ...				...	0	13 4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial ...				...	0	6 8
In Court on every motion, each day ...				...	0	6 8
On same when heard, each day ...				...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ...				...	5	5 0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day...				...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ...				...	5	5 0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day ...				...	5	5 0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding ...				...	1	1 0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.						

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

**FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

	£	s.	d.
ATTENDANCES.—Continued.			
To hear judgment when same adjourned	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference	From £ 1 1 0	to 5 5 0	
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers... ..	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.			
Inspecting bail papers when filed	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.			
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	0	6	8
OATHS AND EXHIBITS.			
Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	0	1	0
LETTERS.			
For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person... ..	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.			
EVIDENCE.			
As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.			
COUNSEL.			
Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.			
BAIL.			
The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.			
GENERAL.			
On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.			
In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.			

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPART-
MENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE
DEMANDED.**

FEEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

To REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0 5 0
For every other Certificate	1 1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	0 5 0
For examining any Deed, Will. or other Document	0 1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	0 0 6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	0 1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0 10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	0 5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0 2 6

Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	10 0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	2 0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	1 0 0
On application for registration of every Design	3 0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	3 0 0
On restoration to Register (in addition)	1 0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0 10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0 10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	0 2 0
On inspection of any Specification	0 3 0
On every Certificate (other than of the correctness of a copy)	1 0 0

Under Ordinances No. 80.

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1 0 0
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

Under Ordinance No. 55.

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	...	0 1 0
For every general search, per day	...	...	0 5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	...	0 1 0

Under Ordinance No. 37.

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	0 1 0
---------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	...	3 0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	...	0 2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	...	0 2 0

Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	...	2 0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	...	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	...	0 5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	...	0 1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	...	0 5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	...	0 5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	...	0 1 0
" " File (particular search)	...	...	0 1 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

**FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.
(Third Schedule).**

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>			<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

**FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.
(Fourth Schedule).**

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(Fourth Schedule).

					£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...					0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...					0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...					0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...					0	10	0
Do. do. do. do. is £1,000 and upwards ...					1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...					1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...					0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...					0	10	6
For every registration abstract...					1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...					0	5	0
Noting caveat ...					0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...					0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...					0	1	0
„ „ volume of the Register Book ...					0	2	0
For every general search each day ...					0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i> ...					0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...					0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...					0	2	0

(Sixth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

FEEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(Fifth Schedule).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

					£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...					1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...					2	2	0
„ £100 and £ 300 ...					3	3	0
„ £300 and £ 500 ...					5	5	0
„ £500 and £ 750 ...					6	6	0
„ £750 and £1,000 ...					7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.							

2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :

The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSIONS :

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :

Where property is less than £100 in value ...					1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...					2	2	0
„ £250 and £1,000 ...					3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...					5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES :

A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

5. INCUMBRANCES :

Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :

For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ...					1	1	0
------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

7. CAVEATS :

Entering, withdrawing or removing ...					1	1	0
---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

**TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE
GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.**

			£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	5 0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	4 2
For certified copy of a Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

			£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	...	...	...	0	1 0
For copy of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.

			Above £5			£5 and under.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution (paid by stamps)	...	...	0	6	0	0	4	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment:—

FEES TO SOLICITORS :

			£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10 0	...	...	...	0	5 0
On any Plaint above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	7 6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0	10 0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	...	...	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182.

			£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every certified copy of the entries	...	...	...	0	1 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1)
OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (NO. 19-1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN :—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases	5 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary.
Registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on the registration of the certificate and oath.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	0 7 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £4 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.

C.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.							
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	407,605	11	4
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	11,474	6	5
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	314,104	9	9½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid	...	...	...	...	87,385	1	11
5. Post Office	...	...	...	...	9,403	15	10½
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	157,514	0	10½
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	3,060	2	9
8. Interest	...	...	...	...	5,399	3	5
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	6,712	8	7½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	50,633	12	0
11. Produce Tax	...	...	...	...	44,890	13	5
					£1,098,183	6	5
Total Revenue	...	...	...	...	£1,098,183	6	5

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.						
EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	101,420	1	0			
2. Pensions ...	45,867	15	5½			
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	7,086	11	7			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	5,001	18	11			
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	4,315	14	8			
6. Immigration Department ...	11,877	0	7			
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	10,749	14	1½			
8. Savings Bank Department ...	2,916	16	9			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	11,703	17	7½			
10. Customs Department ...	10,887	18	11			
11. Constabulary Department ...	72,455	14	10½			
12. Military Department ...	4,407	14	8½			
13. Registrar-General's Department ...	4,599	7	7			
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	22,856	8	0½			
15. Port and Marine Department ...	3,692	7	11½			
16. Printing and Stationery Department ...	11,121	11	8½			
17. Legal Department ...	17,499	1	1			
18. Magistracy ...	14,061	2	0			
19. Wardens and Supervisors ...	19,776	8	5½			
20. Medical Department ...	18,837	1	3½			
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	73,812	10	11½			
22. Public Health and Quarantine ...	10,590	19	2½			
23. Education Department ...	68,177	16	9			
24. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	25,011	1	10½			
25. Transport ...	2	5	0			
26. Ecclesiastical ...	10,581	1	8			
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	13,732	16	5½			
29. Veterinary Surgeon ...	494	3	4			
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures ...	1,023	10	0½			
31. Mines ...	2,925	7	4½			
32. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	260	5	3½			
33. Miscellaneous Services ...	63,504	10	1			
34. Government Railway Department ...	140,325	15	7			
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	51,792	11	8			
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent ...	134,143	16	7			
	£ 997,512	19	2½			
37. Public Works—Extraordinary ...	10,513	6	8			
38. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	41,333	0	5½			
39. Defence Scheme ...	14,523	4	9			
40. Trinidad Contingent ...	33,813	0	9½			
	£1,097,695	11	10½			
Total Expenditure ..	...	...	...	£1,097,695	11	10½

Examined and found correct.

25th March, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

COMPARATIVE STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected in the year 1916.			Amount collected in the year 1917.		
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	418,735	3	11	407,605	11	4
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	11,522	19	1	11,474	6	5
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	310,329	14	4½	314,104	9	9½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	86,143	4	2	87,385	1	11
5. Post Office	...	...	...	...	9,182	3	8½	9,403	15	10½
6. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	147,007	9	2½	157,514	0	10½
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	2,668	7	4	3,060	2	9
8. Interest	...	...	...	...	4,790	7	9	5,399	3	5
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	4,269	3	7½	6,712	8	7½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	31,519	4	4	50,633	12	0
11. Produce Tax	...	...	...	...	38,428	7	5	44,890	13	5
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£1,064,596	4	11	£1,098,183	6	5

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase 1917.			Decrease 1917.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	11,129	12	7	
...	...	...	48	12	8	
3,774	15	5	...	..	...
1,241	17	9	...	...	...
221	12	2	...	...	...
10,506	11	8	...	...	...
391	15	5	...	...	...
608	15	8	...	...	...
2,443	5	0	...	...	...
19,114	7	8	...	...	...
6,462	6	0	...	...	...
44,765	6	9	11,178	5	3	

COMPARATIVE STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1916.			Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1917.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
EXPENDITURE.						
1. Charges on account of Public Debt ...	100,235	1	10	101,420	1	0
2. Pensions ...	41,266	3	3	45,867	15	5½
3. The Governor and Legislature ..	6,161	18	9½	7,086	11	7
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,794	13	10	5,001	18	11
5. Auditor-General's Department ..	4,224	6	4	4,315	14	8
6. Immigration Department ...	12,623	17	2	11,877	0	7
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	10,940	11	10½	10,749	14	1½
8. Savings Bank ...	4,731	13	2½	2,916	16	9
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	9,232	1	8	11,703	17	7½
10. Customs Department ...	11,320	9	11	10,887	18	11
11. Constabulary Department ...	70,270	5	7	72,455	14	10½
12. Military Department ...	4,437	19	2½	4,407	14	8½
13. Registrar-General's Department ...	4,508	7	6	4,599	7	7
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	24,455	19	1	22,856	8	0½
15. Port and Marine Department ...	7,282	4	0½	3,692	7	11½
16. Printing and Stationery Department ...	10,985	9	6	11,121	11	8½
17. Legal Department ...	17,164	1	1½	17,499	1	1
18. Magistracy ...	13,924	2	11	14,061	2	0
19. Wardens and Supervisors ...	20,151	5	6	19,776	8	5½
20. Medical Department ...	18,499	7	6½	18,837	1	3½
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	63,254	8	10½	73,812	10	11½
22. Public Health and Quarantine ...	6,668	15	1½	10,590	19	2½
23. Education Department ...	67,892	8	3½	68,177	16	9
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	21,137	19	4½	25,011	1	10½
25. Transport ...	61	15	0	2	5	0
26. Ecclesiastical ...	10,618	18	4	10,581	1	8
27. Crown Agents, London ...	1,517	3	6	...	...	...
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	13,757	11	11½	13,732	16	5½
29. Veterinary Surgeon ...	495	12	6	494	3	4
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures ...	1,151	1	8½	1,023	10	0½
31. Mines ...	2,941	6	1	2,925	7	4½
32. Fire Brigade San Fernando ...	245	11	1	260	5	3½
33. Miscellaneous Services ...	48,466	18	11	63,504	10	1
34. Government Railway Department ...	121,165	7	5½	140,325	15	7
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	47,915	0	2	51,792	11	8
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent ...	133,419	11	1	134,143	16	7
37. Public Works, Extraordinary ...	937,919	9	4	997,512	19	2½
38. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary ...	9,350	4	3½	10,513	6	8
39. Defence Scheme ...	34,276	5	1	41,333	0	5½
40. Trinidad Contingent ...	9,813	9	9½	14,523	4	9
	26,776	10	8½	33,813	0	9½
TOTAL ...	£1,018,135	19	2½	£1,097,695	11	10½

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1917.			Decrease 1917.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1,184	19	2	...	...	...
1,601	12	2½	...	...	...
924	12	9½	...	...	...
207	5	1	...	...	...
91	8	4	...	...	...
...	...	...	746	16	7	
...	...	...	190	17	9	
...	...	...	1,814	16	5½	
2,471	15	11½	...	...	...
...	...	...	432	11	0	
2,185	9	3½	...	...	...
...	...	...	30	4	6	
91	0	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,599	11	0½	
...	...	...	3,589	16	1	
136	2	2½	...	...	...
334	19	11½	...	...	...
136	19	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	374	17	0½	
337	13	9	...	...	...
10,558	2	1	...	...	...
3,922	4	1	...	...	...
285	8	5½	...	...	...
3,873	2	6	...	...	...
...	...	...	59	10	0	
...	...	...	37	16	8	
...	...	...	1,517	3	6	
...	...	...	24	15	6	
...	...	...	1	9	2	
...	...	...	127	11	8	
...	...	...	15	18	8½	
14	14	2½	...	...	...
15,937	11	2	...	...	...
19,160	8	1½	...	...	...
3,877	11	6	...	...	...
724	5	6	...	...	...
70,157	5	6½	10,563	15	8	
1,163	2	4½	...	...	...
7,056	15	4½	...	...	...
4,709	14	11½	...	...	...
7,036	10	1	...	...	...
£90,123	8	4	£10,563	15	8	

Examined and found correct.

25th March, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

E.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES—1917.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments 1917.			Other Charges 1917.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	101,420	1	0	101,420	1	0
Pensions .. ...	...	...	...	45,867	15	5½	45,867	15	5½
The Governor and Legislature ...	5,781	0	0	1,355	11	7	7,086	11	7
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,159	16	7½	842	2	8½	5,001	18	11
Auditor-General's Department ...	4,065	5	7	250	9	1	4,315	14	8
Immigration Department ...	4,560	0	7½	7,816	19	11½	11,877	0	7
Receiver-General's Department ...	8,667	17	11½	2,081	16	2	10,749	14	1½
Savings Bank ...	2,091	0	3½	825	16	5½	2,916	16	9
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	5,484	8	10	6,219	8	9½	11,708	17	7½
Customs Department ...	9,623	14	5½	1,264	4	5½	10,887	18	11
Constabulary Department ...	51,769	3	2	20,686	11	8½	72,455	14	10½
Military Department ...	712	4	10	3,695	9	10½	4,407	14	8½
Registrar-General's Department ...	2,094	3	4	2,505	4	3	4,599	7	7
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	8,690	19	3	14,165	8	9½	22,856	8	0½
Port and Marine Department ...	2,519	8	1½	1,172	19	10	3,692	7	11½
Printing and Stationery Department ...	6,000	6	3½	5,121	5	5	11,121	11	8½
Legal Department ...	12,937	18	10	4,561	2	3	17,499	1	1
Magistracy ...	10,957	15	8½	3,108	6	3½	14,061	2	0
Wardens and Supervisors ...	12,280	11	3½	7,495	17	2	19,776	8	5½
Medical Department ...	17,067	6	10½	1,769	14	5	18,887	1	8½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	15,763	19	6	58,048	11	5½	73,812	10	11½
Public Health and Quarantine ...	1,105	0	0	9,485	19	2½	10,590	19	2½
Education Department ...	57,757	9	0½	10,420	7	8½	68,177	16	9
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools.	5,757	15	5½	19,253	6	5	25,011	1	10½
Transport ...	...	...	...	2	5	0	2	5	0
Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	10,581	1	8	10,581	1	8
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	5,273	15	2	8,459	1	8½	18,732	16	5½
Veterinary Surgeon ...	437	10	0	56	13	4	494	3	4
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	277	10	0	746	0	0½	1,023	10	0½
Mines ...	2,412	9	7½	512	17	9	2,925	7	4½
Fire Brigades, San Fernando ...	150	0	0	110	5	3½	260	5	3½
Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	63,504	10	1	63,504	10	1
Government Railway Department ...	49,215	18	7	91,110	2	0	140,825	15	7
Public Works Department, Recurrent	13,198	7	8	38,594	4	5	51,792	11	8
Roads and Bridges Recurrent ...	...	...	...	134,143	16	7	134,143	16	7
Public Works, Extraordinary ...	320,762	11	8½	676,750	7	6	997,512	19	2½
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	10,513	6	8	10,513	6	8
Defence Scheme ...	...	...	...	41,333	0	5½	41,333	0	5½
Trinidad Contingent ...	...	...	...	14,528	4	9	14,523	4	9
	...	...	...	33,818	0	9½	33,813	0	9½
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	£320,762	11	8½	£ 776,933	0	2	£1,097,695	11	10½

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.									
1. LOANS :									
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915						£	s.	d.	
						70,260	0	0	
2. ADVANCES :									
						£	s.	d.	
From Imperial Treasury						460,000	0	0	
Government of Gold Coast						25	0	0	
						460,025	0	0	
3. DEPOSITS :									
(a.) For Investments.									
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits (as per List)						£	s.	d.	
						44,778	19	4	
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund						30,178	16	1½	
Land Assurance Fund						2,441	13	9	
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund						39,005	7	6	
Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund						87	19	8	
						116,492	16	4½	
(b.) Reward Funds (as per List)						505	15	6½	
(c.) War Stamp Suspense Account						192	7	10	
(d.) For construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per List)						2,407	17	11	
(e.) By other Administrations (as per List)						2,855	13	2	
(f.) Interest on Savings Bank Investments						3,469	12	1	
(g.) Public Officers' contribution to British 5 per cent. War Loan						13,925	9	3	
(h.) By the Courts						74,405	0	3	
(i.) Under Royal Order in Council						1,082	2	4½	
(j.) Post Office						1,985	14	10	
(k.) Collector of Customs						2,594	10	8	
(l.) Enemy Property (as per List)						1,367	1	11	
(m.) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund						1,219	1	1½	
(n.) Immigration Deposits (as per List)						16,565	9	9½	
(o.) Miscellaneous (as per List)						1,932	17	2½	
						241,001	10	4	
4. FAMILY REMITTANCES... ..						440	16	8	
5. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION FUND)						41,525	8	2	
6. TOTAL LIABILITIES						£	813,252	15	2
7. SURPLUS							124,821	0	5½
						£	938,073	15	7½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
8th March, 1918.

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ASSETS.									
1. CASH :					£	s.	d.	£	d.
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	25,000	0	0		
Colonial Bank, Current Account	...	...	...	...	4,974	15	6		
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	3,294	18	2½		
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	1,164	4	3½		
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	1,128	18	11		
Wardens	...	...	...	...	4,654	18	4½		
Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	112,542	11	6		
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	2,281	13	1½	155,041	19 11
2. ADVANCES :									
(a.) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans (as per list)					503,828	1	4½		
(b.) Investment :		£	s.	d.					
Surplus Funds	...	57,044	9	4					
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets	...	42,570	15	3					
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	30,178	16	1					
Land Assurance Fund	...	2,328	12	2½					
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	...	38,931	18	9					
Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	87	19	8	171,142	11	3½		
(c.) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)	...				17,583	14	11½		
(d.) Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature (as per list)	...				806	11	10		
(e.) Other Administrations (as per list)...	...				3,311	17	0		
(f.) Chief Manager, Government Savings Bank	...				15,000	0	0		
(g.) Purchase of British 5 per cent. War Loan	...				20,500	0	0		
(h.) P. H. Scheerer	...				7,354	3	4		
(i.) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)	...				322	16	10		
(j.) Public Officers (as per list)	...				242	12	10½		
(k.) Crown Agents	...				18,000	0	0		
(l.) Miscellaneous (as per list)	...				1,924	14	11½	760,017	4 5½
3. IMPRESTS (as per list)	...				...			1,460	1 5½
4. DEPOSITS (as per list)	...				...			826	19 9½
5. BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT	...				...			20,727	10 0
6. TOTAL ASSETS	...				...			£ 938,073	15 7½

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

25th March, 1918.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

LIABILITIES.

DEPOSITS :							£	s	d
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits :									
E. L. Mirus	(In Liquidation)	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5½
Henkell & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	5	17	2
P. F. Collignon	Do.	...	..	...	...	...	833	6	8
Hugo Hoffman	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	3,589	3	2½
W. F. Holler	Do.	...	...	...	..	...	157	4	8½
S. E. Jacobson	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	416	13	4
A. S. Laing & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	2,084	0	2
Max Reimer	Do.	...	...	...	..	...	7,708	12	6
P. H. Scheerer & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	15,625	0	0
Schjolseth and Holler	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	5,297	10	2½
Jas. Spaett	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	166	13	4
Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard (Port-of-Spain)	(In Liquidation)	...	...	...	...	...	4,166	13	4
Do.	do. (San Fernando)	Do.	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
Mrs. J. A. A. Scheerer	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	833	6	8
Profits on Enemy Surplus Assets	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,643	13	7
							£44,778	19	4
Reward Funds :									
Colonial Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	11	6½
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	2	11
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	7	4½
Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	5½
House of Refuge	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	5½
District Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	4
Railway Servants	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	17	5½
							£ 505	15	6½
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :									
St. Clair Lots	...	...	...	...	...	...	948	10	10
San Fernando Water Authority	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
„ Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	15	10½
St. Augustine Estate—Erection of Corn Drier	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	9	0½
Do. —Repairs to Buildings	...	...	...	...	..	...	7	2	2
							£ 2,407	17	11

LIABILITIES.—CONTINUED.

DEPOSITS :							£	s.	d.
By other Administrations :									
Cab Drivers' and Cart Drivers' Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	17	9½
Board of Trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	7
Incorporated Law Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	15	3½
Rockefeller Foundation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,297	2	11
Jamaica Emigration Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	8	8½
British Guiana Emigration Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	404	19	10½
							£ 2,855	13	2
Enemy Property :									
Sale of Enemy Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	1	10
Custodian of Enemy Property	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,124	0	1
							£ 1,367	1	11
Immigrants' Deposits :									
By Return Coolies	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,487	3	10
Estates of Deceased Immigrants	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	5	11½
							£16,565	9	9½
Miscellaneous :									
Agricultural Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	13	8½
Administrator-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2	6
Government Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Quarantine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	17	2
Director of Public Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	15	0
Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	...	...	...	...	...	...		15	0
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Railway Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
A. G. Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8
A. V. Lucie-Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8
G. H. May	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	6
Ordinance 9 of 1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	15	10
Red Cross Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	590	0	0
Subscription to Colonial Office Journal	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	0
Salvation Army Bill	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a Minor	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	12	2
Diego Martin Local Road Board, Additional Rates	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	7
St. Ann's	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	8
Licenses for Prospecting on Crown Lands	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Survey Fees for Oil Prospecting	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	6	0
Survey Fees—Rice Lands	...	...	...	...	...	...		18	6
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	7	3
War Contribution Tax	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	13	0
							£ 1,932	17	2½

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 30th Nov., 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,700 0 0
New South Wales 3½ per cent. Stock (1918) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,950 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	8,000 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,480 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,164 9 3
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	1,975 1 0
Victoria 3½ " " (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	17,896 8 8
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,200 10 11
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 45,366 9 10

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 30th Nov., 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1921) ...	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0
" 5 " " (1922) ...	700 0 0	700 0 0	700 0 0
" 6 " " (1920) ...	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0
" 5 " National War Bonds (1927) ...	950 0 0	950 0 0	950 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47) ...	29,395 19 5	27,920 15 3	27,485 4 8
	£44,045 19 5	£42,570 15 3	£42,135 4 8

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 30th Nov., 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52) ...	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,770 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ " " ... (1934/59) ...	516 11 10	450 8 11	346 2 4
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... (1922/24) ...	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,003 0 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... (1929) ...	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,360 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 " " ... (1938/63) ...	1,934 1 6	1,855 14 8	1,469 17 11
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55) ...	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	6,384 14 4
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67) ...	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,285 12 2
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1923) ...	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	890 0 9
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1922) ...	400 0 0	400 0 0	400 0 0
" 6 " " (1920) ...	200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0
" 5 " National War " (1927) ...	305 9 8	305 9 8	305 9 8
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47) ...	2,500 8 10	2,375 2 11	2,337 18 3
	£31,655 9 11	£30,178 16 1	£22,752 15 5

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ...	2,328 12 2½
IMMIGRANTS REPATRIATION FUND ...	38,931 18 9
ARIMA WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ...	87 19 8

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.

Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans :

	£	s.	d.
Railway Extensions	380,673	3	5½
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros	20,477	16	0
Special Road Scheme	102,677	1	11
	£503,828	1	4½

Statutory and other Authorities :

Port-of-Spain City Council—For House Sewer Connections	6,666	16	5
Borough Council of San Fernando, (Ordinance No. 1 of 1910)	2,649	18	7
Do. ... do. (Ordinance No. 47 of 1912)	918	3	9
Do. Arima, (Ordinance No. 11 of 1910)	1,250	0	0
San Fernando Water Authority—Improvement of Waterworks	2,644	2	2
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	1,342	13	5
Royal Victoria Institute	1,286	1	9
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	782	17	2
Diego Martin Local Road Board	43	1	8½
	£ 17,583	14	11½

Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature :

Further Harbour Improvements	806	11	10
-------------------------------------	-----	----	----

Other Administrations :

Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty	627	1	6
Admiralty Pensions	25	0	0
Army Account	1,256	10	2
War Office	315	10	1½
French Admiralty	200	0	0
Government of Barbados	13	10	10
do. British Guiana	276	18	9
do. Grenada	15	0	7
do. Jamaica	86	1	9
do. Nigeria	310	2	5
do. Sierra Leone	10	0	0
do. Dominica	2	9	6
do. Leeward Islands	28	0	0
do. St. Kitts	2	3	4
do. St. Lucia	50	10	9
do. St. Vincent	92	17	3½
	£ 3,311	17	0

Government Exhibitioners :

N. Blanc	21	7	0
R. Fortier	36	13	4
R. A. S. Hoyte	27	15	0
R. James	44	1	6
A. C. D. Telfer	102	3	3
J. L. Timothy	58	3	9
F. A. Valdez	32	13	0
	£ 322	16	10

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

ADVANCES—Continued.

Public Officers :

	£	s.	d.
Assistant Director of Agriculture	9	15	6
G. Ablack	7	10	0
L. E. Abrams	9	1	4½
J. Blaize	5	4	2
Ed. Brown	5	6	8
E. J. Carter	11	9	2
F. Collymore	1	0	10
S. Franklyn	7	10	0
M. H. Frith	5	6	8
N. McC. Guy	6	1	4
F. D. H. Hislop	10	8	4
R. A. James	5	6	8
E. J. Joseph	16	15	4
R. E. Lennard	1	0	10
J. C. Lyder	9	14	4
J. Maurice	4	14	2
H. Meaden	30	0	0
J. M. Muir	41	13	4
C. Sebro	5	6	8
Max Smith	33	6	8
W. E. Theodore	5	0	0
T. S. Warner	11	2	10
	£ 242	12	10½

Miscellaneous :

River Estate	21	17	6
Government Currency Notes	34	15	9
Inspector-General of Constabulary (Explosive Books)	17	5	10
Maps of Trinidad	46	6	8
National Assurance Account	1	0	10½
Purchase of New Gulf Steamer	175	0	0
Expenses, Froghopper Expert	222	9	10
" War Loan Investment	43	10	8
" Liquidating Committee	1,003	19	8
Messrs. Pearson & Son—Draft Oil Prospecting License	16	8	2
Custodian of Enemy Property	17	0	0
Agricultural Credit Societies	50	0	0
Chairman, Ground Provision Committee	250	0	0
Discharged Soldiers Central Committee	25	0	0
	£ 1,924	14	11½

Imprests :

Surgeon-General	45	1	5½
Administrator-General	110	0	0
Magistrate, San Fernando	5	0	0
Paymaster, Trinidad Contingent	1,300	0	0
	£ 1,460	1	5½

Deposits :

Remittances to and from India	276	19	9½
Remittances between Chests	500	0	0
Entomological Research Committee	50	0	0
	£ 826	19	9½

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

Particulars.					Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1916.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1917.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	...	...	...	...	3,611 4 7½	*2,693 6 11½
Balance due on Land Sales	...	...	...	...	68 18 2	130 11 7
Arrears of Ground Rent	...	...	...	...	133 4 8	126 16 3
.. of Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	...	17 9 3
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues	...	...	...	...	3,976 12 5½	4,362 10 4½
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	...	...	...	...	1,347 14 7½	1,849 16 10½
Due to Railway	...	...	...	...	2,938 19 1½	3,480 5 10½
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	...	...	...	...	48 2 11½	3 10 8½
.. .. Pastures	...	...	...	...	58 16 10½	58 9 8½
Due to Queen's Royal College	...	...	...	...	107 10 0	123 6 8
Due to Botanical Department	...	...	...	...	43 17 2	42 6 7½
.. Government Analyst	...	...	...	...	44 17 11	62 8 11½
.. .. Farm	...	...	...	...	126 12 11	111 3 7½
.. .. Prisons	...	...	...	...	22 11 11½	8 6 4½
.. Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	38 5 0	53 18 10
					£ 12,567 8 5½	13,124 8 8

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

25th March, 1918

* Exclusive of Tobago.

G.

.

STATEMENTS SHOWING:

- (A.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1917, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (B.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1917, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895, 13 of 1896 and 26 of 1912.
- (C.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1917.
- (D.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914, and the Expenditure to 31st December, 1917, authorized by the said Ordinance.
- (E.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1917.

(A.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S

	Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
		£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£	£
Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.	Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	{ 100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	{ 100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	{	{ March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	{ 5 per cent.	{ 120,700 29,300
	Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254)	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	46,700 49,700
	Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255)	250,000	{ 144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	{ 144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	{	{ Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	{ 4 per cent.	{ 57,900 183,700
	Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256)	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500 83,500
		£690,000		600,000		597,343 17 2			241,800 346,200
	Ordinance 2 of 1915	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	{ March to May, 1915	{ 4 per cent.	{
	Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260)	...	...	..	...	...	...	4 per cent.	... 346,200
	Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(f)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.	... ..
	Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(g)	{ 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	{	{ July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897...	{ 3 per cent.	{
	Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	134,688 15 11	392,099 6 7	March, 1902.		... ..
Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.				{ 29,176 11 10 23,275 7	{ ... 187,140 15 6	{ April, 1902.. May, 1902...	{ 3 per cent.	{	
	Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	...	...	...	...	...
	Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(h)	...	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914.	{ 4 per cent.	{
	£ 1,251,042	£ 1,250,000		£ 1,210,578 15 8				£ 346,200	

COLONIAL TREASURY,
15th March, 1918.

(A.)

FUNDED DEBT AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
...	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
1,200 0 0	(b.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September.
7,800 0 0	(c.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
9,000 0 0	
70,260 0 0	(d.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
79,260 0 0	
322,592 19 6	(e.) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September. —(Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(f.) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	(g.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
550,00 0 0	(h.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£1,631,852 19 6	

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,

Auditor-General.

11th April, 1918.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

(A.)

**STATEMENT OF THE SINKING FUNDS ACCUMULATED TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1917, FOR THE
EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT.**

	Accumulated Sinking Fund.	INVESTED.		
		Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(1) Balance in the hands of the Trustees of the Sinking Funds ...	131 6 4	...	...	...
Sinking Fund for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912.	160,333 11 2	170,732 17 0	160,333 11 2	126,244 1 5
Sinking Fund for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263), and 13 of 1896 (264).	156,426 11 2	167,105 12 9	156,426 11 2	117,718 18 5
	£ 316,891 8 8	337,838 9 9	316,760 2 4	243,962 19 10

(1.) Deposited at Interest in the London County and Westminster Bank.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
15th March, 1918.

Examined and found correct.

11th April, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 20 OF 1894, 34 OF 1895, 13 OF 1896 AND 26 OF 1912.

	ALLOCATION	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE. (Vide Council Paper No. 43 of 1915.)	DISBURSEMENTS.
<i>£600,000 raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. (a):</i>	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Railway Extensions	235,443	234,735 4 11	234,735 4 6
Harbour Improvements	109,782	109,452 0 6	109,782 0 0
Prison Extensions	4,500	4,486 9 6	3,911 18 8
Lunatic Asylum	40,000	39,879 15 7	39,966 10 11½
Gulf Steamers	14,775	14,730 12 0	14,775 16 4
Medical Officers' Quarters	3,000	2,990 19 8	2,572 9 9½
Lepor Asylum	6,000	5,981 19 4	5,975 3 8½
San Fernando Waterworks	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0
Arima Waterworks	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½
Port-of-Spain Waterworks	57,000	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain	100,000	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11
	600,000	597,928 0 4	597,459 19 5
<i>£550,000 raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912. (b):</i>			
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS:			
Reclamation of the Harbour within a line drawn from the root of the St. Vincent Jetty to the stores of the Trinidad Shipping and Trading Company			44,391 11 8
Dredging	67,000	64,459 16 11	18,230 11 1½
Inspection and Survey of Harbour			3,439 2 5
PORT-OF-SPAIN WATERWORKS	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11
PORT-OF-SPAIN SEWERAGE WORKS	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3
PORT-OF-SPAIN ABATTOIR	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½
WESTERN CEMETERY FOR PORT-OF-SPAIN	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9
PORT-OF-SPAIN STORM WATER DRAINS			
Duke Street	2,579		2,579 0 0
Additional	3,421	5,772 10 6	1,488 1 1½
MAIN ROAD SCHEME	100,000	96,208 14 6½	99,695 6 11½
COST OF REBUILDING THE RED HOUSE	37,000	35,597 4 7	36,925 10 0½
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME	30,300	29,151 4 10	30,293 7 2
DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT SCHEME & IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM OF THE DISTRICT TO THE EAST OF THE DRY RIVER	20,000	19,241 14 11	19,241 14 11
PURCHASE, &c., OF FLOATING DOCK:			
Purchase of Dock and Workshop	80,000	76,966 19 7½	71,000 0 0
Upkeep, &c., of Dock, &c.			9,000 0 0
PURCHASE & IMPROVEMENT OF THE WOODBROOK ESTATE	95,000	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11
COST OF RAISING FORMER LOANS	27,200	*	
	550,000	502,979 3 9	502,061 0 3
Deduct the amount shown below (c) which was not taken into account in the above distribution in Council Paper 43 of 1915 (Table B Col 5)		1,386 4 5	
	550,000	501,592 19 4	502,061 0 3
	1,150,000	1,099,520 19 8	1,099,520 19 8

(a.) The proceeds of the Loans raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896 amounted to £579,240 2 1, and the cost of raising them was £7,481 15 1, leaving £571,758 7 0 available for expenditure. The latter sum was however increased by the transfer of £26,169 13 4 from the proceeds of the loan raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912, and thus the total sum available for expenditure was £597,928 0 4 as shown above.

(b.) The proceeds of the Loan raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912 amounted to £544,500, and the cost of raising was £16,737 7 4 leaving available for expenditure £501,592 19 4.

(c) Discount allowed to Allottees on instalments paid in anticipation of due dates £1,385 7 0
 Payment for freight and insurance, &c., on a box of cancelled Scrip certificates charged subsequent to the publication of Council Paper No. 194 of 1914 17 5
 £1,386 4 5

COLONIAL TREASURY,
15th March, 1918.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver-General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915).	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1917.	REMARKS.
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0	92,094 12 5½ (a.)	This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain }	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,842 3 3 (b.)	This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11 3 consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c.)	(c.)	This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d.)	(d.)	This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,014 4 10	9,698 11 7	The Town Board paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the Town Board.
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,502 17 4 (e.)	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,672 8 7	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,600 0 0	9,684 15 8	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	4,094 0 6 (f.)	This amount was being repaid by the Town Board since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½			
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	88,476 0 6 (g.)	The Town Board has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8	336,149 14 11½	

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1917.	REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :						
Waterworks, San Fer- nando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0	21,500 0 0	17,005 14 9	(h.) { This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable in forty-two years by an annual instalment consisting of principal and interest amounting to £985 8 4 (see Council Paper 148 of 1899) the first of which was paid into the Treasury in February 1903. An additional loan of £2,750 was made from General Revenue in 1915.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY :						
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	5,620 7 1	(i.) { This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY
15th March, 1918.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,

11th April, 1918.

Auditor-General.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1925/42)	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	680 0 0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ... (1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	2,560 0 0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	4,603 8 7
Do. 4 " " " ... (1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	104 11 2
Do. 3 " " " ... (1940)	2,346 11 5	1,658 16 4	1,560 9 5
Do. 4 " " " ... (1934)	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	5,153 14 9
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	4,595 1 1
Do. 3 " " " ... (1927/52)	7,913 8 6	7,003 2 1	4,668 18 5
Hong Kong 3½ " " " ... (1918/43)	8,059 3 4	7,617 17 7	5,560 16 6
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... (1937)	206 4 11	177 8 5	167 1 2
Do. 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,386 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	1,925 6 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ... (1935)	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,540 0 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	2,731 5 7
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock .. (1930)	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	800 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,460 0 0
South Nigeria 3½ " " " ... (1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	15,461 18 2
Sierra Leone 3½ " " " ... (1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	5,385 4 4
Do. 4 " " " ... (1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	3,408 18 6
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	21,825 10 7
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	7,000 0 0
West Australia 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	3,000 0 0	2,838 1 9	2,200 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Loan (Debentures) ..	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1922)	6,700 0 0	6,700 0 0	6,700 0 0
Bank of England, 5 " " National War Bonds (1927)	1,993 18 9	1,993 18 9	1,993 18 9
British 5 per cent. War Loan ... (1929/47)	21,125 1 0	20,658 2 2	19,751 18 5
	£ 170,732 17 0	£ 160,333 11 2	£ 126,244 1 5

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1917.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	2,100 0 0	2,039 9 9	1,281 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940)	13,929 14 3	11,937 5 1	9,263 5 2
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	5,523 15 7
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	342 15 8
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	5,894 3 9	5,193 4 5	3,477 11 5
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,290 19 4
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	594 6 8
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1918/43)	4,266 3 1	3,872 9 8	2,943 12 11
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... (1926)	600 0 0	523 4 5	282 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	1,879 18 7
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	3,520 9 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,460 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,360 7 10
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,426 19 10
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	21,814 18 2
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/53)	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	6,800 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,380 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	23,631 1 10
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1922)	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Nat'l. War Bonds (1927)	2,028 13 7	2,028 13 7	2,028 13 7
British 5 per cent. War Loan ... (1929/47)	18,093 4 0	17,185 5 1	16,917 2 10
	£ 167,105 12 9	£ 156,426 11 2	£ 117,718 18 5

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE FUNDS RAISED IN LIEU OF AND PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED BY ORDINANCE No. 16 of 1914, AND THE EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917, AUTHORIZED BY THE SAID ORDINANCE.

	EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.	FUNDS RAISED TO MEET EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ADVANCE FROM IMPERIAL TREASURY ... ..	...	460,000 0 0
NET PROCEEDS OF LOAN RAISED BY THE ISSUE OF LOCAL DEBENTURES, UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915 ... ..	...	70,260 0 0
		£530,260 0 0
FURTHER RAILWAY EXTENSIONS :		
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	157,156 5 3	
Princes Town Station, Improvement	2,689 13 10	
San Fernando-Siparia	166,069 0 10½	
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	7,318 9 5½	
Cipero Tramway	5,686 15 11	
Port-of-Spain Station	40,584 8 9½	
Stores	263 12 10½	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	904 16 5½	
	380,673 3 5½	
PURCHASE OF RAILWAY STEAMER "ST. PATRICK"	20,477 16 0	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME	102,677 1 11	
	503,828 1 4½	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	26,431 18 7½	
	£ 530,260 0 0	£ 530,260 0 0

* As the Crown Agents have been unable to continue their advances on account of the war, the following measures have been adopted to meet the Crown Agents' advances and further expenditure sanctioned by the Ordinance : -

(1.) In March, 1915, £460,000 was repaid to the Crown Agents by an advance to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £488,120 17 10 will be repaid to the Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof
viz., £92,000 at £100 for each £95 £ 96,342 2 1
£368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3 0 at £105 5 3 for each £100 £391,278 15 9
£488,120 17 10

(2.) By Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 an issue of £100,000 in Local Debentures has been authorised, in respect of which £70,260 was realized.

The sum of £806 11 10, expended to the 31st December, 1917 in respect of "Further Harbour Improvements" has been charged as an advance pending a final decision on the question of raising a loan for the purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
15th March, 1918.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE
Auditor-General.

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1917.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY :			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	15,777 16 1½	13,156 1 2	{ This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO :			
Improvement to the Water Mains of San Fernando ...	3,000 0 0	2,649 18 7	{ This Loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 1 of 1910. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando out of the Revenues of the Borough, by thirty-five annual instalments of £150 each including interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. The first instalment was paid on 28th June, 1911.
San Fernando Market ...	1,000 0 0	918 3 9	{ This Loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum ; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
	4,000 0 0	3,568 2 4	
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA :			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ...	2,500 0 0	1,250 0 0	{ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ...	1,500 0 0	1,286 1 9	{ This Loan is re-payable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was payable on the 31st December, 1913.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,342 13 5	{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August 1907.
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :			
Improvements to Waterworks, San Fernando ...	2,750 0 0	2,644 2 2	{ This Loan is re-payable by twenty-nine annual instalments of £161 18 2, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was paid in February, 1916. This loan is in addition to the £21,500 made from Loan Funds.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL :			
House Sewer Connections ...	...	6,666 16 5	{ Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
15th March, 1918.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915. 21 of 1916. 47 of 1916.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915. 21 of 1916. 47 of 1916.	I. House Rates. <i>Rents</i> from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate). <i>Licenses:</i> Meat Shops. Hucksters, Pedlars, Carts and Carriage (including Private & Public motors and other vehicles) Bicycles and Tricycles. <i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues. <i>Abattoir:</i> Lairage and slaughtering fees <i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments. <i>Cocorite Farm:</i> Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa & other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts.	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, of property yielding £19,436 9 7
			A. { B. <i>Woodbrook Estate:</i> Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts. II. Water : i. Rates and Charges. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts. III. Sewerage : i. Rates. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.	
				2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £9,976 0 0 4 per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £7,607 14 1

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
<p>£62,531 17 5½</p> <p>(There was a surplus balance on 31st Dec., 1916, of £9,229 3 11.)</p>	£66,425 5 7	£60,652 13 8	<p>See Ordinance 24 of 1914 Sections 9, 10 and 11, and Ord. No. 21 of 1916 Sec. 2.</p> <p>Number of registered electors 4,975</p>	<p>The Council of the City of Port-of- Spain</p> <p><i>Mayor :</i> Alderman F. E. Scott.</p> <p><i>Aldermen :</i> Mr. G. F. Huggins. Hon. Adam Smith. Mr. H. J. Vieira. „ E. M. Lazare.</p> <p><i>Councillors :</i> Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. „ H. A. de Freitas. „ L. O. Inniss. „ G. Johnston. „ M. P. Maillard. Dr. C. D. O'Neal. Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly. „ R. Rust. „ W. F. Stodart. „ L. D. Acham. „ H. I. Jeffers. „ C. Henry Pierre. „ J. W. McCarthy. Dr. A. H. McShine.</p>
<p>£6,605 14 3½</p> <p>(There was a surplus balance on 31st Dec., 1916 of £7,702 13 8½)</p>	£7,122 18 2½	£88,476 0 6		<p>See Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 Section 13 to Section 16.</p>
£16,585 3 8	£15,771 1 1	£111,084 5 1		<p>See also Ordinance No. 25 of 1914 Section 2 Sub- sections 1 to 10 inclusive.</p>
£11,020 19 3	£10,056 12 8	£94,936 15 8½		

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat and Vegetable) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,810 0 2½ 7 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA. The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£931 11 1 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates : Imposed on Properties.	£35,821 14 4 7 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£475 9 6 being three and one-half per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
ST. JOSEPH. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,373 11 11½ on annual value of property.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

HOOPER WAR COLLECTION

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
£7,111 9 2	£7,240 8 1	£2,560 6 6 Waterworks £793 15 6 Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 130.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916, Mayor Hon. H. McLelland, Hon. J. D. Hobson, C. H. Gopaul, L. C. Wharton, Hon. Geo. Fitzpatrick, Mr. T. M. Kelshall, Mr. T. L. Dunsire, Mr. W. W. Bonyun, Mr. J. W. Gill.
£2,633 16 0	£2,630 12 10½	£1,250 0 0	Annual Rental or value of £12 10 0 — Number of regis- tered Electors, 118.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima" By Election, Ordinance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. H. de Nobriga, (Mayor). W. E. Beccles, Joseph F. Nelson, C. H. J. de Gannes, Timothy Aqui, E. Kong and J. M. Perreira.
£4,809 0 5	£3,751 18 9	£8,209 10 4	None.	The Warden, Chair- man. Hon. H. McLelland, Mayor, Hon. J. D. Hobson, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, D.M.O., Engineer, Waterworks, F. A. Durity, Secretary. Appointment made by Governor.
£710 18 1½	£681 13 2 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£1,982 0 0	Nominated.	Warden of Arima, Chairman. H. de Nobriga, Mayor. Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Director P. W. and Engineer Water- works and Mr. J. F. Wallen, D. Chinibas, Secretary. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.
£2,668 8 10½	£2,393 10 11	£16,325 0 0		The Warden of Tacarigua, Chairman. Dr. C. B. Reid and Dr. J. A. Perez, H. A. Green, J. W. Martin, G. B. Austin. H. Chinasing & the En- gineer Waterworks. N. Mc. C. Guy, Secretary, James Ramdehal, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Caroni Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1894.	Defined by Section 74 of Ordinance No. 200.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 200.	£3,822 8 11 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 7 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	£2,407 0 9 Annual value of property.
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 37 of 1899.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 2 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 16 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	£4,834 0 1½ Annual value of property.
St. Ann's Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1900.	Idem	Idem	£2,593 19 1 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 30 of 1894.	Idem	Idem	£5,798 16 1½ Annual value of property.

BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ 3,428 5 2	£ 3,425 9 5½	Nil.	Vote or votes pro- portionate to the amount of Public Land Charges pay- able in respect of property whether land or houses. (Section 47, Or- dinance No. 200.)	By Election. A Chairman and five mem- bers. Two go out of office yearly by rotation accord- ing to number of votes secured at first election. A. B. Gobin, Chairman, G. Bancroft, T. Wilson, J. Supersad, C. Abidh and M. Jagessar. (Section 51, Ordinance No. 200.)
£ 2,278 8 6½	£ 2,275 17 2	Nil	No. Reg. 4,181. Idem No. Reg. 1,382.	Idem T. J. Brown, Chairman. H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsingh, F. J. Isaac, Geo. Roxburgh and C. Xavier.
£ 2,532 11 6½	£ 2,532 11 6½	Nil.	Idem	Idem Dr. L. N. Robertson, Chairman. C. Flem- ming, J. E. Lickfold, F. P. Miranda, P. D. Noel, & H. Alexis.
£ 3,304 5 7	£ 3,299 15 8½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,500.	Idem H. A. Samlalsing, Chairman. J. A. Nurse, G. M. Stewart, H. Gajadharsing, Meighoo and D. Bissessar.
£ 3,067 13 2½	£ 3,059 2 6	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,769.	Idem A. B. L. de Barry, Chair- man. L. A. Salomon, J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps, W. H. Bolton, and J. R. Foster.
£ 3,519 11 8	£ 3,515 6 5½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,767.	Idem Dr. F. E. Bass, Chair- man, S. Pequette, J. W. McCarthy, A. V. Stollmeyer, J. Ryan, R. M. T. Prizgar.
£ 5,356 17 4½	£ 5,345 8 7	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 5,013.	Idem F. Leotaud, Chairman. F. Herrera, Geo. F. Huggins, J. Gomez, F. E. Scott and Errol d'Ade.

I.

MILITARY.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT
OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

NIL.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF REGIMENTS COMPOSING THE MILITIA,
AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EACH REGIMENT, WITH ITS
PRECISE NAME OR DESIGNATION.

NIL.

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY GREAT BRITAIN FOR THE COMMISSARIAT.

PAY OF THE TROOPS, PROVISIONS, &c.						
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount paid by Imperial Government.			Amount in excess paid by Trinidad Govt.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>NIL.</i>						

MILITARY PROTECTION AND IN AID OF THE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

ORDINANCE. MILITARY, WORKS, STORES, BARRACKS, &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain.		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
NIL.						

J.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.			
43 Maintenance			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	31	12	2½				
"	"	"	50	0	0				
"	"	"	543	19	8	...			£150 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 4454/17.
"	"	"	611	15	2	...			£60 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 4454/17, and £8 trans- ferred from Live Stock.
"	...	...	1,116	2	8	...			£130 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 4454/17.
"	...	...	300	0	0				
"	...	...	72	18	1				
"	January.	Finished.	3,105	3	1½				
"	"	"	187	10	0				
"	"	"	4,649	18	5½	..			£1,800 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 5076/17, £250 excess authorized—M.P. 5076/17.
"	"	"	1,185	17	6	...			£450 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 5076/17.
"	"	"	398	18	8½				
"	"	"	86	0	0				
"	"	"	890	1	8	...			£550 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 5077/17.
"	"	"	526	14	8				
"	"	"	536	16	11				
"	"	"	740	0	5½				
"	"	"	166	11	7½				
"	"	"	496	8	9½				
"	"	"	23	15	6				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
66 Foreman, Head Quarters District	187 10 0	H. E. the Governor
67 Cartage of Night Soil — Public institu- tions	100 0 0	..
68 Upkeep Government Telephones	1,200 0 0	..
69 Purchase of tools...	300 0 0	..
70 Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials	70 0 0	..
71 Roads at St. Clair
72 Chacachacare Light House road	20 0 0	..
73 Tobago Government House — Wages of Keeper and rental of Telephone	50 0 0	..
74 Lighting streets, Scarborough	60 0 0	..
75 Government Electrical Engineer	275 0 0	..
76 Lighting Princes Building	30 0 0	..
77 Lighting Clock, Queen's Royal College	25 0 0	..
78 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman, and Ferryman	1,098 0 0	..
79 Expenses of Surveys	600 0 0	..
80 Upkeep and clearing, waterways, traces and lagoons	630 6 0	..
81 For Water Rates	20 0 0	..
82 Caretaker, Government Buildings, Port- of-Spain	40 0 0	..
83 San Fernando Colony House—Wages of Keeper	40 0 0	..
84 Public Works Library — Purchase of Books	25 0 0	..
		£4,770 0 0	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	187 10 0		
"	February	"	107 10 "		£7 10 transferred from General Savings, P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	January	"	843 12 7		
"	"	"	277 9 1½		
"	March	"	52 8 11½		
"	January	"	1 17 6	...	Transferred from Chacao-chacare Light House Road.
"	May	"	15 10 1		
"	January	"	49 6 9½		
"	"	"	21 6 0		
"	"	"	150 0 0		
"	"	"	20 17 2½		
"		
"	January	Finished.	1,106 15 6½	...	£50 transferred from Expense of Surveys.
"	"	"	588 19 1		
"	"	"	614 11 5½		
"	March	"	65 2 5	...	£50 Transferred from upkeep of Government Telephones —M.P. 7041/17.
"	January	"	40 0 0		
"	February	"	40 0 0		
"	April	"	10 10 0½		
			£ 4,193 6 9½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOV- ERNMENT BUILDINGS AND WORKS.		£ s d.	
1 Harbour Master's Office ...	Repairs.	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Surgeon-General's and Health Office ...	"	15 0 0	"
3 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Bocas	"	10 0 0	"
4 St. Clair Experimental Station ...	"	35 0 0	"
5 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens ...	"	5 0 0	"
6 Quarters on Knaggs Hill ...	"	15 0 0	"
7 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens ...	"	10 0 0	"
8 Glass Houses, Botanic Gardens ...	"	10 0 0	"
9 Curator's Quarters ...	"	10 0 0	"
10 Laboratory ...	"	20 0 0	"
11 Asst. Director's Quarters ...	"	50 0 0	"
12 Audit Office ...	"	10 0 0	"
13 Public Works Office ...	"	15 0 0	"
14 Prince's Building ...	"	40 0 0	"
15 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain ...	"	15 0 0	"
16 Immigration Office, Port-of-Spain ..	"	10 0 0	"
17 " Depôt ...	"	140 0 0	"
18 Stables and Bull Pen, Mucurapo ...	"	2 0 0	"
19 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah ...	"	5 0 0	"
20 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain ...	"	25 0 0	"
21 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Room ...	"	125 0 0	"
22 Government House, St. Ann's ...	"	220 0 0	"
23 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain ...	"	65 0 0	"
24 Petroleum Warehouse ...	"	20 0 0	"
25 Treasury Buildings ...	"	40 0 0	"
26 Excise Warehouse ...	"	15 0 0	"
27 General Post Office ...	"	60 0 0	"
28 Government Printing Office ...	"	15 0 0	"
29 District Court ...	"	10 0 0	"
30 Farm House, St. Clair ...	"	15 0 0	"
31 Warden's Office, Maraval ...	"	12 0 0	"
32 " San Juan ...	"	3 0 0	"
33 Post Office, San Juan ...	"	2 0 0	"
34 Manager's quarters, River Estate ...	"	15 0 0	"
35 Cocoa houses, Storeroom, Stables and Bar- rack-rooms, River Estate ...	"	10 0 0	"
36 Teacher's Quarters, Carenage ...	"	5 0 0	"
37 Magistrate's Court, Arima ...	"	11 0 0	"
38 " Tunapuna ...	"	6 0 0	"
39 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn ...	"	50 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	November	Finished.	15 7 4½		
"	March	"	34 15 4½	...	£3 9 8 transferred from Treasury Buildings.
"	...	...	...		£4 11 8 transferred from Harbour Master's Office.
"	October	Finished.	4 9 6½		£7 19 1 transferred from D.M. O's. Qtrs., Bocas.
"	...	...	...		£4 9 7 transferred from Laboratory.
"	May	Finished.	26 4 4½	...	£11 6 10½ transferred from St. Clair Experiment Station.
"	"	"	9 14 1½		
"	December	"	9 19 3½		
"		
"	January	Finished.	63 0 5½	...	£13 3 10 transferred from St. Clair Experiment Station.
"		
"	July	Finished.	14 11 2½		
"	May	"	39 5 8½		
"		
"	March	Finished.	52 5 1	...	£43 19 10 transferred from Immigration Depôt.
"	June	"	64 6 10½		
"	December	"	1 0 11½		
"	July	"	4 16 0		
"	April	"	25 1 8½	...	12/6 transferred from Laboratory.
"	"	"	168 13 7½	...	£7 10 transferred from Curator's Quarters, Botanic Gardens.
"	...	...	...		£3 2 6 transferred from Immigration Depôt.
"	January	"	278 17 8½	...	£30 0 0 transferred from General Savings, P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	February	"	55 18 10		£5 transferred from Bacteriological Laboratory.
"	June	"	30 3 9½	...	£27 14 7 transferred from Maintenance, Harbour Works.
"	February	"	35 17 6		£65 1 2½ transferred from General Savings, P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	June	"	21 1 8½	...	£11 5 6 transferred from Maintenance, Harbour Works.
"	February	"	72 1 0½	...	£6 5 0 transferred from Immigration Depôt.
"	July	"	14 19 4½		£4 11 8 transferred from Treasury Buildings.
"	...	...	...		£7 14 0 transferred from Government Laboratory.
"	March	Finished.	21 3 2	...	£3 1 10½ transferred from District Court.
"	April	"	7 19 4		£3 4 2 transferred from Magistrate's Court, Port- of-Spain.
"	December	"	2 6 5		
"	"	"	17 3		
"	September	"	35 4 0	...	£29 1 8 transferred from District Hospital, St. Joseph.
"	"	"	9 19 5		
"	July	"	3 16 11½		
"	May	"	10 17 0½		
"	July	"	5 10 2		
"	November	"	40 6 2		
			...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES.
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
40 Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	Repairs.	12 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
41 Assistant Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	"	6 0 0	"
42 St. Augustine Farm Buildings ...	"	27 0 0	"
43 Warden's quarters, Arima ...	"	10 0 0	"
44 Magistrate's " " ...	"	37 0 0	"
45 D.M.O's " " ...	"	16 0 0	"
46 Dispenser's " " ...	"	4 0 0	"
47 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima..	"	3 0 0	"
48 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie ...	"	5 0 0	"
49 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua ...	"	20 0 0	"
50 Dispenser's " " ...	"	4 0 0	"
51 Public Works Office, Arima ...	"	10 0 0	"
52 " " " Morne-la-Croix ...	"	5 0 0	"
53 Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Blanchisseuse ...	"	5 0 0	"
54 Public Works Office, Mundo Nuevo ...	"	14 0 0	"
55 " " " Cumuto ...	"	3 0 0	"
56 " " " Tamana Road ...	"	2 0 0	"
57 Post Office, Caroni ...	"	2 0 0	"
58 Savanna Hut, Arima ...	"	2 0 0	"
59 Ward Office, Lower Caroni ...	"	3 0 0	"
60 Warden's Office, Arima ...	"	16 0 0	"
61 Warden's Office, Tunapuna ...	"	4 0 0	"
62 " Rest House, Brasso Seco ...	"	10 0 0	"
63 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse ...	"	20 0 0	"
64 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	100 0 0	"
65 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	90 0 0	"
66 District Officer's quarters, Guaico ...	"	7 0 0	"
67 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande ...	"	12 0 0	"
68 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	55 0 0	"
69 Public Works Road Office, Gusico ...	"	5 0 0	"
70 " " " Plum ...	"	5 0 0	"
71 Travelling Officer's quarters, Tamana ...	"	5 0 0	"
72 " " " Biche ...	"	5 0 0	"
73 " " " Mayaro ...	"	5 0 0	"
74 " " " Matura ...	"	10 0 0	"
75 Post Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	8 0 0	"
76 Ferryman's quarters, Nariva ...	"	10 0 0	"
77 " " Ortoire ...	"	10 0 0	"
78 " " Savana Grande ...	"	10 0 0	"
79 " " Salibia ...	"	1 0 0	"
80 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	15 0 0	"
81 Labourer's Barracks, Matura, Plum, Tamana, Cumuto and Biche ...	"	30 0 0	"
82 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura ...	"	3 0 0	"
83 Public Works Store-room, Salibia ...	"	1 0 0	"
84 Public Works Office, Toco ...	"	12 0 0	"
85 " " " Grande Rivière ...	"	8 0 0	"
86 " " " Petit Rivière ...	"	1 0 0	"
87 " " " Mahault ...	"	8 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	November.	Finished.	16	4	0	...			£44 transferred from Assistant Manager's Quarters, Valsayn.
"	December.	"	1	16	0				
"	March.	Finished.	7	17	1				
"	April.	"	35	19	1½				
"	February.	"	23	2	0½	...			£8 transferred from District Hospital, Tacarigua.
"	August.	"	3	17	6				
"	"	"	2	18	11½				
"	May.	"	6	19	11	...			£2 transferred from Post Office, Caroni.
"	April.	"	23	0	10	...			£2 10 0 transferred from District Hospital, Tacarigua. 12/- transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	May.	"	1	17	4				
"	October.	"	9	16	10½				
"	August.	"	3	15	11½				
"	March.	"	7	12	11	...			£2 18 transferred from Constab- ulary Station, Blanchisseuse.
"	September.	"	13	9	11½				
"	November.	"	2	8	6				
"	December.	"	1	19	10				
"	May.	"	1	12	2½				
"	August.	"	1	12	6				
"	April.	"	3	9	4	...			£1 transferred from Government School, D'Abadie.
"	August.	"	17	9	7½	...			£2 transferred from District Hospital, Arima.
"	June.	"	4	0	0				
"	November.	"	11	4	0				
"	April.	"	19	16	7½				
"	May.	"	117	17	10½	...			£24 1 11½ transferred from War- den's quarters, Sangre Grande.
"	February.	"	167	5	0	...			£110 7 7 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	June.	"	18	1	8	...			£5 transferred from Ferryman's Quarters, Nariva.
"	August.	"	10	0	8				£6 transferred from Asst. District Officer's Quarters, Guaico.
"	May.	"	49	11	11½				
"	January.	"	12	9	10	...			£2 15 transferred from Travelling Officer's Quarters, Matura. £2 5 transferred from Ferryman's Quarters, Nariva.
"	November.	Finished.	3	17	6				
"	September.	"		16	1½				
"	February.	"	6	1	4				
"	August.	"	7	8	6				
"	April.	Finished.	3	2	2				
"	September.	"	9	18	4				
"	Nil.	...	Nil.						
"	July.	Finished.	21	3	2	...			£6 5 transferred from Yaw Dispensary, Manzanilla.
"	June.	"	22	14	11				
"	Nil.	...	Nil.						
"	April.	Finished	11	18	5				
"	June.	"	7	18	4				
"	November.	"		19	9½				
"	June.	"	7	17	7				
"	"						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d	
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.			
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
88 District Officer's Quarters, Toco ...	Repairs.	28 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
89 Warden's Quarters, Toco ...	"	11 0 0	"
90 Clerk of the Peace's Quarters, Toco ...	"	8 0 0	"
91 Dist. Medical Officer's " " ...	"	27 0 0	"
92 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco...	"	4 0 0	"
93 " Grande Rivière ...	"	10 0 0	"
94 Post Office, Toco ...	"	2 0 0	"
95 Chief Overseer's Quarters, Grande Rivière	"	1 0 0	"
96 Clerk to D. O., Quarters, Toco ...	"	1 0 0	"
97 Wireless Office and Quarters, Toco ...	"	1 0 0	"
98 Labourer's Barracks, Toco ...	"	6 0 0	"
99 " Grande Rivière ...	"	50 0 0	"
100 " Petit Rivière ...	"	1 0 0	"
101 " Tabateau ...	"	1 0 0	"
102 " Mahault ...	"	6 0 0	"
103 Public Works Storeroom, Toco ...	"	2 0 0	"
104 Government House, Tobago ..	"	35 0 0	"
105 Dist. Medical Officer's Qtrs., Roxborough.	Repairs.	35 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
106 " " " " Scarborough.	"	45 0 0	"
107 Dispenser's Quarters, Roxborough ...	"	5 0 0	"
108 " " Scarborough ...	"	5 0 0	"
109 District Officer's Quarters, Tobago ...	"	10 0 0	"
110 Acetylene Gas Plant, Scarborough ...	"	3 0 0	"
111 Health Office, Mount St. George ...	"	5 0 0	"
112 Ward Office, Moriah ...	"	2 0 0	"
113 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough, including Turret Clock ...	"	100 0 0	"
114 Trav. Officer's Qrs. & Court House, Roxboro	"	70 0 0	"
115 Fort House, Tobago ...	"	75 0 0	"
116 Custom House, Scarborough ...	"	7 0 0	"
117 Public Works Storeroom, Scarborough	"	5 0 0	"
118 Powder Magazine, the Fort ...	"	8 0 0	"
119 Market Shed, Scarboro ...	"	10 0 0	"
120 Public Works Office, Scarborough ...	"	20 0 0	"
121 Travelling Officers Qtrs., Charlotteville ...	"	15 0 0	"
122 " " " Parlatuvier ...	"	10 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..		...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...							
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	27	18	0				
"	"	"	10	19	10½				
"	October	"	7	3	5				
"	February	"	26	19	6				
"	April	"	3	16	4½				
"	October	"	9	18	9				
"	July	"	1	17	4½				
"	December	"		19	2				
"	November	"		19	5				
"	December	"		18	11½				
"					
"	February	Finished.	49	16	6½				
"	November	"	1	0	0				
"					
"	October	Finished.	5	19	8½				
"					
"	February	Finished.	61	3	11½	..			£4 transferred from Health Office, Mount St. George. £8 transferred from Powder Magazine, the Fort. £5 transferred from Travel- ling Officer's Quarters, Charlottetown. £3 transferred from Travel- ling Officer's Quarters, Parlatuvier. £5 transferred from Port and Telephone Office, Roxboro. £4 transferred from Sub- Receiver's Qtrs., Tobago.
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	34	15	0				
"	July	"	43	6	2				
"	April	"	4	18	10				
"	"	"	4	16	3				
"	September	"	20	8	10	...			£10 transferred from Court House, Scarborough. £3 transferred from Ward Office, Plymouth.
"					
"	July	Finished.		19	2				
"					
"	January	Finished.	61	7	1½				
"	May	"	69	3	9½				
"	March	"	76	9	11	...			£4 transferred from Market Shed, Scarborough.
"	July	"	6	19	0				
"	March	"	4	17	5				
"					
"	March	Finished.	5	16	9				
"	"	"	16	1	10				
"	"	"	7	8	10½				
"	November	"	45	18	5	...			£20 transferred from Tobago Labourers Barracks, £11 transferred from Light- house Keeper's Quarters £2 transferred from Boat house, Scarborough.
...	...	...	£ 2,494 14 0½						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
123 Travelling Officers Quarters, Botanic Gardens, Scarborough	Repairs.	16 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
124 Botanic Station, Tobago	"	10 0 0	"
125 Government Stock Farm, Tobago, and Maintenance of Aermotor	"	104 0 0	"
126 Ward Office, Plymouth	"	20 0 0	"
127 Wireless Operator's Quarters, Tobago ..	"	10 0 0	"
128 Post and Telephone Offices, Roxboro ...	"	20 0 0	"
129 Labourers Barracks, Tobago	"	80 0 0	"
130 Sub-Receiver's Quarters, Tobago	"	20 0 0	"
131 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva	"	5 0 0	"
132 " " Couva	"	15 0 0	"
133 " " Chaguanas	"	100 0 0	"
134 Warden's Office, Couva	"	5 0 0	"
135 " " Chaguanas	"	100 0 0	"
136 " " Gran Couva	"	60 0 0	"
137 " " Tortuga	"	5 0 0	"
138 " " Tabaguite	"	3 0 0	"
139 " " Flanagin Town	"	5 0 0	"
140 Post Office, Couva	"	60 0 0	"
141 " " Carapichaima	"	3 0 0	"
142 " " Tortuga	"	3 0 0	"
143 " " Chaguanas	"	45 0 0	"
144 " " California	"	2 0 0	"
145 " " Gran Couva	"	30 0 0	"
146 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva	"	5 0 0	"
147 Travelling Officer's Quarters, Brasso ...	"	1 0 0	"
148 P.W. Office & Storeroom, Brasso	"	4 0 0	"
149 Labourers Barracks, Brasso	"	4 0 0	"
150 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks, Tabaguite	"	3 0 0	"
151 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks, Tamana	"	8 0 0	"
152 Public Works Office, Mayo	"	5 0 0	"
153 D.M.O's., quarters, Gran Couva	"	100 0 0	"
154 " " Chaguanas	"	103 0 0	"
155 " " Couva	"	15 0 0	"
156 District Officer's quarters, Brasso	"	10 0 0	"
157 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas	"	40 0 0	"
158 Warden's quarters, Montserrat	"	96 0 0	"
159 Warden's quarters, Couva	"	15 0 0	"
160 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaguite	"	23 0 0	"
161 Public Works Office and Assistant District Officer's quarters, Couva	"	10 0 0	"
162 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town	"	15 0 0	"
163 " " Moruga	"	10 0 0	"
164 Warden's Office, Princes Town	"	25 0 0	"
165 " " Rio Claro	"	8 0 0	"
166 " " Mayaro	"	10 0 0	"
167 Warden's Quarters, Mayaro	"	30 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..		...	..

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	2,494	14	0½				
General Revenue.	May.	Finished	11	19	7				
"	July.	"	12	5	6	...			£2 15 transferred from Sub-Receiver's Quarters, Tobago.
"	January.	"	99	4	2½				
"	October.	"	15	2	4½				
"	August.	"	9	19	4				
"	April.	"	9	18	1½				
"	July.	"	30	10	9½				
"	August.	"	10	19	3½				
"	September.	"	4	17	5				
"	March.	"	14	19	11½				
"	May.	"	99	17	3				
"	March.	"	4	17	9½				
"	May.	"	99	13	2				
"	September.	"	57	16	9½				
"	August.	"	5	0	0				
"	September.	"	2	15	0½				
"	"	"	4	18	7½				
"	April.	"	59	14	1				
"	August.	"	2	16	1½				
"	September.	"	2	16	2½				
"	April.	"	44	14	1				
"	May.	"	2	0	11	...			11d. transferred from Post Office, Couva.
"	October.	"	27	16	0½				
"	August.	"	4	18	1				
"	October.	"		10	8				
"	September.	"	3	12	4½				
"	October.	"	3	15	5				
"	September.	"	2	11	7				
"	November.	"	7	19	2½				
"	"	"	4	19	7½				
"	September.	"	61	7	2				
"	May.	"	102	1	0				
"	March.	"	13	0	0½				
"	October.	"	10	0	0				
"	May.	"	39	19	1½				
"	June.	"	95	19	10½				
"	March.	"	14	19	6½				
"	September.	"	22	19	11				
"	March.	"	10	2	1½	...			2½ transferred from Savings, P. W. A. Recurrent.
..	September.	..	11	18	6½				
"	October.	..	4	19	2				
"	August.	..	20	0	4½				
"	September.	..	7	18	10				
"	March.	..	4	15	11½				
"	February.	..	25	15	4				
...	...	...	£ 3,603	19	8½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...
168 Warden's Office and Court House. Guaya- guayare	Repairs.	8 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
169 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga.	"	25 0 0	"
170 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Lengua roads	"	36 0 0	"
171 Warden's Office, New Grant	"	25 0 0	"
172 " " Ecclesville	"	35 0 0	"
173 Market Shed, Princes Town	"	25 0 0	"
174 Post Office, Princes Town	"	20 0 0	"
175 " Moruga	"	5 0 0	"
176 " Mayaro	"	7 0 0	"
177 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town	"	10 0 0	"
178 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk	"	30 0 0	"
179 Poole Dispensary and Dispenser's qtrs.	"	12 0 0	"
180 D.M.O's., quarters, Indian Walk	"	103 0 0	"
181 " " Mayaro	"	25 0 0	"
182 Travelling Officer's quarters, Moruga	"	8 0 0	"
183 District Officer's quarters, Princes Town.	"	25 0 0	"
184 Recreation Shed, Princes Town	"	7 0 0	"
185 Labourers' Barracks, Mayaro & Moruga	"	5 0 0	"
186 Asst. District Officer's qtrs., Rio Claro	"	10 0 0	"
187 Magistrate's Court, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
188 Resident Surgeon's quarters...	"	15 0 0	"
189 Assistant " "	"	40 0 0	"
190 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo	"	5 0 0	"
191 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain	"	10 0 0	"
192 " " Ière	"	5 0 0	"
193 Colony House, San Fernando	"	120 0 0	"
194 Div. Engineer's quarters	"	10 0 0	"
195 District Officer's quarters	"	10 0 0	"
196 Post Office, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
197 Landing Waiter's Office, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
198 Treasury buildings and Bonded Ware- house	"	65 0 0	"
199 Petroleum Warehouse	"	10 0 0	"
200 Public Works Office, San Fernando	"	15 0 0	"
201 " " " Peñal	"	10 0 0	"
202 Keeper's quarters, Paradise...	"	5 0 0	"
203 Immigration Office, San Fernando	"	2 0 0	"
204 Magistrate's Court, Erin	"	23 0 0	"
205 " " La Brea	"	2 0 0	"
206 " " Oropuche	"	2 0 0	"
207 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros	"	145 0 0	"
208 Warden's Quarters, La Brea	"	57 0 0	"
209 Quarters of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros...	"	15 0 0	"
210 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea	"	16 0 0	"
211 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros	"	15 0 0	"
212 " " La Brea	"	3 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...	...	...	3.603	19	8½		
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	7	18	10		
"	March	"	9	8	10		
"	February	"	33	18	3		
"	September	"	24	19	5		
"	June	"	34	19	7½		
"	March	"	21	17	7		
"	September	"	17	14	6½		
"	July	"	4	19	7½		
"	September	"	6	0	0		
"	March	"	6	19	8½		
"	February	"	29	17	5½		
"	September	"	11	19	8½		
"	April	"	99	19	3½		
"	March	"	24	18	7½		
"	July	"	7	19	7		
"	April	"	10	1	9		
"	August	"	6	19	0½		
"	July	"	4	19	10		
"	August	"	7	19	3		
"	"	"	9	19	8½		
"	June	"	14	19	10½		
"	February	"	39	19	2½		
"	April	"	4	19	11½		
"	May	"	10	0	0		
"	July	"	4	19	7½		
"	June	"	126	11	0½		
"	January	"	101	19	9		£10 transferred from Colonial Hospital, San Fernando.
"	"	"	10	0	0		£92 transferred from P.W.A. Recurrent, General Savings.
"	February	"	9	19	10		
"	September	"	9	19	2½		
"	April	"	164	19	10		£100 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	June	"	10	0	0		
"	January	"	64	19	7		£40 transferred from D.M.O.'s. Quarters, Gran Couva. £10 transferred from Colonial Hospital, San Fernando.
"	August	"	9	18	11½		
"	September	"	4	19	6		
"	June	"	2	0	0		
"	February	"	22	19	5½		
"	October	"	1	18	4		
"	"	"	1	19	9½		
"	July	"	143	6	1		
"	February	"	49	9	11½		
"	October	"	14	17	4½		
"	April	"	15	19	1½		
"	May	"	14	19	8		
"	February	"	2	15	0½		
...	...	...	£4,846	2	1		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.— CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..			...
213 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros	Repairs.	49 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
214 " " " " Erin..	"	42 0 0	"
215 " " " " La Brea	"	19 0 0	"
216 Teacher's quarters, Cedros ...	"	15 0 0	"
217 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Cedros...	"	24 0 0	"
218 Ferryman's quarters, Guapo River	"	3 0 0	"
219 District Officer's quarters, Siparia	"	19 0 0	"
220 Warden's Office, Erin	"	20 0 0	"
221 " " and Court House, Cedros	"	25 0 0	"
222 " " Oropuche ...	"	7 0 0	"
223 " " La Brea ...	"	4 0 0	"
224 Post Office, Cedros ...	"	23 0 0	"
225 " " La Brea ...	"	3 0 0	"
226 " " Oropuche ...	"	4 0 0	"
227 " " Guapo ...	"	8 0 0	"
228 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	"	2 0 0	"
229 " " " " La Brea ...	"	23 0 0	"
230 Public Works Office, Siparia ...	"	7 0 0	"
231 Travelling Officer's quarters, Erin ...	"	3 0 0	"
232 " " " " Cedros ...	"	53 0 0	"
233 Public Works Office, Cap-de-Ville ...	"	6 0 0	"
234 Labourers' Barracks, Erin ...	"	5 0 0	"
235 " " " " Chatham ...	"	5 0 0	"
236 " " " " La Brea ...	"	9 0 0	"
237 " " " " Cap-de-ville ...	"	4 0 0	"
238 Generally Court, Public Office and Qtrs...	"	100 0 0	"
239 Constabulary Head-Quarters ...	"	125 0 0	"
240 " " Hospital ...	"	30 0 0	"
241 " " Station, Harbour ...	"	10 0 0	"
242 " " Besson Street ...	"	20 0 0	"
243 " " St. James ...	"	10 0 0	"
244 " " Station, New Town ...	"	2 0 0	"
245 " " " " Belmont ...	"	20 0 0	"
246 Guard House, Government House ...	"	5 0 0	"
247 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters...	"	50 0 0	"
248 Fire Station, New Town ...	"	10 0 0	"
249 " " Port-of-Spain, N.E. ...	"	10 0 0	"
250 Powder Magazine and Quarters including Dog Kennels	"	15 0 0	"
251 St. James Barracks ...	"	125 0 0	"
252 Cavalry Stables ...	"	15 0 0	"
253 Rifle Range ...	"	10 0 0	"
254 Royal Gaol ...	"	50 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	4,846 2 1		
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	47 9 9		
"	February	"	37 7 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	April	"	18 18 4		
"	July	"	15 0 0		
"	February	"	82 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£83 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	October	"	2 14 4		
"	January	"	18 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	19 16 6		
"	June	"	24 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	February	"	4 7 4		
"	October	"	3 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	August	"	16 5 5		
"	"	"	2 18 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	June	"	3 17 6		
"	October	"	7 16 0		
"	February	"	33 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£27 transferred from Warden's Quarters, La Brea. £25 transferred from Post Office, Cedros. £15 Travelling Officer's Quarters, Cedros. £25 Public Works Office, Cedros.
"	March	"	57 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£230 from General Savings. 5 " Icacos Jetty.
"	October	"	1 19 0		
"	January	"	18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	February	"	50 1 4		
"	September	"	4 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	October	"	4 19 6		
"	December	"	4 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	May	"	8 12 3		
"	November	"	2 0 0		
"	April	"	92 12 3		
"	March	"	187 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£23 15 transferred from Constabulary Station, Beason Street. £7 10 transferred from Cavalry Stables. £80 8 4 transferred from fences. £5 8 4 transferred from Constabulary Station, Belmont.
"	September	"	30 0 0		
"	August	"	7 19 2		
"	March	"	10 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	July	"	9 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	February	"	2 5 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	£1 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Constabulary Head Quarters.
"	March	"	14 19 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	May	"	4 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	49 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	February	"	4 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	9 17 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	July	"	25 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£7 5 10 transferred from Cavalry Stables. £2 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	...	...	139 8 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£18 15 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Maintenance, Harbour Works.
"	May	Finished.	4 10 8		
"	July	"	49 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...		...
255 Carrera Convict Depôt	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor
256 Female Prison	"	15 0 0	"
257 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont	"	25 0 0	"
258 Constabulary Station, Maraval	"	50 0 0	"
259 " " Santa Cruz	"	10 0 0	"
260 " " San Juan	"	15 0 0	"
261 " " Diego Martin	"	15 0 0	"
262 " " Carenage	"	25 0 0	"
263 " " Four Roads	"	20 0 0	"
264 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin	"	100 0 0	"
265 Constabulary Station, Arima	"	10 0 0	"
266 " " Arouca	"	28 0 0	"
267 " " and Court House, San Rafael	"	10 0 0	"
268 " " Blanchisseuse	"	50 0 0	"
269 " " and Court House, St. Joseph	"	15 0 0	"
270 " " Tunapuna	"	10 0 0	"
271 " " Cumuto	"	6 0 0	"
272 " " Caroni	"	6 0 0	"
273 " " Cunupia	"	10 0 0	"
274 Drill Hall, Arima	"	3 0 0	"
275 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande	"	110 0 0	"
276 " " Manzanilla	"	20 0 0	"
277 " " Matura	"	10 0 0	"
278 " " Toco	"	13 0 0	"
279 " " Matelot	"	5 0 0	"
280 " " Scarborough	"	47 0 0	"
281 " " Plymouth	"	15 0 0	"
282 " " Roxborough and Maintenance to road	"	104 0 0	"
283 Constabulary Station, Brasso	"	6 0 0	"
284 " " Couva	"	20 0 0	"
285 " " Claxton's Bay	"	5 0 0	"
286 " " Gran Couva	"	15 0 0	"
287 " " Montserrat	"	40 0 0	"
288 " " Freeport	"	5 0 0	"
289 " " Chaguanas	"	26 0 0	"
290 " " Princes Town	"	20 0 0	"
291 " " Table Land	"	8 0 0	"
292 " " Moruga	"	30 0 0	"
293 " " Mayaro	"	15 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	145 7 5	...	£45 7 10 transferred from Maintenance, Harbour Works.
"	"	"	5 13 2	...	
"	April	"	29 17 11 ¹ / ₂	...	£5 3 1 ¹ / ₂ transferred from Female Prison.
"	June	"	49 11 2 ¹ / ₂		
"	July	"	4 19 10 ¹ / ₂		
"	December	"	9 9 2 ¹ / ₂		
"	August	"	14 18 4 ¹ / ₂		
"	"	"	24 1 2 ¹ / ₂		
"	April	"	34 15 3 ¹ / ₂	...	£10 15 9 transferred from Constabulary Station, Carenago.
"	May	"	99 17 4 ¹ / ₂		
"	April	"	9 14 6		
"	June	"	147 19 7	...	£115 0 10 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent. £6 0 0 transferred from Government School, Caura.
"	September	"	6 19 1		
"	March	"	43 17 7		
"	July	"	14 15 7		
"	"	"	8 13 4 ¹ / ₂		
"	November	"	2 4 10 ¹ / ₂		
"	July	"	5 19 11		
"	April	"	11 16 9	...	£2 transferred from Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine.
"		
"	June	Finished.	98 2 8 ¹ / ₂		
"	September	"	7 12 4		
"	May	"	9 12 1		
"	April	"	11 18 11 ¹ / ₂		
"	September	"	4 18 1 ¹ / ₂		
"	April	"	46 13 6		
"	October	"	14 7 9		
"	March	"	99 6 7 ¹ / ₂		
"	September	"	5 19 7		
"	March	"	19 19 2 ¹ / ₂		
"	August	"	4 13 3 ¹ / ₂		
"	September	"	14 12 4 ¹ / ₂		
"	May	"	39 15 11 ¹ / ₂		
"	April	"	4 19 1 ¹ / ₂		
"	October	"	65 7 0 ¹ / ₂		£40 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	March	"	19 17 1 ¹ / ₂		
"	"	"	7 18 3		
"	July	"	26 18 4		
"	September	"	13 5 8		
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...
294 Constabulary Station, San Fernando ...	Repairs.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
295 " " St. Madeleine ...	"	8 0 0	"
296 " " Peñal ...	"	10 0 0	"
297 " " St. Joseph ...	"	8 0 0	"
298 Fire Brigade Station, San Fernando ...	"	20 0 0	"
299 Drill Hall, San Fernando ...	"	20 0 0	"
300 Constabulary Station, Siparia ...	"	27 0 0	"
301 " " Erin ...	"	67 0 0	"
302 " " Cedros ...	"	130 0 0	"
303 " " Oropuche ...	"	64 0 0	"
304 " " La Brea ...	"	31 0 0	"
305 Constabulary and Fire Station, Prisons and Reformatories	"	42 0 0	"
306 Queen's Royal College and Quarters ...	"	240 0 0	"
307 Boys' Training School and Quarters ...	"	40 0 0	"
308 St. Ann's Road School ...	"	10 0 0	"
309 Girls' Training School ...	"	25 0 0	"
310 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School ...	"	15 0 0	"
311 Colonial Hospital and Quarters ...	"	200 0 0	"
312 Isolation Hospital and Camps ...	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
313 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters ...	"	250 0 0	"
314 Leper Asylum and Quarters ...	"	125 0 0	"
315 House of Refuge ...	"	75 0 0	"
316 Quarantine Islands ...	"	25 0 0	"
317 Bacteriological Laboratory ...	"	10 0 0	"
318 Government School, Carenage ...	"	8 0 0	"
319 Government School, Four Roads ...	"	8 0 0	"
320 " " Diego Martin ...	"	8 0 0	"
321 " " San Juan ...	"	5 0 0	"
322 District Hospital, St. Joseph ...	"	50 0 0	"
323 " " and Dispensary, Arima ...	"	50 0 0	"
324 District Hospital, Tacarigua ...	"	36 0 0	"
325 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	"	120 0 0	"
326 Boys' School, Arima ...	"	23 0 0	"
327 Girls' " ...	"	15 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	...	...	74 19 10		
"	May	Finished.	7 18 1½		
"	April	"	9 19 9		
"	August	"	7 19 10½		
"	February	"	19 19 3½		
"	August	"	19 19 6		
"	April	"	27 0 0		
"	February	"	71 15 4	...	£2 transferred from Labourers barracks, Cap-de-Ville. £3 transferred from Isolation Hospital, La Brea.
"	July	"	129 14 1		
"	May	"	63 19 1		
"	April	"	30 18 11½		
"	February	"	34 3 4½		
"	May	...	255 11 8½	...	Excess covered by General Savings, F.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	Finished.	28 19 3		
"	November	"	9 16 7		
"	May	"	36 3 8	...	£11 5 8½ transferred from Boys' Training School.
"	July	"	16 0 5	...	12/6 transferred from Bacte- riological Laboratory.
"	January	"	252 1 6	...	£26 2 7 transferred from Maintenance, Harbour Works. £27 3 11 transferred from Laboratory. £2 4 5 " from Magis- trate's Court, Port-of-Spain. £5 10 7½ transferred from Fire Station, New Town. £5 7 2½ transferred from Rifle Range. £3 19 2 " from Bacto- riological Laboratory.
General Revenue.	October	Finished.	1 13 4		
"	March	"	249 19 11½		
"	June	"	142 8 11½	...	£10 transferred from Curator's Quarters. £10 transferred from Audit Office.
"	February	"	74 9 9		
"	"	...	47 18 4½	...	£8 6 4½ transferred from Isolation Hospital. £15 1 1½ transferred from Immigration Depot.
"		
"	September	Finished.	6 15 9		
"	August	"	9 0 0	...	£1 8 transferred from Govt. School, Carenage.
"	...	...	8 7 7½	...	
"	December	Finished.	4 13 3		
"	September	"	1 3 6½		
"	March	"	89 10 2	...	£12 5 transferred from General Savings, F.W.A. Recurrent.
"	June	"	18 3 3½		
"	July	"	119 0 9		
"	"	"	22 9 10½		
"	September	"	14 1 9		
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
328 Government School, D'Abadie ...	Repairs.	12 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
329 " " St. Joseph ...	"	23 0 0	"
330 " " Tunapuna ...	"	18 0 0	"
331 " " Arouca ...	"	23 0 0	"
332 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	25 0 0	"
333 Government School, Caura ...	Repairs.	17 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
334 " " Las Lomas ...	"	5 0 0	"
335 Govt. School and Teacher's Qtrs., Nariva ...	"	112 0 0	"
336 " " Matura ...	"	5 0 0	"
337 District Hospital, Sangre Grande ...	"	58 0 0	"
338 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla ...	"	10 0 0	"
339 Dispensary, Grande Rivière ...	"	12 0 0	"
340 " " Matelot ...	"	4 0 0	"
341 District Hospital, Scarborough ...	"	40 0 0	"
342 Yaws Hospital, " ...	"	200 0 0	"
343 Government School, Chaguanas ...	"	6 0 0	"
344 " " California ...	"	65 0 0	"
345 " " Mayo ...	"	5 0 0	"
346 " " Freeport ...	"	5 0 0	"
347 " " Longdenville ...	"	10 0 0	"
348 District Hospital, Couva ...	"	40 0 0	"
349 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas ...	"	35 0 0	"
350 Market Shed, Chaguanas ...	"	5 0 0	"
351 Health office, Gran Couva ...	"	2 0 0	"
352 District Hospital, Princes Town ...	"	15 0 0	"
353 " " Mayaro ...	"	10 0 0	"
354 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road ...	"	8 0 0	"
355 Government School, Mayaro ...	"	10 0 0	"
356 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant ...	"	200 0 0	"
357 Government School, Gasparillo ...	"	8 0 0	"
358 " " Ière ...	"	8 0 0	"
359 " " Hardbargain ...	"	8 0 0	"
360 " " Buenos Ayres ...	"	6 0 0	"
361 " " Cedros ...	"	25 0 0	"
362 " " Icacos ...	"	11 0 0	"
363 " " Chatham ...	"	30 0 0	"
364 " " Oropuche ...	"	9 0 0	"
365 District Hospital, Cedros ...	"	60 0 0	"
366 Isolation " La Brea ...	"	3 0 0	"
367 Generally, Schools, Hospitals & Asylums ...	"	34 0 0	"
368 Light House, Port-of-Spain ...	"	10 0 0	"
369 Harbour Master's Boat-house ...	"	5 0 0	"
370 " " Buoy Shed ...	"	5 0 0	"
371 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain ...	"	5 0 0	"
372 Wireless Station ...	"	10 0 0	"
373 Flag Staff, Latos ...	"	15 0 0	"
374 Signal Station, North Post ...	"	20 0 0	"
375 " " Fort George ...	"	15 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	£	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...							
General Revenue.	July	Finished.	10	19	5½				
"	April	"	21	6	2½				
"	May	"	9	19	10				
"	February	"	23	14	10½	..			£3 17 8 transferred from District Hospital, Tacarigua.
"	April	"	41	15	7½	...			£5 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Blan- chisseuse. £3 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Cumuto. £4 6 8 transferred from Con- stabulary Station, San Rafael £1 9 2 transferred from War- den's Quarters, Arima. £1 18 6 transferred from Dispenser's Qtrs., Tacarigua. £1 11 3 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Blan- chisseuse.
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	9	6	8				
"	"	"	12	2	6	...			£8 transferred from Govt. School, Tunapuna.
"	January	"	111	9	9				
"	April	"	20	0	0	...			£4 transferred from District Officer's Quarters, Gualco.
"	August	"	48	5	8½				£3 transferred from Plum Road Office.
"	...	...	...						£8 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Salybia.
"	August	Finished.	11	19	10½				
"	"	"	3	19	3½				
"	"	"	28	18	7½				
"	March	"	199	11	8				
"	July	"	5	18	11				
"	August	"	64	14	5				
"	September	"	4	19	11				
"	June	"	4	19	6½				
"	August	"	9	19	5				
"	May	"	37	19	4				
"	April	"	34	17	5				
"	May	"	4	19	4				
"	September	"	1	18	6½				
"	July	"	14	18	10				
"	March	"	2	18	3				
"	September	"	7	19	11				
"	July	"	9	18	3				
"	May	"	235	19	9	...			£31 10 transferred from C. and U. Class 1.
"	June	"	7	18	11½				£8 17 11 " " 2.
"	July	"	7	19	10½				£8 11 8 " " 3.
"	"	"	7	17	7				£9 3 8 " " 4.
"	November	"	4	11	11				£13 8 3 General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	August	"	24	6	6				
"	June	"	9	18	9½				
"	September	"	29	6	9				
"	May	"	8	17	10				
"	November	"	59	19	10½				
"						
"	February	Finished.	23	16	10				
"	October	"	19	19	10½	...			£10 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	February	"	4	16	6				
"	October	"	5	0	0				
"	November	"	9	18	8½	...			£1 18 8½ transferred from Flag Staff, Patos.
"	February	"	33	14	4	...			£17 15 8 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	December	"	6	10	9½				£0 10 11 transferred from Flag Staff, Patos.
"	August	"	10	6	2½				£9 7 0 transferred from Signal Station, North Post.
"	September	"	24	6	7	...			
...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS. — CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...
376 St. David's Tower ...	Repairs.	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
377 Light House, Chacachacare ...	"	20 0 0	"
378 Warden's Boat House, Carenage ...	"	1 0 0	"
379 Constabulary Boat House ..	"	1 0 0	"
380 Steamer's Dépôt, Blanchisseuse ...	"	15 0 0	"
381 " Manzanilla ...	"	8 0 0	"
382 " Plaisance ...	"	8 0 0	"
383 " St. Joseph ...	"	8 0 0	"
384 " Salybia ...	"	8 0 0	"
385 " Balandra Bay ..	"	1 0 0	"
386 " Cumana ...	"	7 0 0	"
387 " Toco ...	"	1 0 0	"
388 " Sans Souci ...	"	8 0 0	"
389 " Grande Rivière ...	"	15 0 0	"
390 " Matelot ...	"	1 0 0	"
391 Galera Light House and quarters ..	"	40 0 0	"
392 Wireless Station, Toco ...	"	1 0 0	"
393 Steamer Dépôt, Scarborough ...	"	2 0 0	"
394 " Hillsborough ..	"	5 0 0	"
395 " Pembroke ...	"	12 0 0	"
396 " Roxborough ...	"	8 0 0	"
397 " King's Bay ...	"	13 0 0	"
398 " Speyside ...	"	5 0 0	"
399 " Charlotteville ...	"	3 0 0	"
400 " Parlatuvier ...	"	2 0 0	"
401 " Castara ...	"	2 0 0	"
402 " King Peter's Bay ...	"	2 0 0	"
403 " Plymouth ...	"	7 0 0	"
404 " Mt. Irvine ...	"	5 0 0	"
405 " Milford ...	"	5 0 0	"
406 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Ship's Beacons, Tobago	"	40 0 0	"
407 Boat House, Scarborough ...	"	2 0 0	"
408 Wireless Station ...	"	63 0 0	"
409 Flag room and Pole, the Fort, Tobago ...	"	2 0 0	"
410 Steamer Dépôt, La Lune ...	"	5 0 0	"
411 " Moruga ...	"	15 0 0	"
412 " St. Margaret's ...	"	5 0 0	"
413 " Guayaguayare ...	"	5 0 0	"
414 Boat House, Mayaro ...	"	2 0 0	"
415 Light Pole, San Fernando ...	"	1 0 0	"
416 Steamer Dépôt, Erin ...	"	28 0 0	"
417 Light Pole, Icacos ...	"	8 0 0	"
418 Light Houses, Boat Houses, Steamers' Dépôt and Signal Station	"	19 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...						
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	4	14	6½				
"	...	"	37	18	10	...			£18 transferred from District Hospital, St. Joseph.
"						
"						
"	May	Finished.	13	1	6				
"	June	"	7	1	0½				
"	September	"	7	17	11½				
"	"	"	7	17	6				
"						
"	November	Finished.	...	17	9½				
"						
"	September	Finished.	...	18	9				
"	March	"	23	19	6½	..			£7 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Cunapo. £9 8 4 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Grande Rivière.
"	November	"	5	14	9				
"	July	"	1	0	0				
"	April	"	39	18	1				
"						
"						
"	September	Finished.	4	16	2				
"	August	"	10	9	7				
"	March	"	7	18	6½				
"	December	"	1	8	2				
"	May	"	2	19	11½				
"	"	"	2	19	5½				
"	February	"	...	16	6½				
"	"	"	...	6	0½				
"	December	"	...	4	2				
"	"	"	5	1	6				
"						
"						
"	September	Finished.	28	19	8				
"						
"	September	Finished.	58	18	0½				
"	"	"	...	14	0½				
"	"	"	4	16	5½				
"	April	"	8	9	8½				
"	September	"	4	19	0½				
"	February	"	7	4	4	...			£5 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Moruga.
"	September	"	1	18	4½				
"						
"	May	Finished.	21	17	1				
"	February	"	2	15	0				
"	October	"	3	15	9½				
...							

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
419 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...	Repairs.	2,891 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
420 Whole District, Pay of Time-keeper ...	"	90 0 0	"
421 " Repairs to Water Services ...	"	20 0 0	"
422 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges. Port- of-Spain	"	720 0 0	"
423 Clayton and Fumigating Barges ...	"	100 0 0	"
424 Roads and Wharves ...	"	471 0 0	"
425 Savannah Asphalt Walk ...	"	250 0 0	"
426 Jetty, Toco ...	"	19 0 0	"
427 Motor Roller Shed, Scarboro ...	"	2 0 0	"
428 Public Latrine, building and jetty leading to same	"	7 0 0	"
429 Waterworks, Scarborough ...	"	14 0 0	"
430 King's Well, Scarborough ...	"	12 0 0	"
431 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Jetty, Scarborough	"	60 0 0	"
432 Jetty and Crane, Scarborough ...	"	60 0 0	"
433 Military Cemetery, the Fort, Tobago ...	"	15 0 0	"
434 Wharves, San Fernando ...	"	50 0 0	"
435 Whole District, Foreman, S. Division ...	"	117 0 0	"
436 Paradise Pasture, Cattle Pen ...	"	15 0 0	"
437 Icacos Jetty ...	"	5 0 0	"
438 Fences in all Districts ...	"	150 0 0	"
439 Upkeep and Improvement of and addi- tions to small Water Supplies in Country districts	"	200 0 0	"
440 Asst. Wireless Operator's Qtrs., Tobago...	"	...	"
440a Lord Harris' Fountain ...	"	...	"
MAIN ROADS RECURRENT.		£15,578 0 0	
1 Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	Repairs.	1,015 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Balata Hill ...	"	219 0 0	"
3 Bonne Aventure... ..	"	445 0 0	"
4 Brasso Caparo Station ...	"	552 0 0	"
5 Brasso-Tamana ...	"	557 0 0	"
6 Caparo River ...	"	55 0 0	"
7 Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	"	772 0 0	"
8 Carmichael ...	"	175 0 0	"
9 Caroni ...	"	758 0 0	"
10 Cedar Hill ...	"	734 0 0	"
11 Chaguanas ...	"	267 0 0	"
12 Chatham ...	"	492 0 0	"
13 Chickland-Caparo ...	"	495 0 0	"
14 Chin Chin ...	"	355 0 0	"
15 Cipero ...	"	900 0 0	"
16 Coblenz Avenue ...	"	38 0 0	"
17 Coora ...	"	300 0 0	"
18 Corosal ...	"	525 0 0	"
19 Couva ...	"	919 0 0	"
20 Couva River Bay ...	"	70 0 0	"
21 Cumuto ...	"	2,443 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...							
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	2,657	14	11½				
"	"	"	90	0	0				
"	February	"	19	5	10				
"	"	"	700	13	2½				
"	March	"	940	6	5	...			Supplemental Vote £1,000— M.P. 4900/17.
"	January	"	554	6	8	...			£83 6 8 transferred from Savannah Asphalt Walk.
"	"	"	167	5	5				
"	"	"	18	17	11				
"	September	"	1	17	2½				
"	May	"	6	18	9½				
"	January	"	12	19	3½				
"	February	"	9	7	2½				
"	January	"	36	4	0				
"	"	"	40	19	1				
"	April	"	14	15	0½				
"	January	"	47	2	8½				
"	"	"	114	18	9				
"	November	"	11	10	10½				
"						
"	February	Finished.	93	13	1½				
"	March	"	219	11	8	...			£104 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	July	"	8	18	5½	...			£9 transferred from Court House, etc., Scarborough, Tobago.
"	September	"	84	19	2	...			Transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
	Total, Works and Buildings..		£16,547	10	5½				
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	1,014	7	1				
"	...	"	218	19	0				
"	...	"	444	19	8				
"	...	"	551	16	0				
"	...	"	556	15	6				
"	...	"	52	19	2				
"	...	"	771	14	5½				
"	...	"	174	18	9½				
"	...	"	778	8	8½	...			£20 16 8 from Lopinot Road, No. 54.
"	...	"	833	14	1½	...			£100 transferred from Mayo Road, No. 60.
"	...	"	266	9	1				
"	...	"	391	18	5½				
"	...	"	494	17	6½				
"	...	"	354	16	1½				
"	...	"	899	17	3½				
"	...	"	36	0	6				
"	...	"	299	19	10				
"	...	"	524	19	5				
"	...	"	910	3	0½				
"	...	"	69	7	6				
"	...	"	2,490	18	10	...			£83 6 8 from Toco Road, No. 101. £41 13 4 " Manzanilla. Mayaro Road, No. 57. £125 0 0
...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.				£ s d.	
Brought forward ...			...	...	...
22	Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	...	Repairs.	409 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
23	Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ...	...	"	2,162 0 0	"
24	" " 2 ...	...	"	470 0 0	"
25	" " Branch ...	...	"	50 0 0	"
26	Cunapo Junction ...	...	"	276 0 0	"
27	Diego Martin ...	...	"	315 0 0	"
28	Dumfries ..	...	"	108 0 0	"
29	Eastern ...	...	"	4,054 0 0	"
30	Erin ...	...	"	750 0 0	"
31	Ferry Boats—Oropuche ...	...	"	8 0 0	"
32	Ferry Boats—Pilotte ...	...	"	50 0 0	"
33	Ferry Boats—Salibia ...	...	"	17 0 0	"
34	Fishing Pond ...	...	"	293 0 0	"
35	Freeport-Mission ...	...	"	350 0 0	"
36	" Todd's ...	...	"	550 0 0	"
37	Fyzabad ...	...	"	152 0 0	"
38	Fyzabad-Guapo ...	...	"	285 0 0	"
39	Garth ...	...	"	260 0 0	"
40	Grande Rivière ...	...	"	160 0 0	"
41	Guaico-Tamana ...	...	"	1,800 0 0	"
42	Guapo-Cap-de-Ville ...	...	"	155 0 0	"
43	Guaracara-Tabaquite ...	...	"	1,438 0 0	"
44	Guaracara Quarry ...	...	"	24 0 0	"
45	Heights of Guanapo ...	...	"	521 0 0	"
46	Hindustan ...	...	"	450 0 0	"
47	Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	...	"	1,060 0 0	"
48	La Brea ...	...	"	60 0 0	"
49	La Brea Village... ..	...	"	80 0 0	"
50	La Fortune-Pluck ...	...	"	330 0 0	"
51	La Lune ...	...	"	300 0 0	"
52	Little Cora ...	...	"	400 0 0	"
53	Long Circular ...	...	"	110 0 0	"
54	Lopinot ...	...	"	450 0 0	"
55	Mamoral ...	...	"	420 0 0	"
56	Manahambré ...	...	"	560 0 0	"
57	Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 1 ...	...	"	570 0 0	"
58	" " — " 2 ...	...	"	255 0 0	"
59	Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...	...	"	800 0 0	"
60	Mayo ...	...	"	859 0 0	"
61	Monkey Point ...	...	"	43 0 0	"
62	Morne Diable Quarry ...	...	"	400 0 0	"
63	Morne Roche Quarry ...	...	"	25 0 0	"
64	Moruga ...	...	"	2,500 0 0	"
65	Naparima-Mayaro ...	...	"	4,896 0 0	"
66	North Manzanilla ...	...	"	175 0 0	"
67	Palo Seco ...	...	"	215 0 0	"
68	Paria ...	...	"	2,168 0 0	"
69	Paria, Branch ...	...	"	290 0 0	"
70	Peñal Rock ...	...	"	1,950 0 0	"
71	Peñal Quinam ...	...	"	438 0 0	"
72	Philippine ...	...	"	122 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			£		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s d	£ s d	
...			
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	386 14 2		
"	...	"	2,202 18 9	...	£41 13 4 from Mansanilla- Mayaro Road, No. 68, Section 1.
"	...	"	469 19 11		
"	...	"	49 16 3		
"	...	"	275 8 7½		
"	...	"	308 14 2		
"	...	"	107 19 5½		
"	...	"	4,132 16 4	...	£41 13 4 from Tucker Valley Road, No. 105.
"	...	"	749 8 10½		41 13 4 from Cumuto Road, No. 21, Section 1.
"	...	"	7 18 0½		
"	...	"	49 15 5½		£83 6 8
"	...	Finished.	376 6 6½	...	£83 6 8 from Sangre Grande- Oropuche Road, No. 88.
"	...	"	432 2 10	...	£83 6 8 from Freeport-Todd Road, No. 86.
"	...	"	466 9 11		
"	...	"	148 7 10½		
"	...	"	284 18 6		
"	...	"	259 19 10		
"	...	"	159 17 1½		
"	...	"	1,924 18 10	...	£125 from Mansanilla- Mayaro Road, No. 57, Section 1.
"	...	"	154 17 6		
"	...	"	1,479 6 3	...	£41 13 4 transferred from Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road, No. 97, Section 1.
"	...	"	23 17 7		
"	...	"	520 2 2		
"	...	"	430 15 9		
"	...	"	1,140 9 4½	...	£41 13 4 transferred from Naparima-Mayaro Road No. 65.
"	...	"	59 19 6		41 13 4 transferred from San Fernando-Siparia- Erin Road, No. 86.
"	...	"	79 19 11½		
"	...	"	329 19 10½		
"	...	"	299 18 0½		£83 6 8
"	...	"	399 13 10		
"	...	"	109 19 6		
"	...	"	405 13 9		
"	...	"	461 9 1½	...	£41 13 4 transferred from Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road, No. 97, Section 1.
"	...	"	559 16 8		
"	...	"	360 17 10½		
"	...	"	254 18 6		
"	...	"	695 15 9½		
"	...	"	749 18 0		
"	...	"	42 19 8½		
"	...	"	399 19 7		
"	...	"	24 19 7½		
"	...	"	2,471 12 1		
"	...	"	5,027 18 9	...	£104 3 4 from Mayaro- Guayaguayare Road, No. 59.
"	...	"	174 16 3½		41 3 4 from Tabaquite- Rio-Claro Road, No. 97.
"	...	"	183 15 0		41 3 4 from Torrib-Taba- quite Road, No. 103.
"	...	"	2,164 5 7		
"	...	"	289 19 8		
"	...	"	1,949 17 8½		
"	...	"	396 2 8		£186 10 0
"	...	"	121 10 0		
...	...	£			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
73 Plum ...	Repairs.	730 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
74 Plum-Mitan ...	"	307 0 0	"
75 Quarry Roads, Siparia-Cedros ...	"	120 0 0	"
76 Railway Station Roads, Port-of-Spain ...	"	10 0 0	"
77 " " Arima ...	"	174 0 0	"
78 " " Sangre Grande...	"	76 0 0	"
79 " " San Fernando ...	"	30 0 0	"
80 " " Brasso ...	"	112 0 0	"
81 " " Princes Town ...	"	43 0 0	"
82 Ravine Sable ...	"	141 0 0	"
83 Reform ...	"	134 0 0	"
84 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	"	580 0 0	"
85 Saddle ...	"	943 0 0	"
86 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin ...	"	3,200 0 0	"
87 San Francique ..	"	605 0 0	"
88 Sangre Grande-Oropuche ...	"	720 0 0	"
89 " " Junction ...	"	175 0 0	"
90 Serpentine ...	"	42 0 0	"
91 Siparia ...	"	800 0 0	"
92 Southern ...	"	6,588 0 0	"
93 St. Ann's ...	"	100 0 0	"
94 St. Marie Emmanuel ...	"	410 0 0	"
95 Tabaquite-Brasso ...	"	407 0 0	"
96 Tabaquite-Nariva ...	"	204 0 0	"
97 Tabaquite-Rio Claro ...	"	1,420 0 0	"
98 Talparo—Section 1 ...	"	1,042 0 0	"
99 " — " 2 ...	"	107 0 0	"
100 Tamana ...	"	725 0 0	"
101 Toco ...	"	1,790 0 0	"
102 Todd's Station ...	"	346 0 0	"
103 Torrib-Tabaquite ...	"	630 0 0	"
104 Tortuga ...	"	197 0 0	"
105 Tucker Valley ...	"	307 0 0	"
106 Tumpuna ...	"	331 0 0	"
107 Valencia ...	"	250 0 0	"
108 Waterloo ...	"	576 0 0	"
109 Western ...	"	970 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
110 Arnos Vale ...	"	130 0 0	"
111 Auchenskeoch-Bucco Bay ...	"	217 0 0	"
112 Buccoo ...	"	76 0 0	"
113 Calder Hall ...	"	102 0 0	"
114 Easterfield ...	"	200 0 0	"
115 Fort ...	"	47 0 0	"
116 Grafton ...	"	150 0 0	"
117 Milford ...	"	625 0 0	"
118 Mt. St. George, Castara ...	"	652 0 0	"
119 Northside ...	"	1,154 0 0	"
120 Orange Hill ...	"	184 0 0	"
121 Plymouth ...	"	253 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	729 5 4		
"	"	"	306 4 6½		
"	"	"	77 17 7		
"	"	"	9 11 9		
"	"	"	177 16 10	...	£3 16 10 transferred from Cumuto Road, No. 21, Section 1
"	"	"	62 13 6		
"	"	"	29 19 10		
"	"	"	110 7 11		
"	"	"	42 18 9½		
"	"	"	140 18 11½		
"	"	"	133 19 7½		
"	"	"	579 19 0½		
"	"	"	937 12 8½		
"	"	"	3,360 11 4½	...	£100 0 0 from Chatham Road, No. 12. 31 5 0 from Palo Secco Road No. 67. 41 13 4 from Quarry Road, Siparia-Cedros, No. 73. 41 13 4 from Penal-Quinam Road, No. 71. 2 10 10 from Fyzabad Road, No. 31.
"	"	"	605 0 0		
"	"	"	636 12 6		
"	"	"	174 12 2½		
"	"	"	39 18 4		
"	"	"	746 12 4½		
"	"	"	6,596 16 11½	...	£217 2 6 £50 from Siparia Road, No. 91.
"	"	"	98 2 11		
"	"	"	409 14 6½		
"	"	"	405 19 9		
"	"	"	203 15 5½		
"	"	"	1,294 17 9½		
"	"	"	1,101 16 2	...	£20 16 8 from Tamana Road, No. 100. 20 16 8 " Cumuto-Tum- puna Road, No. 22. 22 18 4 " Lopinot Road, No. 54.
"	"	"	106 19 5		
"	"	"	703 1 0		
"	"	"	1,709 4 7	...	£ 9 1 from Valencia Road, No. 107. 2 2 2 " General Savings.
"	"	"	345 16 4		
"	"	"	569 11 2		
"	"	"	196 16 6½		
"	"	"	250 2 7½		
"	"	"	330 2 6½		
"	"	"	247 19 5		
"	"	"	569 17 8		
"	"	"	1,007 19 9½	...	£37 19 9½ from General Savings.
"	"	"	129 13 5		
"	"	"	216 19 8		
"	"	"	75 19 11		
"	"	"	101 12 10½		
"	"	"	168 14 11½		
"	"	"	25 0 11½		
"	"	"	149 19 5		
"	"	"	656 4 10½	...	£31 5 0 from Easterfield Road, No. 114.
"	"	"	544 2 11		
"	"	"	1,148 18 9		
"	"	"	194 8 4	...	£10 8 4 from Fort Road, No. 115.
"	"	"	263 8 2½	...	£10 8 4 from Fort Road, No. 115.
			£75,424 9 6		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.— CONTINUED.— TOBAGO.— <i>Contd.</i>		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	
122 Providence	Repairs.	206 0 0	H. E. the Governor
123 Roxboro-Parlatuvier	"	480 0 0	"
124 Shirvan	"	130 0 0	"
125 Streets of Plymouth	"	83 0 0	"
126 Streets of Scarborough	"	448 0 0	"
127 Windward	"	1,790 0 0	"
128 Upkeep of Roads under construction— 1,700 miles	"	620 0 0	"
129 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and Bridges	"	1,821 0 0	"
		£81,370 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.			
ARIMA ROAD UNION.			
130 Agua Santa	Repairs	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
131 Arena	"	97 0 0	"
132 Aripo and Extension	"	410 0 0	"
133 Arima and Blanchisseuse	"	65 0 0	"
134 Blanchisseuse Old Road	"	44 0 0	"
135 Blanchisseuse Dépôt Road	"	4 0 0	"
136 Candelaria	"	18 0 0	"
137 Carapo	"	90 0 0	"
138 Caratal	"	122 0 0	"
139 Chaguaramal	"	38 0 0	"
140 Cleaver	"	12 10 0	"
141 Cinco Ranchos	"	9 0 0	"
142 Cumaca	"	210 0 0	"
143 Cumuto Left Bank	"	108 0 0	"
144 El Socorro	"	18 0 0	"
145 El Quemado	"	160 0 0	"
146 Guacharo	"	22 0 0	"
147 Guatépajaro	"	175 0 0	"
148 Heights of Oropuche	"	72 0 0	"
149 Lalaja (South)	"	90 0 0	"
150 La Retraite	"	42 0 0	"
151 L'Orange	"	76 0 0	"
152 Manoel Congo	"	40 0 0	"
153 Martin	"	60 0 0	"
154 Mausica	"	120 0 0	"
155 Morne Pouis	"	18 0 0	"
156 New Providence	"	70 0 0	"
157 O'Meara and Ferry	"	200 0 0	"
158 Oropuche Vega	"	160 0 0	"
159 Old Arima	"	70 0 0	"
160 Oropuche and La Ressource	"	80 0 0	"
161 Piarco	"	48 0 0	"
162 Pinto	"	48 0 0	"
163 Pirois	"	16 0 0	"
164 Paponette Trace	"	36 0 0	"
165 San Francisco	"	50 0 0	"
166 San Felipe	"	40 0 0	"
167 San Carlos	"	8 0 0	"
168 Rose Gaspard	"	50 0 0	"
169 Tamana Extension	"	52 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	205 19 8		
"	...	"	479 19 9½		
"	...	"	130 0 0		
"	...	"	82 19 11		
"	...	"	447 11 0		
"	...	"	1,895 10 2	...	£107 5 1½ from Mount St. George-Castara Road, No. 118.
"	...	"	615 19 3½		
"	...	"	2,462 17 7½	...	£650 0 0 Supplemental Vote- M.P. 7313/1917.
		Less Credits ...	£81,745 6 11½		
			2 8 10½		
			£81,742 18 1		
General Revenue	...	Finished.	99 19 7½		
"	...	"	96 19 7		
"	...	"	419 0 0	...	£9 0 0 from Cinco Ranchos Road, No. 141.
"	...	"	64 7 1½		
"	...	"	44 0 0		
"	...	"	3 19 11½		
"	...	"	17 17 10		
"	...	"	89 19 2		
"	...	"	121 4 8½		
"	...	"	37 19 6½		
"	...	"	11 19 11		
"		
"	...	Finished.	210 0 0		
"	...	"	106 12 0		
"	...	"	18 0 0		
"	...	"	159 19 1½		
"	...	"	21 7 1½		
"	...	"	174 19 4½		
"	...	"	71 13 9½		
"	...	"	90 0 0		
"	...	"	41 19 10½		
"	...	"	75 19 7½		
"	...	"	39 15 8		
"	...	"	59 19 10½		
"	...	"	119 19 11		
"	...	"	18 0 0		
"	...	"	69 12 9½		
"	...	"	245 15 8½	...	£20 16 8 from Piarco Road, No. 161.
"	...	"	159 19 2		25 0 0 " Village Streets, No. 174.
"	...	"	70 0 0		
"	...	"	79 19 11		£45 16 8
"	...	"	20 15 1		
"	...	"	47 19 7½		
"	...	"	15 19 1½		
"	...	"	35 19 9		
"	...	"	49 14 1		
"	...	"	39 19 10½		
"	...	"	7 19 5		
"	...	"	47 4 4½		
"	...	"	52 0 0		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
ARIMA ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d. ...	...
170 Tamana Hill ...	Repairs.	55 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
171 Tamana Quita ...	"	80 0 0	"
172 Tumbason ...	"	50 0 0	"
173 Upper Las Lomas ...	"	80 0 0	"
174 Village Streets ...	"	175 0 0	"
MAYARO ROAD UNION.			
175 Savana Grande Trace ...	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
176 Point Radix ...	"	13 0 0	"
177 Ortoire Hill ...	"	37 0 0	"
178 Bristol Cross ...	"	20 0 0	"
179 Cedar Grove ...	"	100 0 0	"
180 Eccles ...	"	38 0 0	"
181 Guayaguayare ...	"	8 0 0	"
182 Mateking ...	"	95 0 0	"
183 Maloney ...	"	38 0 0	"
184 Rust ...	"	60 0 0	"
185 Pioneer ...	"	49 0 0	"
186 Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	"	520 0 0	"
187 Schoener's ...	"	26 0 0	"
188 Union Road ...	"	50 0 0	"
189 Vesprey ...	"	18 0 0	"
TOCO ROAD UNION.			
190 Anglais ...	Repairs.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
191 Basin Galape ...	"	65 0 0	"
192 Basin Galape Branch ...	"	20 0 0	"
193 California ...	"	28 0 0	"
194 Cumana ...	"	32 0 0	"
195 Cumana Dépôt ...	"	20 0 0	"
196 Dépôt Roads, Matelot and Sans Souci ...	"	15 0 0	"
197 Grande Fond ...	"	180 0 0	"
198 Grande Rivière and Steamer's Dépôt ...	"	13 15 0	"
199 Harris ...	"	65 0 0	"
200 L'Ance Noire ...	"	97 0 0	"
201 La Laja (North) ...	"	160 0 0	"
202 La Pas ...	"	35 0 0	"
203 Manantial ...	"	105 0 0	"
204 Mission ...	"	15 0 0	"
205 Monte Video ...	"	60 0 0	"
206 Monte Video-Grande Rivière ...	"	58 0 0	"
207 Naranjo ...	"	90 0 0	"
208 Orosco ...	"	42 0 0	"
209 Petit Trou ...	"	25 0 0	"
210 Santa Cruz ...	"	108 10 0	"
211 Self Help ...	"	38 0 0	"
212 Tucutche ...	"	70 0 0	"
213 Toco Balandra Bay and Salibia Dépôt ...	"	10 0 0	"
214 Village Streets ...	"	97 0 0	"
CEDROS ROAD UNION.			
215 Austin ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
216 Beaulieu Circular ...	"	86 0 0	"
217 Beach—(Gulf Coast) ...	"	220 0 0	"
218 Boodoosingh Trace ...	"	75 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	£	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...			
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	54 9 3		
"	"	"	79 19 4		
"	...	"	49 19 9½		
"	...	"	79 18 11½		
"	...	"	149 8 2½		
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	99 19 11½		
"	...	"	12 18 6½		
"	...	"	36 18 8½		
"	...	"	20 0 0		
"	...	"	99 19 1½		
"	"	"	37 19 4½		
"	"	"	7 19 0		
"	...	"	94 17 6		
"	...	"	37 19 6½		
"	...	"	59 17 7½		
"	...	"	48 19 2½		
"	...	"	519 18 9		
"	...	"	25 19 11		
"	...	"	49 19 5		
"	...	"	17 19 4½		
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	149 17 4½		
"	"	"	64 16 10		
"	"	"	19 17 4½		
"	"	"	22 8 7½		
"	"	"	31 19 0½		
"	"	"	19 17 6		
"	"	"	14 16 10½		
"	"	"	179 18 11½		
"	"	"	13 11 6		
"	"	"	64 17 11		
"	"	"	96 18 11½		
"	"	"	159 13 6½		
"	"	"	34 18 8		
"	"	"	104 18 2½		
"	"	"	14 18 10½		
"	"	"	59 17 7		
"	"	"	57 15 0		
"	"	"	89 19 7		
"	"	"	41 6 10½		
"	"	"	24 18 5		
"	"	"	108 8 6½		
"	"	"	37 18 1½		
"	"	"	70 0 0		
"	"	"	9 19 7		
"	"	"	96 14 4		
General Revenue.	"	Finished.	69 2 5		
"	"	"	106 16 0½	...	£20 16 8 transferred from Austin Road, No. 215.
"	"	"	219 18 7		
"	"	"	74 19 9		
...			

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
CEDROS ROAD UNION. Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d. ...	...
219 Brighton ...	Repairs.	34 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
220 Buenos Ayres, Chatham ...	"	90 0 0	"
221 Carapal ...	"	185 0 0	"
222 Carapal Branch ...	"	75 0 0	"
223 Carapal Quarry ...	"	20 0 0	"
224 Coora Branch ...	"	35 0 0	"
225 Coromandel ...	"	70 0 0	"
226 Columbia ...	"	88 0 0	"
227 Delhi Settlement ...	"	45 0 0	"
228 Fullerton ...	"	170 0 0	"
229 Fyzabad Branch...	"	44 0 0	"
230 Godineau and St. John's Canal	"	10 0 0	"
231 Grant's Trace ...	"	100 0 0	"
232 Granville ...	"	70 0 0	"
233 Heureux Troc ...	"	5 0 0	"
234 Icacos to Erin Beach ...	"	150 0 0	"
235 Icacos Savannah ...	"	55 0 0	"
236 La Ressource ...	"	60 0 0	"
237 La Retraite ...	"	105 0 0	"
238 Los Iros ...	"	20 0 0	"
239 Mon Desir ...	"	295 0 0	"
240 Mon Desir-Delhi ...	"	20 0 0	"
241 Monteil's Trace ...	"	13 0 0	"
242 Panchoorie ...	"	12 0 0	"
243 Puerta Grande ...	"	13 0 0	"
244 Perseverance ...	"	170 0 0	"
245 Quinam ...	"	70 0 0	"
246 Rancho Quemado ...	"	40 0 0	"
247 St. Quintin ...	"	70 0 0	"
248 St. Marie ...	"	138 0 0	"
249 St. John's ...	"	25 0 0	"
250 San Francique Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
251 Vance River ...	"	100 0 0	"
252 Vessiny ...	"	4 0 0	"
253 Village Streets, Cedros Ward Union	"	150 0 0	"
254 Village Streets, La Brea Ward Union	"	300 0 0	"
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.			
255 Belle Garden ...	Repairs.	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
256 Belmont ...	"	135 0 0	"
257 Bethel Hopeton...	"	35 0 0	"
258 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	"	80 0 0	"
259 Caledonia ...	"	40 0 0	"
260 Cameron Canal ...	"	77 0 0	"
261 Cardiff & Branch ...	"	110 0 0	"
262 Charlotteville Spring ...	"	4 0 0	"
263 Culloden ...	"	170 0 0	"
264 Darrell Spring ...	"	35 0 0	"
265 Dunveygan ...	"	40 0 0	"
266 Englishman's Bay ...	"	30 0 0	"
267 Franklyn ...	"	42 0 0	"
268 French Fort ...	"	55 0 0	"
269 Friendsfield ...	"	162 18 0	"
270 Golden Grove ...	"	100 0 0	"
271 King's Bay Depôt ...	"	14 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		£	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...							
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	33	19	3				
"	"	"	89	17	9				
"	"	"	173	10	9½				
"	"	"	76	8	6	...			£1 8 6 from Carapal Quarry Road, No. 223.
"	"	"	28	0	2½	...			£10 from Carapal Road, No. 221.
"	"	"	34	19	11½				
"	"	"	69	12	11½				
"	"	"	87	17	6½				
"	"	"	44	19	4				
"	"	"	169	12	2½				
"	"	"	43	18	7½				
"	"	"	10	0	0				
"	"	"	100	0	0				
"	"	"	70	0	0				
"	"	"	4	19	4½				
"	"	"	124	18	10½				
"	"	"	54	15	0				
"	"	"	60	0	0				
"	"	"	104	19	7½				
"	"	"	19	18	9				
"	"	"	294	15	7				
"	"	"	19	19	7				
"	"	"	13	0	0				
"	"	"	11	19	8				
"	"	"	13	0	0				
"	"	"	167	11	3½				
"	"	"	69	19	11				
"	"	"	39	14	7½				
"	"	"	69	18	2½				
"	"	"	137	17	5½				
"	"	"	24	19	8				
"	"	"	11	19	8				
"	"	"	124	15	2½	...			£25 from Icacos to Erin Beach, No. 234.
"	"	"	3	19	0½				
"	"	"	149	12	9½				
"	"	"	295	13	9				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	24	19	1½				
"	"	"	134	19	10½				
"	"	"	35	0	0				
"	"	"	69	18	8½				
"	"	"	39	11	0½				
"	"	"	76	19	9½				
"	"	"	109	19	10½				
"	"	"	3	14	2				
"	"	"	153	9	9½				
"	"	"	34	10	7½				
"	"	"	39	19	7				
"	"	"	29	19	11				
"	"	"	41	19	11				
"	"	"	61	1	10½	...			£6 5 from Friendsfield Road, 269.
"	"	"	156	12	2½				
"	"	"	99	19	9				
"	"	"	13	19	0				
			£						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d.	
272 King Peter's Bay ...	Repairs.	65 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
273 Mason Hall, Les Coteaux ...	"	55 0 0	"
274 Mena ...	"	75 0 0	"
275 Merchiston ...	"	90 0 0	"
276 Montgomery ...	"	62 0 0	"
277 Mount Pleasant ...	"	49 12 0	"
278 Observatory and Branch ...	"	50 0 0	"
279 Old Grange ...	"	32 0 0	"
280 Patience Hill ...	"	40 0 0	"
281 Pigeon Hill ...	"	20 0 0	"
282 Pultney Hill ...	"	75 0 0	"
283 Roxboro Valley and Branch ...	"	80 0 0	"
284 Runnemede ...	"	40 0 0	"
285 Signal Hill ...	"	32 0 0	"
286 Starwood ...	"	25 0 0	"
287 Whim ...	"	15 0 0	"
288 Widows Lot ...	"	1 15 0	"
289 Windsor ...	"	105 0 0	"
290 Zion Hill ...	"	45 0 0	"
291 Village Streets ...	"	310 0 0	"
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.			
292 Ackwah ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
293 Brothers Settlement ...	"	90 0 0	"
294 Buen Intento ...	"	221 0 0	"
295 Buen Intento Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
296 Corial ...	"	28 0 0	"
297 Cumuto ...	"	107 0 0	"
298 Cunjul ...	"	86 0 0	"
299 Diamond ...	"	16 0 0	"
300 Douglas ...	"	99 0 0	"
301 Duff ...	"	16 0 0	"
302 Eckel Village ...	"	29 0 0	"
303 Fifth Company Village ...	"	140 0 0	"
304 Fourth Company ...	"	12 0 0	"
305 Fourth Company Village ...	"	20 0 0	"
306 Hope ...	"	15 0 0	"
307 Ière Village ...	"	24 0 0	"
308 Inverness ...	"	100 0 0	"
309 Jaipaulsingh ...	"	115 0 0	"
310 John Lindor ...	"	13 0 0	"
311 Kanhai ...	"	23 0 0	"
312 Lengua ...	"	100 0 0	"
313 Lengua Settlement ...	"	35 0 0	"
314 Loney ...	"	35 0 0	"
315 Maingot ...	"	26 0 0	"
316 Malgretoute ...	"	40 0 0	"
317 Mandingo ...	"	141 0 0	"
318 Oropuche River ...	"	52 0 0	"
319 Perry Young ...	"	80 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			...		
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	64 19 10½		
"	"	"	64 17 10	...	£10 from Branches Rox- borough-Parlatuvier Road, No. 258.
"	"	"	74 19 10½		
"	"	"	89 17 11		
"	"	"	61 19 10½		
"	"	"	49 11 10		
"	"	"	49 12 0		
"	"	"	31 19 10½		
"	"	"	46 5 0	...	£6 5 0 from Culloiden Road, No. 263.
"	"	"	19 10 6		
"	"	"	74 19 11½		
"	"	"	79 19 4½		
"	"	"	39 15 3½		
"	"	"	41 19 10½	...	£10 from Culloiden Road, No. 263.
"	"	"	23 16 7		
"	"	"	14 19 11		
"	"	"	1 15 0		
"	"	"	104 19 0		
"	"	"	44 12 9½		
"	"	"	309 17 11½		
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	89 19 11		
"	"	"	89 18 9		
"	"	"	220 16 7½		
"	"	"	11 19 1		
"	"	"	28 0 0		
"	"	"	107 0 0		
"	"	"	85 19 10		
"	"	"	15 19 11		
"	"	"	98 19 10		
"	"	"	15 19 11½		
"	"	"	28 19 8		
"	"	"	129 19 3½		
"	"	"	11 19 7		
"	"	"	19 19 7		
"	"	"	14 19 6½		
"	"	"	23 19 6½		
"	"	"	99 19 8½		
"	"	"	114 19 8½		
"	"	"	12 19 7½		
"	"	"	22 19 9½		
"	"	"	100 0 0		
"	"	"	44 19 11	...	£10 from 5th Company Village Road, No. 313.
"	"	"	34 19 10		
"	"	"	25 19 9½		
"	"	"	39 19 11½		
"	"	"	140 19 7½		
"	"	"	51 19 7		
"	"	"	79 19 0½		
			£13,837 17 11		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	...
320 Piparo Junction...	Repairs.	42 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
321 Ramdanny ...	"	26 0 0	"
322 Realize ...	"	222 0 0	"
323 Realize Junction ...	"	18 0 0	"
324 Sakhaduth ...	"	9 0 0	"
325 St. Antoine ...	"	10 0 0	"
326 St. Croix ...	"	362 0 0	"
327 St. Croix Branch ...	"	25 0 0	"
328 St. Julien's ...	"	120 0 0	"
329 Teesdale ...	"	87 0 0	"
330 Third Company ...	"	45 0 0	"
331 Titus ...	"	20 0 0	"
332 Ant's Nest ...	"	40 0 0	"
333 Bagwantee ...	"	60 0 0	"
334 Contention ...	"	25 0 0	"
335 Corosan ...	"	98 0 0	"
336 D'Ade's ...	"	78 0 0	"
337 Daily ...	"	50 0 0	"
338 Fort George ...	"	159 0 0	"
339 Frederick ...	"	190 0 0	"
340 Hindustan Estate ...	"	62 0 0	"
341 Hindustan Junction ...	"	59 0 0	"
342 Lance Mittan ...	"	67 0 0	"
343 Lewis Trace ...	"	180 0 0	"
344 Lower La Lune ...	"	5 0 0	"
345 McNish's ...	"	115 0 0	"
346 McSween's ...	"	117 0 0	"
347 Mactoliah ...	"	15 0 0	"
348 Mendoza ...	"	40 0 0	"
349 Monkey Town ...	"	84 0 0	"
350 Moreaux ...	"	65 0 0	"
351 Naggee ...	"	184 0 0	"
352 Nohar ...	"	30 0 0	"
353 North Trace ...	"	166 0 0	"
354 North Trace Extension ...	"	94 0 0	"
355 Nuckched ...	"	58 0 0	"
356 Pooran ...	"	35 0 0	"
357 Perry Trace ...	"	170 0 0	"
358 Pierre Philip ...	"	90 0 0	"
359 Powder Trace ...	"	110 0 0	"
360 Robertson ...	"	66 0 0	"
361 Rock River ...	"	100 0 0	"
362 Samuel Cooper ...	"	60 0 0	"
363 Sancho ...	"	138 0 0	"
364 Saunders ...	"	50 0 0	"
365 Sister's ...	"	465 0 0	"
366 Sixth Company ...	"	80 0 0	"
367 Sixth Company Circular ...	"	189 0 0	"
368 Tableland ...	"	230 0 0	"
369 Thomas Ross ...	"	25 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	13,837	17	11				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	41	17	7				
"	"	"	25	19	11½				
"	"	"	221	19	10½				
"	"	"	17	19	10½				
"	"	"	9	0	0				
"	"	"	9	19	6				
"	"	"	361	19	10				
"	"	"	24	19	8				
"	"	"	119	19	2				
"	"	"	86	19	6				
"	"	"	44	19	11½				
"	"	"	20	0	0				
"	"	"	39	19	6				
"	"	"	59	19	8				
"	"	"	24	19	10½				
"	"	"	97	18	5½				
"	"	"	77	16	4				
"	"	"	49	19	3				
"	"	"	158	17	11½				
"	"	"	189	11	5½				
"	"	"	62	6	3½				6/34 from Frederick Road, No. 339.
"	"	"	58	19	2				
"	"	"	66	19	9				
"	"	"	179	19	6				
"	"	"	4	19	8½				
"	"	"	114	15	9				
"	"	"	85	14	10½				
"	"	"	14	19	10				
"	"	"	39	19	6				
"	"	"	83	19	7				
"	"	"	64	15	2				
"	"	"	183	19	9				
"	"	"	29	19	5½				
"	"	"	165	19	10				
"	"	"	52	6	0½				
"	"	"	57	3	11½				
"	"	"	34	19	6½				
"	"	"	169	18	11				
"	"	"	89	19	6½				
"	"	"	68	5	11				
"	"	"	65	19	0½				
"	"	"	99	19	9				
"	"	"	59	10	2½				
"	"	"	346	6	4½				£ 31 5 0 from McSween's Road, No. 346.
"	"	"	49	19	2½				41 13 4 from North Extension Road, No. 354.
"	"	"	391	18	6				41 13 4 from Powder Trace Road, No. 359.
"	"	"	79	19	11½				72 18 4 from Sisters Road, No. 365.
"	"	"	188	19	5½				20 16 8 from Whatt's Trace, No. 372.
"	"	"	229	18	8				
"	"	"	24	16	10½				
									£208 6 8

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ... ..	...	
370 Torrib Trace	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
371 Village Streets, Princes Town, Moruga and Manahambre	"	484 0 0	"
372 Whatt's Trace	"	94 0 0	"
373 William Smith and Mantacool	"	185 0 0	"
374 Silverthorne	"	41 0 0	"
375 Contingencies	"	147 10 0	"
376 Miscellaneous, Landslips. Improvement and Unforeseen	"	632 10 0	"
		£20,390 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.		£ s. d.	
1 Arima	Maintenance.	810 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
"	Surveys	40 0 0	"
2 Blanchisseuse	Maintenance.	185 0 0	"
"	Surveys.	74 0 0	"
3 Cedros	Maintenance.	360 0 0	"
4 Couva and Chaguana	"	439 0 0	"
5 La Brea and Oropuche	"	454 0 0	"
6 Manzanilla	"	900 0 0	"
"	Surveys.	40 0 0	"
7 Mayaro	Maintenance.	200 0 0	"
8 Montserrat	"	376 0 0	"
"	Surveys.	9 0 0	"
9 Naparima	Maintenance.	212 0 0	"
10 Moruga and Savana Grande	"	1,199 0 0	"
11 St. Ann's and Diego Martin	"	34 0 0	"
12 Tacarigua	"	175 0 0	"
13 Toco	"	475 0 0	"
"	Surveys.	55 0 0	"
14 Tobago	Maintenance.	230 0 0	"
		£6,267 0 0	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	89 18 4		
"	"	"	481 9 4		
"	"	"	73 3 1		
"	"	"	184 19 7		
"	"	"	40 19 10½		
"	"	"	131 10 0		
"	"	"	604 7 10½		
			£20,291 13 6½		
			£ s d.		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	808 14 9		
"	"	"	39 9 3½		
"	"	"	185 0 0		
"	"	"	23 3 6		
"	"	"	336 8 4		
"	"	"	437 14 9½		
"	"	"	454 0 0½	...	4d. excess met from General Savings.
"	"	"	899 18 11	...	" " "
"	"	"	37 9 9½		
"	"	"	199 19 5½		
"	"	"	364 3 1½		
"	"	"	7 13 9½		
"	"	"	209 16 3½		
"	"	"	1,199 0 0		
"	"	"	3 19 2		
"	"	"	174 5 11½		
"	"	"	475 6 3	...	6/3 excess met from General Savings.
"	"	"	41 10 9		
"	"	"	280 6 3	...	Supplemental Vote, £60 0 0— M.P. 6669/1917.
			£ 6,178 0 5½		

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
I.—COURTS, PUBLIC OFFICES AND QUARTERS.			
1 Colonial Secretary's Office—Stand for bound volumes and newspapers ...	Construction	6 5 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Government Laboratory—Drawing Rack, alteration of gas service pipe, etc. ...	"	21 10 0	"
3 Mines Department—Two presses for ...	"	10 0 0	"
4 Immigration Depôt—Repairing Telephone.	"	120 0 0	"
5 Magistrate's Office, Port-of-Spain—Changing public entrance to Clerk's Office and supplying counters and shelves ...	"	70 0 0	"
6 Legislative Council Chambers—Benches for	"	12 10 0	"
7 Government House, St. Anne's—New baths and installation of hot water system ...	"	225 0 0	"
8 Rest House, Brasso Seco—Furniture for...	"	19 0 0	"
9 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Scarborough—Sink for kitchen ...	"	3 11 0	"
10 Post Office, California—Demerara shutters for ...	"	20 0 0	"
11 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas—Increased water supply for ...	"	25 0 0	"
12 Dist. Medical Officer's Qtrs., Chaguanas—Completion of concrete drain ...	"	27 10 0	"
13 D. M. O's. Quarters, Chaguanas—Concrete Cistern for ...	"	48 0 0	"
14 D. M. O's. Qtrs., Chaguanas—Re-arrangement of 2 partitions ...	"	10 0 0	"
15 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town—Jalousie Blind and re-arrangement of certain doors and windows ...	"	24 0 0	"
16 Teacher's Quarters, Indian Walk—Concrete Cistern for ...	"	32 0 0	"
17 Warden's Office, Plaisance, Mayaro—Stable for ...	"	70 0 0	"
18 District Medical Officer's Quarters—Indian Walk—Enclosing back gallery, additional bedroom accommodation, etc....	"	235 0 0	"
19 Teacher's Qtrs., Gasparillo—Bathroom for	"	9 10 0	"
20 Magistrate's Residence, Cedros—New fencing for ...	"	25 0 0	"
21 Quarters for Head Teacher, Buenos Ayres School—New Building ...	"	200 0 0	"
22 Magistrate's Court, Cedros—Closing portion of western gallery to form office for Clerk of Peace ...	"	37 15 0	"
22AS. J. P's. Residence, Savana Grande—Repairs and Painting ...	"	...	"
22bSupreme Court—Book Cases for ...	"	...	"
22cMagistrate's Quarters, Cedros—Repairs, etc.	"	...	"
22dDistrict Medical Officer's Quarters, Cedros	"	...	"
Carried forward ...		...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	May	Finished	6	4	7				
"	September	"	21	9	3½				
"	February	"	9	19	0½				
"	"						
"	June	Finished.	69	13	1½				
"	March	"	12	9	11				
"	August	"	288	4	11½	...			Supply. Vote, £65 1 2½— M.P. 1764/17.
"	April	"	18	17	0				
"	March	"	3	10	1				
"	May	"	19	16	1				
"	April	"	21	12	5½				
"	"	"	23	13	5				
"	"	"	44	3	0½				
"	May	"	9	3	0½				
"	March	"	23	18	0				
"	July	"	31	19	7½				
"	May	"	68	5	2				
"	April	"	208	19	1½				
"	"	"	9	2	7½				
"	October	"	24	18	10				
"	July	Unfinished	...			186	14	11	
"	April	Finished	37	15	0				
"	February	"	201	10	2	...			£200 Supply. Vote—M.P. 5742/1513. Excess autho- rised—M.P. 5742/1513.
"	May	"	19	19	6½	...			£20 Supply. Vote— M.P. 1707/1917.
"	October	Unfinished	...			92	19	8	£125 Supply. Vote— M.P. 6101/1917.
"	"	"	...			71	5	7	£75 Supply. Vote— M.P.
...	...								

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
II.—CONSTABULARY AND FIRE STATIONS, MILITARY BUILDINGS, PRISONS & REFORMATORIES.			
Brought forward... ..	...	...	...
23 Guardroom Govt. House—Alteration to...	Construction	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
24 St. James' Barracks—Installation of electric light in Magazine Compound ...	"	30 0 0	"
25 Girls' Reformatory—Dividing a large room into three ...	"	25 0 0	"
26 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande—Iron grille doors for 2 Cells ...	"	12 10 0	"
27 Constabulary Station, Claxton's Bay—Concrete Cistern ...	"	50 0 0	"
28 Constabulary Station, Couva—Bathroom for Non-commissioned Officers Qtrs. ...	"	22 0 0	"
29 Constabulary Station, Mayaro—Concrete Cistern for ...	"	72 0 0	"
30 Constabulary Station, Poole, (Rio Claro)—New Building ...	"	1,800 0 0	"
III.—SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.			
31 Quarantine Station—Concrete Cistern for Lenagan Island ...	Construction	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
32 Lunatic Asylum—Concrete drains (part cost) ...	"	50 0 0	"
33 Lunatic Asylum—Installing lights in grounds of ...	"	30 0 0	"
34 Lunatic Asylum—Supplying iron grated doors for mid-landing of stairways in Wards B. and C. female side and B. and C. male side ...	"	80 0 0	"
35 Leper Asylum—Alteration to latrine block at No 11 Ward ...	"	20 0 0	"
36 Leper Asylum—Renewal and fly-proofing male latrines ...	"	60 0 0	"
37 St. Joseph and Tacarigua Hospitals—Amalgamation of ...	"	3,000 0 0	"
38 Colonial Hospital—Re-erection of Wards 8 and 9 ...	"	400 0 0	"
39 Government School, Tunapuna—Removal of partition walls between two small class rooms and main school room ...	"	5 0 0	"
40 San Fernando Hospital—Concrete drain around operating room into intercepting drain, enclosing gallery on Eastern side of Isolation Ward, fly-proofing latrines, boiler for, erecting small rooms, enclosed shed including enclosure of small portion of ground and stove for ...	Construction	264 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Carried forward ... ..	...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...						
General Revenue.	March	Finished	9	16	0½				
"	December	"	25	10	5				
"	March	"	24	19	0				
"	September	"	12	9	6				
"	April	"	49	18	8				
"	"	"	21	17	10				
"	March	"	71	19	10½				
"	April	"	1,457	18	8½				
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	19	18	9				
"	September	"	48	18	8				
"	"	"	48	19	4½	...			Excess authorized— M.P. 5497/17.
"	"	"	52	16	0				
"	June	"	19	19	9				
"	"	"	59	11	11				
"						
"	April	Finished.	396	16	3½				
"	"	"	5	0	0				
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	263	19	7½				
...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. — CONTINUED.			
IV.—LIGHTHOUSES, BOATHOUSES, STEAMER DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL STATIONS.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
41 Steamer's Depôt. Blanchisseuse—Shelter for passengers and covered jetty ..	Construction.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
41a Steamer's Depôt, Scarborough—Extension of	"	...	"
41b Steamer's Depôt, Pembroke—Extension of	"	...	"
41c Steamer's Depôt, Roxboro—Extension of...	"	...	"
41d Steamer's Depôt, Blanchisseuse—Addi- tion to	"	...	"
41e Steamer's Depôt, Toco Enlargement of ...	"	...	"
41f Steamer's Depôt, Manzanilla ... ..	...	...	"
V.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
42 Prevention of Malaria—Clearing of possible breeding places ... ..	...	25 0 0	"
43 Eastern Quarries—Installation of oil fuel plant ... ..	...	280 0 0	"
44 Dredging Plant—Installation of oil fuel plant in tug "Caroni" and dredger "Ortoire" ... ..	...	771 5 0	"
45 Carrera Quarry—Installation of oil fuel plant ... ..	...	260 0 0	"
46 Purchase of Concrete mixer ... ..	...	93 15 0	"
46a Repairing and constructing platforms for ponds, Savana Grande and Cedros Districts	Construction.	...	"
46b Dam along Caroni River at Caroni Village. Filling up of Swamp near Grande Rivière — Government's contribution	"	...	"
Re-constructing covered drain, Aber- crombie Street, South Quay— $\frac{1}{2}$ cost paid by Government	"	...	"
Depôt for Provisions on Wharf	"	...	"
RE-VOTES.		£8,782 1 0	
828 Small water supplies in Country Districts 14-15	"	...	"
874 Colonial Hospital—Tuberculosis Wards... 1916	"	...	"
884 Colonial Hospital—Screening of Latrines 1916	"	...	"
887 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Supplying a 1916 Crane of 30 tons capacity	"	...	"
888 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Removal and 1916 re-erection of existing Crane	"	...	"
890 Eastern Quarries—New Boiler for 16 H.P. 1916 Engine	"	...	"
1950 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Temporary 1916 addition to Customs Jetties	"	...	"
1074 District Medical Officer's Quarters, 1916 Diego Martin and Bocas... ..	"	...	"
1081 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Arima, 1916 Purchase of Mr. Angeron's property for	"	...	"
Defence Scheme—D. P. W. and Censor ...	...	660 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
				£ s. d.	
...		
General Revenue.	August	Unfinished.	...	142 5 10½	
"	March	Finished.	49 11 2½	...	£50 Supply. Vote— M.P. 3924/1916.
"	"	"	52 1 8	...	£56 " " M.P. 3924/1916.
"	"	"	60 0 0	...	£80 " " M.P. 3924/1916.
"	"	"	59 9 7½	...	£60 " " M.P. 3924/1916.
"	April	"	49 16 9	...	£80 " " M.P. 3924/1916.
"	"	Unfinished.	...	166 19 10	£185 " " M.P. 3924/1916.
"	August	Finished.	21 17 6		
"	September	"	275 3 0½		
"	October	"	869 5 5	...	£100 Supply. Vote— M.P. 2166/17.
"	September	"	162 6 6½		
"	...	"	...		
"	October	Finished.	117 19 5	...	£126 Supply. Vote— M.P. 1137/1917.
"	June	"	83 5 9½	...	£83 6 8 Supply. Vote— M.P. 6407/1916.
"	October	"	12 10 0	...	£12 10 Supply. Vote— M.P. 664/18.
"	November	"	232 17 11	...	£275 14 7 Supply. Vote— M.P. 4859/17.
"	September	"	133 10 7	...	£134 8 1 Supply. Vote— M.P. 4076/17.
			£5,945 10 0	£660 5 10½	
"	January	"	71 1 9		
"	"	"	2,017 14 11		
"	"	"	19 15 11½		
"	"	Unfinished.	...	7 6	
"	"	"	...		
"	"	"	...		
"	"	Finished.	280 10 6		
"	"	Unfinished.	...	{ 795 5 10 149 16 4	Purchase of Property. Repairs and Painting of Quarters.
"	"	Finished.	149 5 9½		
			£2,538 8 11	£945 9 8	
"	"	...	572 13 7	...	£60 Supply. Vote—F.C. 32/17. £135 handed over to Censor.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.			
		£ s. d.	
NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.			
1 Caroni (re-building bridges in concrete)...	Construction	500 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Eastern (re-building bridges in concrete)..	"	500 0 0	"
3 Guaico-Tamana (rebuilding bridges in concrete)	"	1,000 0 0	"
4 Tamana	"	1,000 0 0	"
5 Toco	"	4,000 0 0	"
6 Western (re-building bridge No. 6) ...	"	130 0 0	"
7 Fishing Pond	"	1,000 0 0	"
8 Mandillon	"	1,000 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
9 Milford	Construction	100 0 0	"
10 Streets of Scarborough	"	100 0 0	"
11 Windward	"	1,000 0 0	"
12 Northside	"	500 0 0	"
13 Easterfield	"	500 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.			
14 Southern (Chatham-Cedros Section) ...	Construction	1,500 0 0	"
15 " (Cap-de-Ville-Chatham Section)	"	315 0 0	"
16 Peñal-Rock (Peñal End)	"	800 0 0	"
17 " (Rock ")	"	1,000 0 0	"
18 Peñal Quinam	"	800 0 0	"
19 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix (Completion of)	"	200 0 0	"
20 San Francique	"	800 0 0	"
21 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	"	1,000 0 0	"
22 Mamoral	"	300 0 0	"
23 Torrib-Tabaquite	"	300 0 0	"
24A Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	"	1,250 0 0	"
24B Fyzabad-Guapo	"	350 0 0	"
RE-VOTES.		£19,945 0 0	
892 Caroni	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
893 Eastern	"	...	"
895 Toco	"	...	"
895A "	"	...	"
898 Mandillon	"	...	"
Carried forward ... ..	...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	499 6 5½		
"	February	Unfinished.	...	399 8 8	2A £166 7 5. 2B 149 18 4½. 2C 67 13 10½. 2D 15 9 0.
"	May	"	...	874 12 5	
"	March	Finished.	999 19 10½		
"	...	...	...	2,921 18 0½	5A £2,839 14 11. 5B 27 10 3½. 5C 54 12 10.
"	March	Finished.	129 15 5		
"	"	"	1,000 0 0		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	631 0 6½	
"	April	Finished.	99 10 3½		9 £77 2 2. 9A 22 8 1½.
"	"	"	99 17 7		
"	"	Unfinished.	...	934 18 0	
"	March	Finished.	500 0 0		
"	April	"	500 0 0		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	983 9 1	
"	June	"	...	107 6 5½	
"	May	"	...	449 12 5	
"	"	Finished.	999 19 11½		
"	March	Unfinished.	...	573 3 1½	
"	July	"	...	166 13 6	
"	April	Finished.	799 16 7		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	735 1 10½	
"	April	Finished.	299 18 8		
"	November	"	299 19 2		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	1,046 6 1	
"	November	"	...	46 16 2½	
			£ 6,228 4 0	£ 9,870 6 5	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	13 14 3½	...	Spent 1916—£ 415 8 5½. " 1917 13 14 3½. £ 420 2 9
"	"	"	79 8 2½	...	Spent 1916—£ 881 5 5. " 1917 79 8 9½. £ 960 13 7½
"	...	Unfinished.	...	578 4 2	{ Spent 1916—£3,018 3 6½. " 1917 1,182 3 5. £4,200 6 11½
"	...	...	...	603 19 3	
"	...	Finished.	400 13 10	...	Spent 1916—£ 597 15 3. " 1917 400 13 10. £ 998 9 1
...	...	...	£ 493 16 4	£ 1,182 3 5	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
REVOTES.			
Brought forward ...	...	...
899 Mt. St. George-Castara ...	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
900 Windward ...	"	...	"
901 Northside ...	"	...	"
902 Easterfield ...	"	...	"
904 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin— Section 1 ...	"	...	"
905 " " " —Section 2 ...	"	...	"
906 Southern ...	"	...	"
907 Siparia ...	"	...	"
908 Peñal-Rock (Peñal End) ...	"	...	"
916 " " (Rock ") ...	"	...	"
910 Peñal-Quinam ...	"	...	"
911 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	"	...	"
912 San Francique ...	"	...	"
913 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	"	...	"
915 Palo Secco ...	"	...	"
932 Roads in Oil Districts ...	"	...	"
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES.			
NORTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
2 Heights of Guanapo (Extend Cart Road)...	Construction.	500 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
3 Eastern (Concrete drains, Cunapo Village)	"	1,500 0 0	"
4 " (Re-constructing part cost of 1st 6 miles) ...	"	3,000 0 0	"
5 St. Clair Roads (Repair of) ...	"	757 10 0	"
6 Concrete Drain to Maraval River ...	"	412 10 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	493 16 4	1,182 3 5	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	91 7 4	...	Spent 1916—£ 58 4 4½. „ 1917— 91 7 4. £ 149 11 8½
„	...	„	513 4 7	...	Spent 1916—£ 311 10 7. „ 1917— 513 4 7. £ 824 15 2
„	...	„	149 3 1	...	Spent 1916—£ 677 3 4½. „ 1917— 149 3 1. £ 826 6 5½
„	...	„	11 17 2	...	Spent 1916—£ 196 17 7. „ 1917— 11 17 2. £ 208 14 9
„	...	„	72 4 3	...	Spent 1916—£ 527 9 2½. „ 1917— 72 4 3. £ 599 13 5½
„	...	„	112 6 9½	...	Spent 1916—£ 487 13 0½. „ 1917— 112 6 9½. £ 599 19 10
„	...	„	474 17 1	...	Spent 1916—£ 524 19 4. „ 1917— 474 17 1. £ 999 16 5
„	...	Unfinished.	...	88 1 9	Spent 1916—£ 220 10 7½. „ 1917— 88 1 9. £ 308 12 4½
„	...	„	...	226 16 10	Spent 1916—£ 252 14 1½. „ 1917— 226 16 10. £ 479 10 11½
„	...	Finished.	200 0 0	...	Spent 1916—£ 299 9 2. „ 1917— 200 0 0. £ 499 9 2
„	...	„	11 18 10	...	Spent 1916—£ 387 14 1. „ 1917— 11 18 10. £ 399 12 11
„	...	Unfinished.	...	139 16 10½	Spent 1916—£ 203 8 5. „ 1917— 139 16 10½. £ 343 5 3½
„	...	Finished.	286 18 1½	...	Spent 1916—£ 512 19 6. „ 1917— 286 18 1½. £ 799 17 7½
„	...	„	499 16 6½	...	Spent 1916—£ 1,499 19 3. „ 1917— 499 16 6½. £ 1,999 15 9½
„	...	„	112 14 6	...	Spent 1916—£ 287 0 0. „ 1917— 112 14 6. £ 399 14 6
„	...	„	12 8 11½	...	Spent 1915—£ 1,203 1 10. „ 1916— 784 2 7½. „ 1917— 12 8 11½. £ 1,999 13 5
			£2,842 13 7	£ 1,836 18 10½	
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	499 18 2½	...	
„	September	Unfinished.	...	981 4 11	
„	March	„	...	1,792 10 9	
„	July	Finished.	688 0 6	...	Suppl. Vote £21. M.P. 6990/1916.
„	May	„	472 18 2	...	„ £60 8 4. M.P. 4167/1916.
...	

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES—CONTINUED.			
		£ s. d.	
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
Brought forward ... ..	..	...	...
7 Guaracara-Tabaquite (Re-building Bridge No. 30 in Ferro concrete) ..	Construction.	390 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
8 Moruga Bridge (Retaining wall to protect approaches)	"	300 0 0	"
9 Tabaquite-Brasso (Rebuilding Bridge No. 3 in ferro concrete)	"	325 0 0	"
10 Southern (Re-building Bridge No. 1 in ferro concrete)	"	429 0 0	"
11 Southern (Repairing iron Bridge Mosquito Creek)	"	100 0 0	"
12 Southern (Sea Defence, Cedros)	"	600 0 0	"
12A Southern (Building 2 bridges)	"	...	"
BOTH DIVISIONS.			
13 Generally (Extending formation Oil Surface Roads)	Constructi n.	1,800 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
14 To purchase of maintenance and oil sur- face equipment	"	1,000 0 0	"
15 Contingencies (Unforeseen necessary work)	"	2,806 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
16 Todd's Road	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
17 Drain—Alexandra Village	"	...	"
18 Morne Diable Quarry Road	"	...	"
		£13,920 0 0	
REVOTES			
923 Plymouth	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
925 Manahambre	"	...	"
926 Naparima-Mayaro	"	...	"
963 Fyzabad (formerly a local Road)	"	...	"
	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...			
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	280 0 0	...	£110 0 0 transferred to Southern Road—M.P. 4353/1917.
"	April	"	299 18 11		
"	...	...	...	...	{ Transferred to Todd's Road—M.P. 1499/1917.
"	
"	
"	July	Finished.	99 19 8½		
"	June	Unfinished.	...	455 14 11½	
"	August	Finished.	109 15 10½	...	£110 0 0 Transferred from Guaracara-Tabaquite Road—M.P. 4353/1917.
General Revenue.	March	Unfinished.	...	1,698 7 3½	
"	April	"	...	236 3 2	
"	"	"	...	2,999 14 10	Includes £514 revote; and £43 4 ½ deposit by Mr. A. S. Kernahan re improvement, Long Cir- cular Road.
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	754 0 0	...	£754; Suppl. Vote— M.P. 1499/17.
"	May	"	106 7 2½	...	£108; Suppl. Vote— M.P. 6432/17.
"	August	Unfinished.	...	142 16 11½	£525; Suppl. Vote— M.P. 4205/17.
			£3,310 18 7	£8,306 12 10½	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	84 3 10	...	Spent 1916— £ 40 15 9½. " 1917— 84 3 10. £124 19 7½
"	...	"	...	...	Spent 1916— £ 194 0 2. " 1917— — — £ 194 0 2
"	...	"	245 16 6½	...	Spent 1916— £ 179 3 1½. " 1917— 945 16 6½. £ 424 19 8
"	...	Unfinished.	45 13 2	...	Spent 1916— £ 45 1 6. " 1917— 45 13 2. £ 90 14 8
...	...	...	£ 375 13 6½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.			
ARIMA.			
1A Cumaca	Construction	£ 142 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1B Aripo	"	120 0 0	"
1C Rose Gaspard	"	19 18 9	"
1D Guatapajaro	"	140 0 0	"
1E Old Arima	"	62 10 0	"
1G Caratal	"	56 10 0	"
1H Tamanaquita	"	25 0 0	"
1I Tamana Hill	"	75 0 0	"
1K Guatapajaro	"	27 10 0	"
1L Guacharo	"	19 9 7	"
1M El Quemado	"	162 10 0	"
1N L'Orange	"	48 15 0	"
TOCO.			
2A Basin Galape Branch	"	33 5 6	"
2B Santa Cruz	"	49 8 2	"
2C Village Streets	"	200 0 0	"
2D Balandra Bay	"	187 10 0	"
2E Balandra Bay Depôt Road	"	29 16 4	"
TOBAGO.			
3A Whim	"	20 0 0	"
3B Friendsfield	"	110 5 0	"
3C Roxboro Valley... ..	"	25 0 0	"
3D Branches of Roxboro-Parlatuvier Road	"	40 0 0	"
3E Belmont	"	35 0 0	"
3F Concrete pipe Culverts	"	95 0 0	"
3G Bloody Bay	"	6 5 0	"
3H Merchiston	"	9 7 6	"
3I Cardiff	"	9 7 6	"
3J Pultney Hill	"	12 10 0	"
3K Belmont	"	13 10 0	"
3L Village Streets	"	24 0 0	"
SIPARIA-CEDROS.			
4A Beaulieu Circular	"	300 0 0	"
4B Granville	"	100 0 0	"
4C Mon Desir	"	250 0 0	"
4D Village Streets	"	50 0 0	"
4E Quinam	"	45 0 0	"
4F Brighton	"	50 0 0	"
4G Soho	"	50 0 0	"
4H Columbia	"	110 0 0	"
4I St. Quintin	"	132 0 0	"
4K Fyzabad Branch	"	45 0 0	"
4L Carapal	"	20 0 0	"
4M Village Streets, La Brea	"	48 0 0	"
SAVANA GRANDE.			
5A San Petro and Nohar	"	600 0 0	"
5B Cumuto	"	65 0 0	"
5C Cungul	"	100 0 0	"
5D Jaipaulsingh	"	35 0 0	"
5E Lengua Settlement	"	50 0 0	"
5F Mandingo	"	100 0 0	"
5G St. Croix	"	50 0 0	"
MAYARO.			
6 Village Streets, Ecclesville	"	150 0 0	"
		£4,150 0 0	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	February	Finished	141	12	8				
"	April	"	119	16	4½				
"	June	"	19	18	6½				
"	May	"	139	13	1½				
"	"	"	62	7	1½				
"	April	"	56	5	4½				
"	June	"	24	18	0				
"	May	"	74	19	11				
"	July	"	27	6	8½				
"	October	"	19	9	7				
"	September	"	161	12	5				
"	October	...	48	14	10½				
"	June	...	33	3	1½				
"	July	...	49	7	2				
"	September	Finished	199	19	4½				
"	October	"	187	8	5				
"	December	"	29	13	5				
"	April	"	19	18	7½				
"	May	Unfinished	...			62	3	7½	
"	"	Finished	24	19	11½				
"	June	"	39	18	4				
"	August	"	32	16	10½				
"	September	"	88	16	8				
"						
"	December	Finished	9	7	5½				
"	"	"	9	7	1½				
"	"	"	8	15	2				
"	"	"	11	1	11				
"	"	"	23	16	6				
"	March	"	299	17	5½				
"	"	Unfinished	...			96	16	1½	
"	May	"	...			195	19	1	
"	April	Finished	49	13	10				
"	March	"	44	19	11				
"	May	"	49	19	3				
"	March	"	49	19	9½				
"	October	Unfinished	...			98	2	11½	
"	March	Finished	131	19	2½				
"	April	"	44	19	2				
"	June	"	19	1	8½				
"	September	Unfinished	...			34	16	4½	
"	April	Finished	599	17	2½				
"	November	"	64	19	9				
"	October	Unfinished	...			80	15	4½	
"	September	Finished	34	19	10½				
"	July	"	50	0	0				
"	June	"	99	16	4				
"	December	"	49	19	2				
"	December	"	149	16	4				
			£ 3,405	3	10	£ 568	13	6½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.—CON.			
RE-VOTES.		£ s. d.	
954 El Quemado 	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
1006 St. Marie 	"	...	"
1008 Beaulieu 	"	...	"
1009 Fullerton 	"	...	"
1012 Granville 	"	...	"
1013 Austin 	"	...	"
1043 Village Streets, Siparia 	"	...	"
1047 Carapal Branch... 	"	...	"
1069 O'Meara 	"	...	"
1078 Aripo 	"	...	"
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY			
1 Arima 	Construction.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Blanchisseuse 	"	50 0 0	"
3 Cedros 	"	75 0 0	"
4 Couva and Chaguanas 	"	75 0 0	"
5 La Brea and Oropuche 	"	75 0 0	"
6 Manzanilla 	"	65 0 0	"
7 Mayaro 	"	70 0 0	"
8 Montserrat 	"	70 0 0	"
9 Naparima 	"	50 0 0	"
10 Moruga and Savana Grande 	"	70 0 0	"
11 St. Ann's and Diego Martin 	"	25 0 0	"
12 Tacarigua 	"	70 0 0	"
13 Toco 	"	75 0 0	"
14 Tobago 	"	80 0 0	"
Survey of Crown Traces at Carenage 	"		"
15 Survey of Crown Traces to open up Crown Lands 	"	...	"
		£ 925 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	6	3	3	...			Spent 1916— £237 16 3. " 1917— 6 3 3. £243 19 6.
"	...	"	7	15	10½	...			Spent 1916— £ 16 15 0½. " 1917— 7 15 10½. £ 24 10 11.
"	...	"	36	11	3½	...			Spent 1916— £ 27 18 0½. " 1917— 36 11 3½. £ 64 9 4.
"	...	"	12	17	5	...			Spent 1916— £ 32 10 2. " 1917— 12 17 5. £ 45 7 7.
"	...	Unfinished.	...			15	9	7	Spent 1916— £ 14 6 11½. " 1917— 15 9 7. £ 29 16 6½.
"	...	Finished.	9	12	11½	...			Spent 1916— £ 1 5 8½. " 1917— 9 12 11½. £ 10 18 8.
"	...	"	2	4	1½	...			Spent 1916— £ 32 15 10½. " 1917— 2 4 1½. £ 35 0 0.
"	...	"	22	2	11	...			Spent 1916— £ 20 11 0½. " 1917— 22 2 11. £ 42 13 11½.
"	...	"	43	8	0½	...			Spent 1916— £ 10 19 10. " 1917— 43 8 0½. £ 54 7 10½.
"	...	"	43	5	0½	...			Spent 1916— £ -- -- -- " 1917— 43 5 0½. £ 43 5 0½.
			£ 184	0	11	£ 15	9	7	
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	73	3	1½				
"	"	"	21	17	10				
"	"	"	45	8	10½				
"	"	"	102	3	11½	...			Excess £35 0 0 authorized— M.P. 8980/1917.
"	"	"	73	2	6½	...			
"	"	"	97	9	4½	...			Suppl. Vote, £35—M.P. 2751/1916.
"	"	"	69	19	5				
"	"	"	69	16	0				
"	"	"	49	19	10				
"	"	"	69	12	4				
"	"	"	24	19	3½				
"	"	"	69	18	6				
"	"	"	76	17	8	...			Excess met from General Savings.
"	"	"	63	2	9½				
"	"	"	22	14	7				Suppl. Vote, £30—M.P. 2403/1917.
"	"	Unfinished.	...			695	13	1½	Suppl. Vote, £820—M.P. 3691/1917.
			£ 930	6	1½	£ 695	13	1½	
		Less Credits	10	4	9½				
			920	1	4				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROAD SCHEME, ADVANCES—1916.		£ s. d.	
NORTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
974 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Construction.	2,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
975 Caroni	"	500 0 0	"
976 Manzanilla-Mayaro	"	1,000 0 0	"
977 Paria	"	1,300 0 0	"
978 Plum	"	1,200 0 0	"
979 Fishing Pond	"	1,000 0 0	"
980 Plum Mittan	"	1,650 0 0	"
981 Paria-Morne Bleu	"	300 0 0	"
1048 Mandillon	"	500 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
982 Mount St. George-Castara	Construction.	310 0 0	"
983 Windward	"	800 0 0	"
984 Northside	"	600 0 0	"
985 Easterfield	"	500 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
987 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 1 ...	Construction.	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
988 " " " 2 ...	"	260 0 0	"
989 Southern (Guapo Section)	"	500 0 0	"
990 " (Cap-de-Ville-Chatham)	"	1,000 0 0	"
991 " (Cedros Section)	"	500 0 0	"
992 Siparia	"	150 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..	...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Advances.	.	Unfinished.	...	699 8 7	Spent 1916—£1,226 11 2. „ 1917— 699 8 7. £1,925 19 9.
..	...	Finished.	461 1 3	...	Spent 1916—£ 38 7 8. „ 1917— 461 1 3. £ 499 8 11.
..	999 19 4		
..		
..	...	Unfinished.	...	900 19 5	Spent 1916—£ 249 7 7. „ 1917— 900 19 5. £1,150 7 0.
..	...	Finished.	316 16 6½	...	Spent 1916—£ 683 0 4½. „ 1917— 316 16 6½. £ 999 16 11.
..	1,478 4 11	...	Spent 1916—£ 169 4 0. „ 1917— 1,478 4 11. £1,647 8 11.
..	282 2 10	...	Spent 1916—£ 17 3 9. „ 1917— 282 2 10. £ 299 6 7.
..	433 7 4½	...	Spent 1916—£ 66 4 5½. „ 1917— 433 7 4½. £ 499 11 10.
Advances.	...	Finished.	89 12 5½	...	Spent 1916—£ 220 4 4½. „ 1917— 89 12 5½. £ 309 16 10.
..	250 3 0½	...	Spent 1916—£ 549 15 9½. „ 1917— 250 3 0½. £ 799 18 10.
..	233 8 9½	...	Spent 1916—£ 366 11 1½. „ 1917— 233 8 9½. £ 599 19 11.
..	103 19 0	...	Spent 1916—£ 396 1 0. „ 1917— 103 19 0. £ 500 0 0.
Advances.	...	Finished.	107 10 2½	...	Spent 1916—£ 142 4 2½. „ 1917— 107 10 2½. £ 249 14 5.
..	12 17 11½	...	Spent 1916—£ 247 1 4½. „ 1917— 12 17 11½. £ 259 19 4.
..	2 0 7½	...	Spent 1916—£ 497 18 10½. „ 1917— 2 0 7½. £ 499 19 6.
..	105 17 0	...	Spent 1916—£ 893 17 2½. „ 1917— 105 17 0. £ 999 14 2½.
..	338 3 3	...	Spent 1916—£ 161 15 0½. „ 1917— 338 3 3. £ 499 18 3½.
..	...	Unfinished.	...	28 4 8	Spent 1916—£ 61 1 4. „ 1917— 28 4 8. £ 89 6 0.
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME ADVANCES—1916 —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD—Contd.			
Brought forward ... ..		...
993 Coora	Construction.	200 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
994 Peñal-Rock—Section 1	"	500 0 0	"
995 " " " 2	"	1,500 0 0	"
996 Peñal-Quinam--Section 1	"	300 0 0	"
997 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	"	400 0 0	"
998 San Francique—Section 1	"	250 0 0	"
999 Roads--in Oil Districts Guapo-Cap-de- Ville	"	250 0 0	"
1000 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	"	1,000 0 0	"
1003 Peñal-Rock—Section 2	"	500 0 0	"
ROADS IN OIL DISTRICTS.			
1004 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	Construction.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1004A Fyzabad-Guapo	"	250 0 0	"
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.			
Roads at St. Clair	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1917.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	
Advances.	...	Unfinished.	...	58 5 10	Spent 1916— £ 126 16 2½. „ 1917— 58 5 10. <u>£ 185 2 0½.</u>
„	...	Finished.	2 18 1½	...	Spent 1916— £ 496 16 8½. „ 1917— 2 18 1½. <u>£ 499 14 10.</u>
„	„	„	50 2 6	...	Spent 1916— £1,449 17 3. „ 1917— 50 2 6. <u>£1,499 19 9.</u>
„	...	„	9 10 4½	...	Spent 1916— £ 290 8 7½. „ 1917— 9 10 4½. <u>£ 299 19 0.</u>
„	...	Unfinished.	...	26 0 6½	Spent 1916— £ 268 9 2½. „ 1917— 26 0 6½. <u>£ 294 9 9.</u>
„	...	Finished.	73 8 0½	...	Spent 1916— £ 176 9 11. „ 1917— 73 8 0½. <u>£ 249 17 11½.</u>
„	...	Unfinished.	...	162 6 5	Spent 1916— £ 20 16 7½. „ 1917— 162 6 5. <u>£ 183 3 0½.</u>
„	...	Finished.	378 6 5	...	Spent 1916— £ 621 13 6½. „ 1917— 378 6 5. <u>£ 999 19 11½.</u>
„	...	„	499 2 2½		
Advances.	...	Unfinished.	...	30 5 8	Spent 1916— £ 108 8 4. „ 1917— 30 5 8. <u>£ 138 14 0.</u>
„	...	Finished.	70 2 2½	...	Spent 1916— £ 179 13 3. „ 1917— 70 2 2½. <u>£ 249 15 5½.</u>
			<u>£ 6,298 14 5½</u>	<u>£ 1,905 11 1½</u>	
Deposits	...	Unfinished.	...	514 3 0	Spent 1916— £ 812 16 4. „ 1917— 514 3 0. <u>£1,326 19 4.</u>

K.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1917.**

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1917.		ORDINANCES.	1917.
March	26	... No. 1—To provide for the grant by the Colony of a Contribution to His Majesty towards the expenses of the War	26th March.
April	30	... No. 2—To amend the Registrar-General's Ordinance No. 55	2nd May.
"	30	... No. 3—To amend the Merchandise Marks Ordinance No. 74	2nd May.
May	4	... No. 4—To amend the War Contribution Tax Ordinance, 1917	7th May.
"	7	.. No. 5—To amend the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1911 ...	10th May.
"	8	... No. 6—Relating to Wireless Telegraphy ...	10th May.
"	8	... No. 7—To amend and consolidate the Ordinances relating to the Governor of the Colony ...	10th May.
"	8	... No. 8—Relating to the apportionment of taxes and other periodical payments	10th May.
"	22	... No. 9—Private Bill for the incorporation of certain persons as Trustees of the Royal Prince of Wales Lodge of Freemasons in Trinidad ..	29th May.
"	23	... No. 10—To amend the law relating to Trading with the Enemy and the export of prohibited goods ...	29th May.
"	23	... No. 11—To regulate and control religious and educational work in the Colony undertaken by persons of foreign nationality ...	1st June.
"	29	... No. 12—To amend and consolidate the law relating to preliminary enquiries into indictable offences by Magistrates and Justices	1st June.
"	30	... No. 13—To amend the Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise Ordinance, 1914	2nd June.
"	30	... No. 14—To make provision for securing advances on agricultural produce	2nd June.
June	1	... No. 15—To deal with Trade Marks belonging to or used in connection with Enemy businesses ...	2nd June.
"	2	... No. 16—To amend the Alien Enemies Ordinances ...	8th June.
"	6	... No. 17—To provide a summary punishment for Perjury ...	11th June.
"	8	... No. 18—To amend the Customs Ordinance No. 178, and the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1913 ...	11th June.
"	8	... No. 19—To amend the Beer Duties Ordinance No. 251 ...	11th June.
"	8	... No. 20—(Private Bill). To amend the Trinidad Fire Insurance Company Limited Ordinance ...	11th June.
October	24	... No. 21—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for 1916	24th October.
November	23	... No. 22—To amend the Resumption of land Ordinance, 1914	26th November.
"	23	... No. 23—To amend the Trade Marks (Enemy Marks) Ordinance, 1917	26th November.

LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1917.		ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1917.
November	23	... No. 24—To amend the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1916	26th November.
„	26	... No. 25—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance	27th November.
„	27	... No. 26 -To amend the Liquor Licenses Ordinances	28th November.
„	28	... No. 27—To render illegal indulgence in the practices of the body known as the Shouters ...	29th November.
..	29	... No. 28—To amend and consolidate the law relating to Public Roads ...	3rd December.
December	3	... No. 29—To control the acquisition of oil-bearing lands in the Colony ...	12th December.
„	7	... No. 30—To amend the Maintenance of Wives and Children Ordinance, No. 4 ...	12th December.
„	14	... No. 31—Relating to Customs Duties	24th December.
„	17	... No. 32—To deal with the administration of oaths	18th December.
„	17	... No. 33—To amend and consolidate the law relating to Promissory Oaths ...	18th December.
„	17	... No. 34—To protect Magistrates and Justices from vexatious actions for acts done by them in the execution of their office ...	18th December.
..	17	... No. 35—To amend the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911..	18th December.
..	17	... No. 36 To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1918 ...	18th December.
„	17	... No. 37—Relating to imprisonment for Debt ...	18th December.
„	17	... No. 38— For the prevention of Cruelty to Animals	18th December.
..	17	... No. 39—To provide for the confinement of Animals on the premises of their owners ...	18th December.
..	17	... No. 40— To enable regulations to be made for the prevention of danger arising to public health from the importation of Food ...	18th December.
December	18	... No. 41—To amend the Solicitors Ordinances ...	24th December.
..	24	... No. 42—To consolidate and amend the law relating to Pensions to Widows and children of deceased Public Officers ...	28th December.
..	24	... No. 43—To provide for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce	28th December.
..	24	... No. 44—Relating to streets and buildings in certain Boroughs, suburbs, towns and villages in the Colony ...	28th December.
..	24	... No. 45— To consolidate the Law relating to Friendly Societies ...	28th December.
..	24	... No. 46—To amend the Prisons Ordinance, No. 27	29th December.
„	24	... No. 47—Relating to the sale of Cocoa and other Produce ...	29th December.

PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1917.		PROCLAMATIONS.
January	2 ..	No. 1—Guayaguayare Court—Date of sittings.
„	9 ...	No. 2—Foods and Drugs Ordinance, 1916, (No. 44—1916) to commence on 1st March, 1917.
„	11 ...	No. 3—Dogs Licensing Ordinances proclaimed to be in force from: 1st January, 1917, to 31st December, 1917.
„	11 ...	No. 4—The Carnival, 1917. Fixing the days for holding, and regulating.
„	11 ...	No. 5—Articles to be treated as contraband of War—Additions and alterations to lists (Royal Proclamation of 23rd November, 1916.)
„	13 ...	No. 6—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
„	16 ...	No. 7—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76 of 1916.
„	18 ...	No. 8—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to No. 53 of 1916.
February	10 ...	No. 9—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 28 of 1916—Mining (Compensation). No. 33 of 1916—Vaccination (Amendment).
„	17 ...	No. 10—Articles to be treated as contraband of War—Royal Proclamation dated 29th December, 1916, making certain addition and amendments.
„	20 ...	No. 11—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 27 of 1916 (Government Currency Notes). No. 37 of 1916 (Plant Protection).
„	22 ...	No. 12—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
„	22 ...	No. 13— Do. do. do. do.
„	22 ...	No. 14—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 29 of 1916 (Indictments). No. 31 of 1916 (Explosives). No. 35 of 1916 (Real Property). No. 36 of 1916 (Quarantine). No. 40 of 1916 (Commissioners of Affidavit).
„	26 ...	No. 15—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 32 of 1916 (Municipal Corporation). No. 38 of 1916 (Bankruptcy).
„	28 ..	No. 16—Guayaguayare Court—Dates of sittings.
„	28 ...	No. 17—Exports from the Colony—Consolidating, amending and republishing previous proclamations.
March	1 ...	No. 18—Declaring Ward of Lower Caroni to be a proclaimed district within the meaning of section 8 of the Summary Conviction (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916.
„	8 ...	No. 19—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
„	10 ...	No. 20—Proclaiming that Provisional Order regulating the Arima Waterworks has been approved by the Legislative Council.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1917.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March	13	... No. 21—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 17 of 1917.
"	14	... No. 22—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 39 of 1916 (Fisheries Ordinance, 1916).
"	15	... No. 23—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
"	16	... No. 24—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 34 of 1916 (Local Forces). No. 47 of 1916 (Port-of-Spain Corporation (Amendment) No. 2). No. 46 of 1916 (Produce, &c., Taxation).
"	17	... No. 25—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 41 of 1916 (Appropriation).
"	19	... No. 26—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 45 of 1916 (Early Notification of Births).
"	22	... No. 27—Notification of Births Ordinance, 1916, to have effect in Port-of-Spain.
"	29	... No. 28—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
"	29	... No. 29—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 43 of 1916—Summary Conviction (Offences).
April	3	... No. 30—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 44 of 1916 (Food and Drugs).
"	5	... No. 31—Declaring Magisterial Ward of Caroni to be a proclaimed district within the meaning of Section 8 of the Summary Conviction (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916, and revoking Proclamation No. 18 of 1917.
"	5	... No. 32—Publishing Orders in Council dated 10th January, 1917, and 16th February, 1917, relating to placing further restrictions on Enemy commerce and making further provision for seizure of Enemy Property.
"	10	... No. 33—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 21 of 1917.
"	16	... No. 34—Proclaiming the War Contribution Tax Ordinance, 1917, (No. 1 of 1917) to come into force on 16th April, 1917.
"	19	... No. 35—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
"	24	... No. 36—Operation of Sunday Closing Ordinance, 1909, extended to Ward of Cedros.
May	3	... No. 37—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
"	10	... No. 38— Do. do. do. do.
"	10	... No. 39—Revoking Proclamation No. 36 of 1917, and extending operation of Sections 30, 31 and 35 of the Summary Conviction (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916, (No. 43 of 1916) to the Ward of Cedros.
"	10	... No. 40—Proclaiming 24th May (Empire Day) a Public Holiday.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.			SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1917.			PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
May	12	...	No. 41—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 17 of 1917.
"	16	...	No. 42—Public Burial Ground at Turure—Licensing.
"	17	...	No. 43—Investing local authorities of rural districts with powers under the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
"	22	.	No. 44—Bringing into operation on 2nd July, 1917 :— The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1916 (No. 7 of 1916), and The Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916 (No. 42 of 1916.)
"	23	...	No. 45—Declaring "Pulmonary Tuberculosis" to be an infectious disease under the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
"	29	...	No. 46—Special Chamber at Eastern end of Powder Magazine, St. Joseph Road, to be a magazine for the storage of dynamite.
"	31	...	No. 47—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending List attached to Proclamation No. 38 of 1917.
June	5	...	No. 48—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 1 of 1917. (War Contribution Tax Ordinance, 1917.)
"	11	...	No. 49—Proclaiming that Monday, 30th of July, to be a Public Holiday (Discovery Day).
"	18	...	No. 50—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 17 of 1917.
"	13	...	No. 51—Hearing of cases at Couva Police Court instead of at Chaguanas Court.
"	30	...	No. 52—Sittings of Court at Chaguanas resumed.
"	30	...	No. 53—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 2 of 1917 (Registrar General).
July	5	...	No. 54—Stealing growing crops : Magisterial Districts of Arima, Naparima and Toco proclaimed under Ordinance No. 43 of 1916. (See Proclamation No. 62 of 1917.)
"	5	...	No. 55—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
"	5	..	No. 56—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
"	5	...	No. 57—Firm of F. A. Neubauer—Vesting in the Liquidating Committee lands which are assets of the firm. (See Proclamation No. 73 of 1917.)
"	10	...	No. 58—Order of 3rd May, 1917, under Food and Drugs Ordinance, No. 44 of 1916, brought into operation on 1st August, 1917.
"	12	...	No. 59—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
"	16	...	No. 60—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 4—1917 (War Contribution Tax). No. 5—1917 (Plant Protection). No. 7—1917 (Consolidating Ordinances relating to Governor). No. 8—1917 (Apportionment of taxes, &c.).

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1917.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July	18	.. No. 61—Exports from the Colony—Consolidating, amending and republishing the provisions of previous Proclamations. (<i>See</i> 69—1917.)
..	20	... No. 62—Stealing growing crops : Magisterial Districts of (a) County of Victoria and Town of San Fernando and (b) Oropuche, La Brea and Guapo proclaimed under Ordinance No. 43 of 1916. (<i>See</i> Proclamation No. 54 of 1917.)
..	26	... No. 63—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
..	26	... No. 64—Stealing growing crops : The Island of Tobago proclaimed under Ordinance No. 43 of 1916.
August	3	... No. 65—Importation of cotton seed and seed cotton prohibited as a measure against the introduction of the Pink Boll Worm of Cotton.
..	3	... No. 66—Ordinance proclaimed :— No 6 of 1917 (Wireless Telegraphy).
..	9	.. No. 67—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
..	10	... No. 68—Contraband of War—Publishing Royal Proclamation of 2nd July, 1917.
..	10	... No. 69—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
..	22	... No. 70—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 9—1917 (Trustees, Prince of Wales Freemason Lodge). No. 10—1917 (Trading with the Enemy). No. 12—1917 (Enquiries—indictable offences).
..	23	... No. 71—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
..	23	... No. 72—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
..	30	... No. 73—Trinidad Properties Limited—Vesting in the Liquidating Committee lands which are assets of the Company. (<i>See</i> Proclamation No. 57 of 1917.)
..	31	.. No. 74—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 13 of 1917 (Petroleum Spirits, &c.). No. 14 of 1917 (Advances on agricultural produce). No. 16 of 1917 (Alien Enemies). No. 17 of 1917 (Summary punishment for perjury). No. 18 of 1917 (Customs Duties). No. 20 of 1917 (Trinidad Fire Insurance Company).
September	6	... No. 75—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
..	21	... No. 76—Exempting from payment of duties of Customs certain animals imported from British possessions and fresh meat in cold storage.
..	21	... No. 77—Fixing maximum price of live cattle imported into the Colony for purpose of being slaughtered and used as food, and amending the Schedule of retail prices.
..	22	... No. 78—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
September 27 ...	No. 79—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
„ 27 ...	No. 80 — Do. do. do. do.
October 3 ...	No. 81—Fixing maximum prices of certain articles in shops.
„ 3 ...	No. 82—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 19 of 1917. (Beer Duties).
„ 8 ...	No. 83—Prohibiting steam or motor launches and steam or motor boats from entering a certain area in the Gulf of Paria between sunset and sunrise.
„ 9 ...	No. 84—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamations Nos. 61, 69, 72 and 78 of 1917. Exports prohibited to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the Netherlands.
„ 12 ...	No. 85—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
„ 22 ...	No. 86—Sewerage District of Port-of-Spain—Boundaries of extended.
„ 25 ...	No. 87—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
November 1 ...	No. 88—Proclaiming Districts under Forests Ordinance, No. 42 of 1915. Manzanilla, Arima, Tacarigua, Chaguanas, Naparima, Savana Grande, Oropuche, Mayaro, Montserrat, Tobago.
„ 14 ...	No. 89—Schedule of retail prices of foodstuffs amended.
„ 15 ...	No. 90—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
„ 15 ...	No. 91—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
„ 22 ...	No. 92—Schedule of retail prices amended.
„ 22 ...	No. 93—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
„ 24 ...	No. 94—Steam and Motor launches and boats—Movements restricted to certain area between sunset and sunrise—Proclamation No. 83 cancelled.
„ 29 ..	No. 95—Bringing into force on 1st December, 1917, the Liquor Licenses (Amendment) Ordinance No. 26 of 1917.
„ 29 ...	No. 96—Appointing Government Farm, Tobago, and Botanical Station, Tobago, as places where persons sentenced to imprisonment may be kept and worked at hard labour.
December 1 ...	No. 97—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 11 of 1917 (Control of religious and educational work undertaken by persons of foreign nationality).
„ 5 ...	No. 98—Boxing Day (26th December) declared a Public Holiday.
„ 8 ...	No. 99—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
„ 12 ...	No. 100—Sittings of the Guayaguayare Court for period January— March, 1918.
„ 17 ...	No. 101—Bringing into force on 1st January, 1918, the Judicature Ordinance, No. 24 of 1916.
„ 17 ...	No. 102—Bringing into force on 1st January, 1918, the Bankruptcy Ordinance, No. 38 of 1916.
„ 19 ...	No. 103—Schedule of retail prices amended.
„ 20 ...	No. 104—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous proclamations.
„ 20 ...	No. 105—Roxborough Police Court—Appointing times for sittings of.

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1916.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
December 10 ...	Amending the Regulations of the Defence of the Realm (Amendment) Act, 1915, The Defence of the Realm (Amendment) Act (No. 2) 1915 and the Munitions of War Act 1915.
„ 22 ...	Further postponing until 1st January, 1918, the date of operation of the Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act 1914.
1917.	
January 5 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders and consolidating List No. 15A.
„ 10 ...	Restricting of Enemy Trade.
„ 15 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 19 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 19 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
February 2 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ — ...	Restricting Enemy Commerce, supplementing former Orders as regards.
„ 17 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
March 2 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 3 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands, unless consigned to certain persons.
„ 12 ...	Customs (Exportation restriction) Amendment. The object of this measure is to conserve the Food supply.
„ 16 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 23 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders and consolidating List No. 19A
„ 30 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
April 13 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 27 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
May 1 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 3 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 11 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 25 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
June 8 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 13 ...	Treatment of certain Turkish Subjects. Amending Article 25B of Aliens restriction (Consolidation) Order 1916.

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1917.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—CONTINUED.
June 22 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders and Consolidating List No. 29A.
„ 22 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 22 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to the Netherlands.
July 6 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which to the Netherlands is prohibited.
„ 6 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 13 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 20 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
August 3 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 6 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles from the United Kingdom.
„ 10 ...	Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to Switzerland.
„ 14 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 17 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders and consolidating List No. 33A.
„ 28 ..	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 31 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
September 14 ..	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 28 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
October 12 ..	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 18 ..	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 26 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
November 19 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 23 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 27 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 27 ...	Amending and adding to list of articles the exportation of which to Switzerland is prohibited.
December 7 ...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.

L.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.			
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Section 46 of Ordinance 200.)	Caroni Road Union.	Six.	Not contested.
Idem	Couva do.	Do.	1,382
Idem	Manzanilla do.	Do.	5
Idem	Montserrat do.	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	Naparima do.	Do.	Do.
Idem	St. Ann's do.	Do.	2,760
Idem	Tacarigua do.	Do.	4,893
THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.			
Every person who is of full age and is a British subject by birth or naturalization occupying a house in the City rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £12 10 per annum, or occupies as owner a property of the annual rateable value of not less than £10, or is a lodger paying not less than £12 10 a year for rent only, or not less than £62 10 for rent and board combined.—Sections 9, 10, and 11 of Ordinance 24 of 1914, and Section 2 of Ordinance No. 21 of 1916.	City of Port-of-Spain Wards:— Northern. Southern. Western. North-Eastern. South-Eastern.	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.	N. Ward 1,132 S. Ward 1,235 W. Ward 962 N.E. Ward 942 S.E. Ward 704 Total 4,975
THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.			
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £20—Section 6 of Ordinance No. 210.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	12
THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.			
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	Not contested—118
WARD UNIONS.			
The Island is divided into 38 Wards and 15 Ward Unions. Under Ordinance No. 200—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. Up to the 31st of December, 1905, ten of these Boards have been established. The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board during 1917—viz.: for Arima, Tacarigua, Couva, Caroni, Savana Grande, Montserrat, Naparima, Manzanilla, Diego Martin and St. Ann's. (For particulars see Return H.)			

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ordcs. Nos. 200 & 288	Not contested.	19th July, 1917.	
Once Quarterly—1½ hours.	Ditto.	144	19th July, 1917.	
Once a month—2 hours.	Ditto.	695	19th July, 1917.	
Ditto. —1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	19th July, 1917.	
Ditto. —1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	19th July, 1917.	
Ditto. —1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	19th July, 1917.	
7 meetings during 1917—2-8 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	19th July, 1917.	
The Session lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets twice, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.	Ordinances 24 & 25 of 1914 28 of 1914, 36 of 1915, 21 of 1916, 47 of 1916, 16 of 1915, 20 of 1916.	N. Ward 86. S. Ward 633. W. Ward 576. N.E. Ward 377. S.E. Ward not con- tested.	1st November, 1917.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 210 and Nos. 32 & 35-1912 and No. 36-1913. No. 40 of 1914 and No. 16 of 1915. No. 20 of 1916. No. 44 of 1917.	48	1st November, 1917.	
2 hours every fortnight.	Ordinance No. 210.	118	1st November, 1917.	

M.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	1st June, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G.	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Denis Slyne ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor John Cadman, C.M.G., D. Sc. (1) ...	31 August, 1914 ...	...	Expert Adviser, Mines.
H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ...	23 September, 1915 ...	...

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:

William Montgomerie Gordon (2)	10 July, 1901	Assistant Colonial Secretary.
-----------------------------------	------------------	-----	-------------------------------

* Personal appointment.

(1.) For such time as he is resident in the Colony.

(2.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 4th May, 1917, and Mr. H. L. Knaggs as Assistant Colonial Secretary during the same period.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 June, 1916	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
Samuel William Knaggs, (1) C.M.G.	31 May, 1907	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 November, 1904	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	...	Auditor-General.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	23 December, 1907	...	Director of Public Works.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	1 September, 1916	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
Vacant (2) ...	...	...	Surgeon-General.
Arnauld Henry William de Boissière (3)	10 September, 1914	...	Protector of Immigrants.
Denis Slyne ...	27 February, 1903	...	Receiver-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, (4) C.M.G.	15 February, 1909	...	Collector of Customs.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1913	20 October, 1913	...
William Gemmell Kay ...	2 January, 1913	6 January, 1913	...
John Davidson Hobson ...	29 May, 1914	16 June, 1914	...
Adam Smith, C.M.G. ...	1 February, 1915	12 January, 1915	...
Dr. Enrique Prada ...	6 February, 1916	15 January, 1916	...
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1916	17 August, 1916	...
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1917	11 April, 1917	...
George Fitzpatrick ...	10 October, 1917	10 September, 1917	...
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1914	7 October, 1914	...
Hugh McLelland ...	27 November, 1914	12 January, 1915	...
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart..	19 February, 1915	15 March, 1915	...
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.			
Harry Lesslie Knaggs (5)	13 February, 1906	...	|

(1.) See Foot note (2) page M 1.

(2.) Dr. F. de Verteuil acted from 17th January to 14th October and from 1st November to 31st December, 1917, and Dr. C. F. Lassalle from 15th to 31st October, 1917.

(3.) Mr. F. C. Marriott acted from 11th May to 31st December, 1917.

(4.) Mr. T. R. Cutler acted from 8th January to 17th July, 1917.

(5.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted from 1st January to 16th June, 1917.

N.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F.	1st Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank ...	45
Abdulah, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Official Receiver, &c. ...	83
Ablack, G. R. ...	5th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Acham, A. B. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Adams, E. T.	First Clerk, Printing Office ...	79
Adam, J. R.	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea ...	97
Adimoolah, J. A.	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	101
Ainsworth, J. F.	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Iöre"	205
Ali, S. M. Akber	3rd Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Ali, S. M. Sadiq	Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division	35
Ali, S. M. Ferzan	Chief Messenger, Immigration Office ..	35
Ali, M.	Porter, Laboratory ...	181
Alleyne, E. I.	Assistant Dispenser, Infirmary Royal Gaol ...	175
Alleyne, W. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Allen, S. H. A.	3rd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Allen, E. R. ...	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera's Prison ...	175
Allum, A. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer, etc., La Brea and Oropuche	97 123
Allum, A. ...	Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter, etc, La Brea	97-123
Allum, C. R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche ...	123
Anderson, P. L.	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	37
André, H. ...	Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	183
Andrews, L. H. G.	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
Antrobus, Sir B. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent ...	177
Armstrong, J. H. B.	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	77
Armstrong, W. A.	2nd Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Archibald, C. G.	Chief Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Archibald, R. G. A.	1st Clerical Asst., S. M., Savana Grande, &c. ...	97
Arneaud, C. A.	1st Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Arneaud, L. C.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office ...	213
Arneaud, J. R. ...	Excise Officer, Treasury ...	41
Arneaud, R. A.	Clerk to a District Officer, Public Works Dept.	21

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Armoogan, A. ...	Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando ...	103
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department ...	47
Ashton, R. G. ...	1st Clerical Assistant, S.M. Savana Grande ...	101
Atthill, R. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando	197
Austin, P. B. ...	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro ...	197
B.		
Bahadoor, J. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua ...	129
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	105
Bailey, H. F. ...	2nd Engineer, s.s. "Naparima" ...	205
Bailey, E. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	103
Baksh, M. ...	Office Keeper, Sangre Grande Police Court ...	91
Baksh, H. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain...	99
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, South Naparima ...	121
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master ...	75
Basanta, L. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Basion, A. M.....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary ...	175
Bastien, J. D. ...	Ward Officer, San Juan ...	125
Bates, E. A. ...	Collector, St. Joseph, Railway ...	195
Bates, I. R. ...	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Beard, J. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Instructor ...	173
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works ...	207
Belgrave, Miss. A. C.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	215
Benjamin, H. A. ...	Ward Officer, Northern District, Tobago ...	131
Bernard, A. J....	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Bernier, E. ...	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83
Besson, B. C. ...	Post Master, San Fernando	73
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department	187
Bickramsing ..	Messenger, Crown Lands Department ...	47

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Birbal, H. ...	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bizzell, A. J. ...	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ..	175
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz ...	125
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture...	185
Blackman, R. ...	Porter to Judges ...	81
Blanc, E. G. ...	Medical Officer, Tobago ...	137-161
Blanc, P. I.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Blanchfield, P. R.	Dispenser, Roxborough, Tobago ..	159
Blaize, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	93-111
Blenman, J. ...	Bailiff and Chief Ward Officer, Cedros ...	93-111
Bobb, G. A. ...	3rd Clerk Post Office, San Fernando ...	73
Bonnett, E. W... ..	Inspector of Poor Relief ...	147
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	125-175
Bowen, G. ...	Ward Officer, Maraval ...	125
Boyack, J. G. ...	Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Boynes, J. ...	Bailiff and Ward Officer, Cedros ...	101-113
Boodoo, H.	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc. ...	97-103
Bradshaw, C. E. R.	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	169
Brathwaite, N.	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ...	159
Brathwaite, W.	4th Clerk, Government Printing ...	79
Brewster, N. H.	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Brierly, F. N. ...	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Brierly, G. A. ..	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Broadway, W. E.	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricul.	183
Bromley, H. A.	Office Keeper, Stip. Mag., Sangre Grande	91
Brooms, S. P. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, Arima ...	91
Brown, W. V. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	155
Brown, V. L. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	125
Brunton, L. A.	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	179

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bruce, J. D. ...	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87
Bruce, Geo. ...	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	191
Burke, G.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	215
Burrows, A. ...	Locomotive Foreman ...	201
Burrows, E. R. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Burslem, W. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Busby, S. H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	61
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	207
C.		
Chancellor, Major Sir J. R. ...	Governor ...	25
R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Caesar, J. E. ...	2nd Assistant Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	119
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court ...	89
Callender, J. H. ...	6th Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	87
Caesar, G. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, 'Tobago ...	131
Cambridge, R. ...	2nd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. ...	Crown Agent ...	177
K.C.M.G., Major		
Campbell, R. P. ...	11th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Campbell, W. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	201
Campbell, B. A. ...	1st Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Camps, A. N. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office ...	147
Carmichael, A. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Carmichael, A. G. ...	Clerical Asst., District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	9
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Inspector of Constabulary ...	57
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Carrmuddin, S. M. ...	Clerical Assistant, Laboratory ...	181
Cartar, T. L. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	165
Cassiram, J. ...	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Cassidy, J. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary ...	61

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Carpette, A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Carter, E. J.	Ward Officer Oropuche ...	123
Catherall, A. P. ...	1st Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	187
Catto, G. C. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office ..	69
Cavenaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, Savana Grande ...	101
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Arima ...	109
Chinibas, G. C. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea ...	123
Chisholm-Gooden, N. H. M. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Chookolingo, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	179
Christian, H. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer Chaguanas ...	113
Clark, William Harris ...	Second Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Clarke, A. C. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Clarke, C. E. E. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Clarke, A. L. ...	11th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	71
Clarke, J. E.	Junior Excise Officer ...	41
Clarke, S. ...	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	51
Clarke, A. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Clarke, C. ...	Messenger, Medical Department ...	135
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva ...	139-163
Coker, G. H. ...	Porter, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Cole, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Collens, A. E. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	181
Collens, H. K. ...	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	175
Collens, A. H. ...	4th Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Colley, J. E. ...	Asst. Clerk and Junior Ward Officer, Couva ...	113
Collie, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Collie, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	75
Collens, V. ...	Asst. Clerk, Commissioners of Currency ...	39
Collins, F. A. ...	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	85

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cooke, H. ...	Head Lighthouse Keeper, Bocas ...	77
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	151
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	105
Corbin, P. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Corder, G. ...	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Corentin, L. S. ...	2nd Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	135
Cornilliac, E. F. ...	Head Draughtsman, Railway ...	199
Corrie, J. D. ...	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Corrie, N. A. ...	Clerk to S. M. Mayaro ...	93-119
Costello, M. ...	Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	59
Cox, J. N. ...	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs ...	51
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	169
Crichton, J. F. ...	10th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Cross, R. R. ...	12th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Cross, R. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre ...	121
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Cudjoe, D. H. ...	Ward Officer, Matura ...	115
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Couva ...	197
Cumming, J. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	37
Cumming, C. ...	14th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	41
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	51
D.		
Daniel, H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	175
Daniel, O. C. ...	Assistant Clerk Maintenance Engineer, Railway ...	199
Darmaine, N. S. ...	Creole French, etc., Interpreter, Erin ...	95-111
Darmanie, L. F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Darwent, E. N. ...	Government Medical Officer Arima ...	137-161
Darwent, H. E. ...	Military Store Clerk ...	65
Dasent, A. H. ...	Paymaster, Southern Division ...	43 189
Dasent, H. L. ...	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Mayaro ...	97
David, C. P. ...	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Davis, G. A.	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Deacon, E. M....	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	153
Deane, G. C. . .	Stip. Mag., Port-of-Spain & Adj. Light Horse...	65-99
Deane, Gordon C.	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
De Boehmler, F.	District Officer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	209
De Boissière, A. H. W.	Protector of Immigrants ...	33
De Chezueil, C. R.	5th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
De Gannes, J. F.	Government Medical Officer, Manzanilla ..	141-163
De Gannes, F. E.	Ward Officer, North Naparima ...	121
De Labastide, J. P. R.	Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
De Labastide, E. G.	Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	75
De La Rosa, P.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	43
De La Rosa, T.	2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
De Nobriga, J.	Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Delmas, Felix ...	5th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
De Pass, H. S.	Inspector of Constabulary ...	57-189
De Verteuil, Arnaud	6th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
De Verteuil, Arthur	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)...	209
De Verteuil, E. J.	Government Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo...	143-163
De Verteuil, F. A.	Government Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	65-137-161
De Verteuil, J.	Supt. Field Experiments Dept. of Agriculture and Assistant Government Analyst	179-181
De Verteuil, L. E.	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	207
De Verteuil, W.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
De Verteuil, Louis	2nd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
De Verteuil, V. X.	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District County of St. George ...	105
De Verteuil, A. C.	Creole French, &c., Interpreter, St. Joseph ..	109
De Verteuil, M.	Assistant and Draughtsman, Railway ...	199
De Verteuil, St. Y.	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	209
Des Isles, L. E.	2nd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83
Dhein, M.	2nd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	179

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
d'Hereux, C. F. ...	Assistant District Officer, Cedros ...	211
Dick, R. P. ...	1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Dickson, J. R. ...	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, &c. ...	135-161
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	58
Ditzen, L. S. ...	3rd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Doorley, C. S. ...	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Douglin, H. D. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Public Works Dept.	215
Doyle, E. A. G. ...	Government Medical Officer, South Naparima ...	137-161
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	155
dos Santos, E. L. ...	9th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	99
dos Santos, S. ...	Creole-French, &c., Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	99
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	195
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant Survey Office ...	49
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office ...	49
Dumoret, R. P. L. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Dunn, T. L. ...	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Dun, J. A. V. ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Dunn, H. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway ...	191
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	119
Durant, H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	61
Durity, F. A. ...	Ward Officer, North Naparima ...	121
Durity, C. E. ...	12th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Durity, G. A. ...	14th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Dyer, A. W. ...	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	201
Dwarika, W. ...	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Erin ...	93
E.		
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	205
Eccles, W. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Eckel, Percy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	31

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	4th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	193
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	147
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	151
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post ...	75
Edwards, P. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	75
Edwards, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Encinas, E. M. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Eustace, Fritz ...	1st Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Evans, A. E. A. ...	5th Clerk, Customs ...	51
Evelyn, C. R. ...	Messenger. Warden, Chaguaramas ...	113
Evelyn, O. R. ...	Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, Couva ...	113
Evelyn, H. F. ...	Messenger, &c., Warden, Arima ...	109
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	61
Eversley, T. F. ...	Deputy Marshal and Bailiff, San Fernando ...	87—103
F.		
Fadelle, H. D. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Mayaro ...	97-117
Farfan, J. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison ...	175
Ferreira, J. E. ...	Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief ...	161
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing	79
Field, R. A. ...	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept. ...	79
Fifi, G. ...	3rd Clerk, Customs ...	51
Fifi, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	67
FitzGerald, E. ...	1st Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, C. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office ...	39
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	7th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	29
Fitz William, J. F. ...	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Savana Grande ...	101
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage ...	125
Ford, J. ...	Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	87
Ford, J. ...	2nd Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Ford, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Couva and Caroni ...	93

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ford, L. ...	Assistant Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Ford, J. A. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	95
Fort, Miss C. ...	Copyist Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Francis, P. H. ...	Second Clerk to Attorney-General ...	83
Francis, W. ...	Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	105
François, H. C. ...	S. J. P. and Warden, Mayaro ...	97-117
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk Public Works Department ...	213
Freeman, W. G. ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	179-183
French, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Fraser, P. L. ...	Superintendent of Prisons ...	175
Fraser, L. M. ...	12th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Fricker, A. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	149
G.		
Gajadhar, P. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	115
Gambal, L. I. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Gamble, W. H. ...	Sub-Receiver and Harbour Master, San Fernando and Warden, Naparima ...	43, 51-75 121-147
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ...	211
Ganteaume, H. F. ...	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ...	47
Ganteaume, H. P. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Victoria and San Fernando and Oropuche and La Brea ...	97-103
Gay, P. W. ...	Additional Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Ganghan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	201
Garcia, R. S. ...	4th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Garcia, S. H. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	155
Gajadhar, M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	103
Gervase, R. H. ...	Ward Officer, Chaguaramas ...	125
Geyette, J. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima ...	139-163
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	55
Gill, T. C. ...	Collector, Railway, Chaguanas ...	197
Glaspool, J. H. ...	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	205
Gobin, M. S. ...	Asst. Bailiff, Guayaguayare ...	97

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Gooding, Edwin	Porter, Queen's Royal College	169
Gollan, H. C. ...	Attorney-General	83
Gomez, R. ...	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	171
Gomez, A. ...	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway...	197
Gopaul, W. A....	Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Gordon, W. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	27
Gordon, H. A. ...	Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	185
Greaves, F. W.	Government Medical Officer	143-163
Grannum ...	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	205
Green, C. ...	Office Asst. to General Manager Railway	191
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco	143-163
Griffith, J. ...	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway	195
Griffith, J. M. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	151
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office	49
Guppy, G. E. L.	Statistical Clerk, &c., Colonial Secretariat	27
Guppy, P. L. ...	Sub-Receiver, Tobago...	43-75
Guy, N. McC. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Tacarigua	129
Gordon, H. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Department of Agriculture	185
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C.	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain	195
Hackett, T.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	87
Hahn, D. M. Inst. C.E.	Assistant Director of Public Works	207
Hamilton, A. J.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	105
Hammond, S. B. B.	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c.	61-65
Hancock, H. H.	Inspector of Schools	171
Harragin, A. E.	Inspector of Constabulary	57
Harragin, W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County & Sub-Regist'ar	85-103
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	75
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph	105
Hart, E. S. ...	Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas	113
Hart, H. G. ...	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	135
Hay, L. M.	Clerk Accounts Branch, Public Works Dept.	217
Hay, J. C. ...	4th Clerk, Immigration Dept.	33
Henry, C. N. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary	61

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Henry, S. E. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Herbert, T. W. ...	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Herbert, A. L.	2nd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	73
Hernandez, T. ...	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Erin ...	95-111
Hewett, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Hinds, E. A. ...	Travelling Auditor, Railway ...	191
Hinkson, E. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department	215
Hitchens, A. E. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Arima) ...	209
Hislop, G. D. H. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco ...	133
Honore, J. ...	2nd Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	119
Holder, J. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist ...	181
Holder, J. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande ...	91
Horne, A. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Hosein, A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments ...	179
Horsford, F. J. ...	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	209
Hosein, W. E. M. ...	4th Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Howatson, C. W. ...	Government Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas	141-163
Hubert, A. L. ...	Copyist S. M. San Fernando, &c. ...	99
Huggins, C. P.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni ...	95
Huggins, J. C. ...	2nd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Huggins, H. E. ...	Junior Ward Officer, etc., Manzanilla ...	115
Hunter, W. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Hughes, E. C. ...	Chief Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Hunte, A. W. ...	Clerk and Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Hypolite, J. ...	District Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept. ...	215
I.		
Inniss, W. D. ...	4th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Inniss, J. B. ...	Medical Storekeeper ...	135
Inniss, K. U. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Cedros ...	141-163
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
Inniss, V. B. ...	13th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	39
Isaacs, V. B. ...	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol... ...	175
J.		
Jack, G. D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Couva ...	115
Jackman, M. ...	Porter to the Judges ...	81

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	27
James, Joseph...	Forest Ranger, Arima ...	
James, L. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	155
Jardine, D. B. ...	Clerk of the Peace, &c., Port-of-Spain ...	99
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
Jennings, A. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	75
Jennings, J. E. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	77
Jennings, G. E. ...	Signalman, Fort George	75
John, P. ...	Drawing Master and Clerk, Education Office ...	171
John, P. ...	Messenger Department of Agriculture ..	179
Johnson, J. H. ...	Dispenser, Poole ...	159
Johnston, J. H. ...	Foreman Carpenter Railway ...	203
Johnstone, R. ...	Assist. Locker, Excise Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	41
Jones, Miss C. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Jones, C. E. ...	Sergeant, Fire Brigade ...	189
Jones, R. H. ...	Collector, Railway Princes Town ...	197
Jordan, C. C. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	123
Julumsingh, C. W. ...	Clerk to Warden & Clerk of the Peace, Cedros	93-111
Joseph, R. ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	99
Joseph, John Timothy ...	Second Messenger, Immigration Office ...	35
Joseph, E. J. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, Toco ...	107-133
Joseph, A. E. ...	Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, Couva	113
Joseph, S. ...	Messenger, Warden, Toco ...	133
K.		
Keck, S.	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement... ..	127
Kellman, F. H. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	191
Kenny, W. H. O'C. ...	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	171
Keating, W. ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Kernahan, W. L. J. ...	Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	83
Kernahan G. ...	Bailiff, Windward & Ward Officer, Tobago ...	107-131
Kerr, Horace ...	Ledger Keeper, District Court ...	89
Kissoon, G. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist, Laboratory ...	181
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor ...	27
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office and Superin- tendent of Government Printing	27-79
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges.....	85

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, H. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Knaggs, W. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	67
Knowles, A. V. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	3rd Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	4th Clerk, Customs	51
Knowles, E. ...	14th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	71
Knight, G. H. ..	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol	175
King, N. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ...	99
King, R. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	95
L.		
Lamy, C. J. ...	Clerk, Commissioners of Currency, Treasury ..	39
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway Siparia	197
Lala, E. R. ...	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Arima Police Court ...	91
Landeau, L. B. ..	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ...	191
Lange, A. P. ...	Govt. Med. Officer, Indian Walk & Rock River.,	139-161
Lange, G. E. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	59
Lassalle, A. E....	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	211
Lassalle, R. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Asst. Surgeon-General, Med. Insp. of Health, &c.	135-161
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Arima	109
Latour, C. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Latour, O. A. ...	2nd Inspector of Revenue	41
Laughlin, G. E. ...	10th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
Laughlin, H. V. ..	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53
Laurence, G. C. ...	16th Clerk, Post Office	71
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerk to Marshal	87
Laurence, K. G. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	101
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerical Assistant, District Court	89
Lazarri, A. ...	Ward Officer, Poole	127
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works	217
Legendre, J. H. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Ecclesville ...	117
Legge, E. M. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Leiba, P. W. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	107
Leiba, E. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Leiba, A. ...	Clerical Asst., Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Second (Record) Clerk, Public Works ...	213
Lennard, R. E. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros	111
Lewis, A. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Lewis, Jacob ...	Second Clerk, Printing Office	79
Lewis, W. I. ...	Senior Check Clerk, Customs	51

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Couva & Caroni	95
Libert, C. J. N. ...	Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ...	103
Licorish, J. N. ...	Office Keeper & Clerical Asst., St. Joseph Police Court	105
Ligoure, C. F. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court & Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain	87
Ligoure, F. L. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	125
Ligoure, J. F. ...	Engine Driver, Gulf Steamers, "Paria" ...	205
Lihou, G. ...	Master S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	205
Link, R. J. ...	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm ...	185
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office ...	69
Littlepage, C. A. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Lourd, H. ...	Orderly, Treasury ...	39
Lord, E. M. ...	Inspector Way and Works, Railways ...	199
Low, A. M. ...	2n Master, Queen's Royal College...	167
Low, R. A. ...	1st Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice ...	81
Lumsden, C. O. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	191
Lumsden, F. A. ...	Bookkeeper, Railway ...	193
Lyder, J. C. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	130
M.		
Macdougall, E. M.	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	211
Macfarlane, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Couva ...	139-161
Macgilliveray, J. W. ...	Topographical Asst., Crown Lands Dept. ...	49
Macintyre, G. A. ...	Clerk to Snr. Div. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	213
Main, R. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	125
Main, C. W.	Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	125
Maingot, A. ...	Chief Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Maingot, A. ...	4th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Maingot, André ...	11th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, J. H. ...	4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Maingot, V. ...	3rd Clerk, Railway ...	193
Maingot, F. Graham ...	8th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, L. P.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Maingot, R. ...	15th Clerk, Post Office, ...	71
Mahabir, F. ...	Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	145-165
Mahabir, D. ...	Bailiff, Princes Town... ..	101
Marin, R. G....	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	217
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office ...	79

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mark, A. E. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Mark, E. C. ...	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief ...	147
Marriott, F. C. ...	Senior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
Marsh, W. ...	Superintendent Warder, Carreras ...	175
Martin, T. E. ...	Parcels Clerk, Railway ...	195
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	191
Mav, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General, of Constabulary ...	57-65
Menzies, J. ...	Clerk of the Peace, etc., Erin ...	93-113
Merrique, J. T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
McClean, J. ...	Messenger, Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	125
McClean, Miss P. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Dept. ...	185
McGowan, H. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
McInroy, J. ...	Manager, Government Farm ...	185
McVorrán, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph ...	105
Meaden, H. ...	Officer in Charge Tobago Station and Manager Stock Farm	185
Menzies, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	201
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G....	Crown Agent ...	177
Mewa, F. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
Miller, J. D. ...	Veterinary Surgeon ...	187
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Monteil, A. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	37
Monteil, H. V....	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Montserrin, B. G. ...	1st Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Moore, W. G. ...	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept. (S. F'do)	207
Moore, J. A. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Couva ...	113
Moore, G. ...	Orderly to Judges ...	81
Morle, O. E. ...	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ..	35
Morgan, J. T. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Muir, J. M. ...	1st Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Murray, B. T. ...	Junior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
N.		
Naismith, J. ...	Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c. ...	77, 211
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst. S. M., Couva and Caroni ...	95
Nathasingh, D. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare ...	117

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Nigay, M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	151
Nelson, J. H. ...	Asst. Bailiff, &c., Guayaguayare ...	97
Niles, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Neil, W. L. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Norman, C. B. H. ...	Clerk to Forest Officer ...	47
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	69
Norman, R. W. C. ...	Port Health Officer ...	159-165
Nurse, H. A. ...	Senior Agricultural Instructor ...	173
Nurse, S. B. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	161
Nurse, H. T. ...	Bailiff, Caroni ...	95
O.		
O'Brien, A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
O'Brien, E. C. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
O'Brien, R. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor ...	83
O'Connor, J. L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B. ...	Cashier, Savings Bank ...	45
O'Halloran, C ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (2nd Grade) ...	209
Oliver, A. H. ...	Head Male Attendant Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Owen, G. D. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretariat & Private Secretary ...	27
O'Riley, J. ...	Asst. Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	105
Orr, J. T. ...	Messenger, S.M., Savana Grande ...	101
P.		
Packer, S. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Savana Grande & Moruga ...	91
Pampelonne, A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	143-163
Pantin, A. ...	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	29
Park, L. A. ...	Office Keeper, S.M. Arima ...	91
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	155
Parris, L. N. ...	2nd Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ...	157
Pasea, A. M. ...	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade) ...	209
Pasea, H. G. ...	Stipendiary Justice of the Peace & Warden, Toco ...	107-133
Pasrama, J. ...	Senior Clerk & Interpreter, Immigration Department, San Fernando ...	35
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Mayaro ...	97-117
Patterson, W. H. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	67
Paul, R. J. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	99

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Paul, J. N. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Couva ...	113
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	107
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	143-165
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Peake, T. J. ...	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	61
Perez, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	137-161
Phipps, T. B. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille ...	125
Phipps, W. V. B. ...	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Phipps, Joseph ...	Light House Keeper, Bocas ...	77
Phipps, Joseph ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	77
Phipps, F. R. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua ...	129
Philip, L. H. ...	Office Caretaker, Montserrat ...	121
Pinard, D. A. ...	Asst. Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	197
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ..	183
Pierre, Pedro ...	Ward Officer, Toco ...	133
Pierre, A. ...	4th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Plummer, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk to Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Pointkowski, C. T. P. ...	Clerk to Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Pollonais, C. A. ..	Assistant Receiver-General ...	37
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Potter, T. I. ...	Registrar-General ...	67
Pounder, F. A. ...	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway ...	193
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer ...	213
Puckerin, H. A. ...	Asst. Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	79
Power, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando ...	103
Power, W. E. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
Pow, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	201
Powell, E. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	149
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Prada, L. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	45
Q.		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter ...	55
R.		
Rampersad, C. C. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Arima ...	109

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Raghunandansing, C. ...	Hindi Interpreter, and Messenger, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Ramcharan, Solomon ...	Keeper, Icacos Light Pole & Asst. Ward Officer ...	75-113
Ramdehal, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua ...	129
Rattan, C. G. ...	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	87
Ramcharam, S. ...	Keeper Icacos Light Pole and Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros ...	77-111
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	2nd Hindi Interpreter, etc., Immigration Dept.	35
Rawlins, R. R. ...	5th Clerk, Government Printing ...	193
Rawlins, J. H.	Clerk to Storekeeper, Railway ...	79
Recile, R. A. A. ...	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Naparima ...	121
Redhead, A. C. ...	Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	77
Redhead, J. W. ...	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Redmond, R. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Arima	195
Redmond, V. S. C. ...	Clerk to Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Reece, J. G. ...	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands Dept. ...	49
Reece, C. H. A. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Reid, C. B. ...	Government Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	139-161
Reid, W. W. ...	Assistant Engineer, Railway ..	199
Reid, O. ...	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Richards, E. F....	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas ...	113
Rivas, S. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	157
Roberts, E. I. ...	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	151
Roberts, I.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	
Robinson, A. A. ...	Medical Officer, Guaracara	141-163
Robinson, G. W. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Robinson, J. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Robinson, J. M. ...	Messenger, Warden, Couva ...	113
Rochford, J. R. ...	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	27
Rock, F. ...	4th Junior Bailiff ...	87
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Oropuche ...	141-163
Rodriguez, J. A. ...	Office Keeper, Arima Police Court ...	91
Rogers, C. S. ...	Forest Officer ...	47
Rogers, T. D. S. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Tobago ...	131
Rojas, F. ...	Warden, La Brea and Oropuche ...	123
Rojas, L. ...	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	127

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Romeo, C. E. L. ...	4th Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Rose, Elizabeth V.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	153
Rooks, F. O.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department	187
Roskelly, W. D.	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Ross, A. E. C. ...	Postmaster-General	69
Ross, W. E. ..	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Rudder, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	201
Rudder, G. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands ...	47
Russell, A. D.	Puisne Judge ...	81
S.		
Salomon, G. A. ...	2nd Accountant, Public Works ...	217
Salazar, A. ...	Surveyor Public Works Department ...	217
Sampson, J. ...	Marshal, Tobago ...	87
Sampson, J. A. ...	Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago ..	107
Sampson, I. M. ...	Asst. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	195
Samuels, J. E. ...	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	135
Sankar, H. R. ...	1st Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Sankeralli, E. ...	Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ...	185
Saul, Z. H. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	161
Sayers, G. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas ..	113
Seales, A. ...	Engineer Fire Brigade ...	183
Sealy, J. E. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ...	43
Sealy, C. O. ...	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ...	213
Seheult, J. E. ...	4th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Seheult, R. ...	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	139-161
Seheult, L. G. ..	District Officer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept.	209
Sellier, Joseph, N.C.E., B. SC., C.P.E.	Assistant District Officer ...	211
Shaw, R. ...	Office Keeper, Savana Grande ...	101
Sheppard, H.	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande	197
Shepherd, J. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Savana Grande ...	127
Shrewsbury, H. S. ...	Principal Assistant Analyst ...	181
Slyne, D. ...	Receiver-General ...	37
Silochan, R.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Smart, E. R. ...	Engineer in Charge of Surveys ...	49
Smith, N. R. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	161

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	159
Smith, M. H. ...	Chief Inspector of Revenue	41
Smith, S. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	67
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands	47
Smith, W. O. ...	Clerk to a District Officer, Public Works Depart.	215
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain.	99
Smith, E. H.	Government Medical Officer, Roxboro, Tobago	143-163
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	Principal, Training School for Females ...	173
Smith, L. S. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Sorzano, F. ...	3rd Clerk & Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago .	43
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Mines Department ...	187
Sorzano, L. J....	S. M. and Warden, Cedros	93-111
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	49
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ..	5th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Sohun, J. L. ...	5th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ..	35
Soogrim, J. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court	95
Soodeen C. S. ..	2nd Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Stanley, O. H. ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo ...	123
Strange, H. P. C. .	Magistrate & Warden, Tobago & Sub-Registrar	85, 107-131
Stephen, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ...	135
Stevens, J. J. ...	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	199
Stevens, P.	Inspector of Mines ...	187
Stewart, S. D....	Supernumerary Government Medical Officer ..	145-165
St. Hill, T. H....	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	149
St. Laurent, E. ...	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Stoer, J. E. ...	2nd Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	171
Stone, T. L. G. ...	10th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Suneraine, H. W. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	39
Swanston, W. O. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	175
Swoard, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Swift, J. B. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131
T.		
Taitt, A. ...	Warden, Couva and Chaguanas ...	113

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Taylor, J. B.	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	161
Taylor, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital	157
Taylor, W. A. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua ...	155
Teijmul, J. .	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando ...	103
Theodore, W. E.	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière ...	133
Thompson, T. A.	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	85-87
Thompson, R. O. L.	Clerk, Warden, Tobago ...	131
Thorne, H. W.	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	161
Thomas, D. G.	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Todd, E. ..	Clerk to District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Towine, J. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Couva	113
Toussaint, W.	Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School ...	173
Traboulay, M.	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva	95
Trimmingham, G. F.	Chief Clerk to Engineer, Railway ...	199
Troja, R. F. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ...	157
Tsoi A Sue, J. A.	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Tulloch, J. P. ...	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	137-161
Turner, M. G.	Band Sergeant-Major ...	63
Turpin, E. A.	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	141-163
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers ...	65
V.		
Van Buren, V. R. H.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima	91
Vallée, L. J. . .	Accountant, Railway ...	191
Valere, C. I. McD.	Clerical Asst., Warden, Tacarigua ..	129
Vaucrossen, A. R.	5th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Versupey, J. L.	Usher to the Judges ...	81
Vesprey, C. L.	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Vilain, L. A. ...	Chief Manager, Government Savings Bank ...	45
Vincent G. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	141-163
Vieira, L. J. F.	Cler. Asst. S.M. Port-of-Spain & W'e-t'n St. George	99
Vire, J. E. ..	Chief Binder, Printing Office ...	79
Vieira, R. J. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	73
Von Weiller, G. H. F.	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	171

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
W.		
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ...	Collector of Customs	51
Wallcott, P. O. N. ...	Ward Officer, Leeward District, Tobago	131
Walker, C. R. ...	Locomotive Engineer, Railway	201
Wallace, A. L....	Bandmaster, Constabulary	61
Walters, J. ...	Messenger, Savings Bank	45
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Wainwright, E. S. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	101
Ward, W. O. ...	Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator, Railway	197
Ward, O. T. ...	Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla	115
Warner, G. ...	Keeper, Quarantine Station	161
Warner, R. S. A., K.C. ...	Solicitor-General	67-83
Warner, T. H. ...	Warden, Tacarigua and S.J.P. and Warden Blanchisseuse	93, 111-129
Weekes, J. H. ...	Dispenser, La Brea	159
Weekes, J. N. ...	1st Clerk, San Fernando Post Office ...	73
Wheeler, L. R....	Science Master, Queen's Royal College ...	169
Whitfield, G. C. ...	Workshop Foreman, Railway	199
Whitehead, L. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	83
Wilcox, A. A. ...	Traffic Superintendent, Railway	195
Williams, C. J. ...	Proof Reader, Printing Office	79
Williams, C. C. ...	3rd Clerk, Government Printing	79
Williams, R. O. ...	Curator, Botanic Gardens	183
Williams, E.	Master, Gulf Steamer "Paria"	205
Williams, E. ...	Keeper, Tobago Light House	77
Williams, T. H. ...	6th Clerk, Post Office	69
Williams, G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	203
Williams, A. ...	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	151
Williams, K. ...	2nd Messenger, Treasury	39
Wilson, J. W. ...	Inspector of Constabulary (Senior) ...	57
Wilson, G. C. ...	General Foreman, Public Works Department ...	211
Woodley, J. D. ...	Assistant Bailiff, Caroni	95
Wright, E. B. ...	Puisne Judge	81
Wright, J. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Wupperman, R. C. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	143-163
Wykham, W. A. ...	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	151
X.		
Xavier, M. ...	Tamil Interpreter, &c., Couva and Caroni ...	95
Y.		
Yelloly, H. M. ...	2nd Clerical Asst., S. M., Sav. Grande & Moruga	101

N.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Mar., 1916	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary....	Vacant	....	The Governor....	*	....	....	....
Aide de Camp	.... Vacant	....	Do.	*	....	....	....
REMARKS.							
(a.) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance No. 7 of 1917.							
* Paid by the Governor.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	A House.	..	....	£100 Travelling expenses and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.	9 Mar. 16
...
...

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s.	d.	
Colonial Secretary..	Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G.	31 May, 1907	The Crown (a)	1497	10	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despach (b)	750	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Clerk Legislative Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor (c)	500	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	José Manuel Farfan	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	335	8	4	Do.
3rd do.	George Douglas Owen†	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (e)	221	5	0	Do.
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	19 July, 1915	Do. (f)	294	11	4	Do.
4th Clerk	John Robert Rochford*	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (g)	182	10	0	Do.
5th do.	Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (h)	139	3	4	Do.
6th do.	Andrew Joseph Bernard*	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (i)	114	3	4	Do.
Copyist	Miss Catalina Fort	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (j)	66	13	4	Do.
Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (k)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Henry Niles	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Oscar Reid	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 8th November, 1915.				† Serving with the Imperial Army.			
(a.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.		(e.) Scale £200 to £250.		(h.) Scale £125 to £150.			
(b.) „ 600 to 750.		(f.) „ 250 to 300.		(i.) „ 100 to 125.			
(c.) „ 400 to 500.		(g.) „ 150 to 200.		(j.) „ 60 to 75.			
(d.) „ 300 to 400.				(k.) „ 250 to 350.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"			"	"	"	"	† 4 July, 01
"			"	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	"	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
"			"	For Confidential Work, £50.	"	Nil.	20 April, 95
"			"	Nil.	On active service.	"	16 Jan., 07
"			"	"	From 25th Sept. to 1st Nov., 1917	"	20 May, 95
"			"	"	On active service.	"	19 Feb., 06
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 May, 10
"			"	"	On active service.	"	6 Feb., 11
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Sep., 15
"			"	"	"	Secretary Board of Industrial Training—£100.	1 Jan., 00
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 07
"			"	"	"	"	8 April, 07

REMARKS. —CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Promoted from Leeward Islands.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
AUDIT OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Auditor-General	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	1 April, 1912	The Governor(1)	600	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Edmund Fitz-Gerald	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	1 April, 1912	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
5th do.	Felix Delmas	1 April, 1912	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
6th do.	Clarence Fitzwilliam	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
7th do.	(Vacant) (2) ....	....	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Scale £500 to £600.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(d.) Scale £175 to £200.			
(a.) ,, 350 to 400.		(c.) ,, 200 to 250.		(e.) ,, 150 to 175.			
(2.) Mr. G. R. J. Fitzwilliam was promoted to the Receiver-General's Department on 16th October, 1917.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be al- during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be al- lowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allow- ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.†	Personal Allowance £200 Travelling Expenses.	16 June, 78
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 84
"	"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 96
"	"	"	"	"	12 Mar., 02
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
AUDIT OFFICE. — <i>Continued.</i>							
8th Clerk	.... Albert Norman Camps	1 April, 1912	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th „	.... Clifton Henry Alan Reece	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... John Fitzroy Chritchton (1)	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Roderick Paul Campbell	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	... Charles Eric Duruty (2)	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Percy Eckel (3)	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
14th „	.... Gregor Andrew Duruty (4)	1 April, 1914	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Bernard Alexander Campbell	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Jacob Ford	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 30th March, 1916.							
(2.) „ „ „ 25th November, 1915.							
(3.) „ „ „ 23rd June, 1915.							
(4.) 1st May, 1913 to 31st March, 1914, Extra Clerk, Audit Office							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.				(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 100 to 125.				(d.) „ 40 to 50.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 June, 06
"	"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	"	"	"	"	23 May, 07
"	"	"	"	"	4 May, 11
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
IMMIGRATION.				£	s.	d.	
Protector of Immigrants	William Henry* Arnauld Val- ton de Boissière	10 Sept., 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Senior Inspector of Immigrants	Frederick Claud Marriott	10 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
Junior Inspector of Immigrants	Beverley Thomas Murray	19 July, 1915	Do. (b)	450	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	.... Edward Maximilian Encinas, J.P.	15 Oct., 1917	Do. (c)	270	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	230	0	0	Do.
3rd „	... Milbourne Edward Coombs*	11 Mar., 1912	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... James Carrington Hay	18 Nov., 1916	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
5th „	... Roderick Malcolm Sohan	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army. (a.) Scale £450 to £500. (b.) Scale £400 to £450. (c.) Scale £250 to £300. (d.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principle be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principle in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principle enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil	Nil.	On active service.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 Aug., 91
"		"	"	Not absent.	£175 Travelling allowance.	26 April, 05
"		"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	11 Oct., 92
"		"	"	"	Nil.	20 Jan., 94
"		"	"	"	"	27 May, 95
"		"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	17 Oct., 06
"		"	"	"	"	20 Jan., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
IMMIGRATION.	—Continued.			£	s.	d.	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1904	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan....	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd Hindustani Interpreter	John Herbert Rajnauth	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
3rd Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mohamed Akber Ali	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
4th „	James Cassiram..	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
5th „	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Messenger	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „	John Timothy Joseph*	15 Dec., 1912	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter Southern Division	John Pasrama	15 Dec., 1909	Do.	105	0	0	Do.
Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Southern Division	Sheikh Mahomed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Serving with Imperial Army.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.) Scale £100 to £150. (c.) Scale £50 to £75.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 92
"			"	"	"	Is also Chief Telegu Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	"	22 Jan., 10
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 98
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 15
"			"	"	"	"	2 July, 13
"			"	"	On Active service.	"	15 Nov., 12
"			"	"	Not absent.	Is also Telegu Interpreter, £15.	10 Jan., 06
"			"	"	"	Nil.	6 Oct., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Receiver-General	Dennis Slyne	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil	19 Nov., 1912	Do.	550	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1914	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
4th „	Rufus Serapio Garcia	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
5th „ and Paymaster	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
6th „	Arnaud de Verteuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.				(b.) Scale £375 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Commissioner of Currency—£100.	Not absent.†	Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
"	"	"	"	Allowed £40 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
"	"	Accountant to Commissioners of Currency—£20.	"	† Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	11 Sep., 92
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 00
"	"	"	"	Allowed £20 per annum to cover losses.	5 Aug., 95
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 May, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M.P. 178/03.

‡ " " " " M.P. 7846/12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
7th Clerk	.... George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	16 Oct., 1917	The Governor....	225	0	0	Col. Rev.
8th „	.... Ferdinand Graham-Maingot	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
9th „	.... Errol Lionel dos Santos	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... André Maingot.	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... Lionel Malcolm Fraser	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Vernon Boswell Inniss	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant to Commissioner of Currency	Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide	23 Nov., 1916	Do. (a)	110	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk do.	.... Victor Collins (1	1 Jan., 1915	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Elkanah Williams	1 July, 1916	Do. (b)	35	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... Henry Lourd	11 Feb., 1892	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 5th November, 1915.			
(b.) „ 30 to 40.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, or what allowance, if any, in Sterling Value, for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Principal be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Dec., 97
"	"	"	"	"	19 Aug., 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"	"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 13
"	"	"	"	"	13 Aug., 08
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 13
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 Jan., 15
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 92
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 16
"	"	"	"	"	3 June, 90

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Excise and Preventive Service.</i>							
Chief Inspector of Revenue	Maxwell Hinds Smith (1)	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor (a)	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
<i>Excise Branch</i>							
Excise Officer	John Rudolphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (d)	350	0	0	Do.
Junior Excise Officer	Joseph Egbert Clarke	1 July, 1912	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
Locker ...	Pelham Joseph Cumming (2)	27 July, 1916	Do. (f)	85	0	0	Do.
Assistant Locker	Robert Johnstone (2)	17 Nov., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500.				(d.) Scale £300 to £350.			
(b.) „ 250 to 350.				(e.) „ 130 to 180.			
(c.) „ 180 to 250.				(f.) „ 80 to 100.			
(1.) Seconded for service with B.W.I. Regiment as from 14th May, 1917.							
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 29th December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	On active service.	Nil.	1 Jan., 92
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	23 July, 02
"	"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 03
"	"	"	"	"	28 May, 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"	"	"	On active service.	"	28 Oct., 13
"	"	"	"	"	17 Nov., 16
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO.							
Sub-Receiver	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>General Branch.</i>							
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	1 July, 1917	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 April, 1910	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal	1 April, 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Paymaster	Arthur Henry Dasent	8 July, 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Excise Locker	(Vacant) .....	....	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Sub-Receiver	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do.	155	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk & Paymaster	Fernando Sorzano (1)	14 Oct., 1913	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from December 1914.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Warden of Naparima, £500; Supervisor Naparima, Sub-Collector of Customs, also Harbour Master.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"		"	Nil.	"	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses—£15.	7 Jan., 86
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 06
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"		"	Commandant Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando, £100.	"	Allowance to cover losses £20.	1 Mar., 93
"		"	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	"	Nil.	....
"		"	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster—£50.	"	"	1 Jan., 92
"		"	Nil.—Also draws £12 10 from Post Office & £12 10 from Savings Bank.	"	Allowance as Cashier, £15.	2 Feb., 88
"		"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
"		"	"	On active service.	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	8 May, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
SAVINGS BANK.				£	s.	d.	
Chief Manager	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 June, 1917	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Cashier ...	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk and Inspector	Ernest Fenelon Annensen	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (b)	190	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Frank Norris Brierley	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Cyril Englehart Latour	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (d)	110	0	0	Do.
4th do.	Arthur Maingot	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (e)	85	0	0	Do.
5th do.	Arnold Randolph Vaucrosson	1 May, 1917	Do. (f)	50	0	0	Do.
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	2 July, 1917	Do. (g)	170	0	0	Do.
Messenger	John Walters ...	1 Jany., 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250		(c.) Scale £150 to £175.		(e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 180 to £200.		(d.) „ 100 to 125.		(f.) „ 50 to 75.			
				(g.) „ 150 to 200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 85
"	"	"	"	"	9 May, 92
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	"	"	"	"	12 June, 06
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 09
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 13
"	"	"	"	"	May, 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
Sub-Intendant	Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume	23 June, 1904	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Forest Officer ...	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State (b)	600	0	0	Do.
Asst. Forest Officer	Vacant ....	....	(i)	....	....	....	Do.
Clerk to Forest Officer	Cyril Norman*....	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor (h)	134	3	4	Do.
Asst. Clerk to Forest Officer	Aldric Edgar Joseph	19 Feb., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
16 Forest Rangers..	....	....	Do. (g)	827	12	7	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (f)	200	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (d)	190	0	0	Do.
4th „	Arthur Pantin †	12 June, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
Porter	George Henry Coker	1 Aug., 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Garfield Rudder..	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving in the Imperial Army as from 1st October, 1915.							
† „ „ „ „ 29th January, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		(j.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 400 to 600.		(e.) „ 100 to 125.		(h.) „ 100 to 150.			
(c.) „ 250 to 300.		(g.) 1 at £100; 5 at £62 10; 3 at £50; 7 at £40. (i.) „ 250 to 350.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£50. Actual Travelling expenses.	1 July, 79
"	"	"	From 17th Sept. to 31st Dec., 1917.	Actual Travelling expenses £160 per annum.	23 Mar., 01
"	"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	—
"	"	"	On active service.	"	15 Feb., 12
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	18 Aug., 11
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	5 May, 95
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 02
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 02
"	"	"	On active service.	"	6 Oct., 08
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 14
"	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.	<i>— Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Edward Rowland Smart, M.A.	1 June, 1910	The Secretary of State.	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	350	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Joseph G. Reece	23 Jan., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Topographical Asst.	John Walker Macgillivray	1 May, 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
1st Draughtsman....	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	1 April, 1912	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (b)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £100.				(b.) Scale £40 to £50.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 01
"			"	"	From: 1st Jan. to 21st February, 1917.	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
"			"	"	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance.	1 April, 04
"			"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	1 April, 01
56	10	0	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.			"	"	"	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"			"	"	"	"	15 May, 01
"			"	"	"	"	4 June, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
Collector & Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan., 1909	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Do.
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Chief Clerk	Samuel Clarke	11 Sept., 1914	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	George Fifi	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
4th ,, ...	Stanley Edmund Knowles (1)	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
5th ,, ...	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (f)	80	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
Senior Check and Statistical Clerk	Walter Irving Lewis	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	340	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk ...	Louis de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (g)	135	0	0	Do.
3rd ,,	Philip Ignatius Blanc	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (h)	135	0	0	Do.
4th ,,	Joseph Henry Maingot (2)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army from 25th January, 1916.							
(2.) ,, ,, ,, 18th October, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £600.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		(g.) Scale £125 to £175.			
(b.) ,, 350 to 400.		(e.) ,, 100 to 125.		(h.) ,, 125 to 150.			
(c.) ,, 300 to 350.		(f.) ,, 75 to 100.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	From 18th Jan., to 12th July, 1917.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
"		"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 85
"		"	"	"	"	10 May, 86
"		"	"	"	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £12 10.	1 July, 86
"		"	"	"	Nil.	16 Jan., 08
"		"	"	On active service.	"	1 June, 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 16
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 June, 96
"		"	"	"	"	8 July, 12
"		"	"	"	"	10 Mar., 06
"		"	"	On active service.	"	8 July, 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.— LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Senior	.... Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Cyril Alexander Littlepage	4 Nov., 1914	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Class	.... Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
<i>Second Class.</i> (6)							
Second Class	.... James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Albert Victor Knowles	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Arthur O'Brien	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Andre Michael Bason	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Arthur Reginald Lassalle	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (c)	225	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Samuel Arrindel Dillon	1 July, 1916	Do. (c)	225	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £350.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £210 to 240.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 June, 93
"	"	"	"	"	4 Nov., 15
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"	"	"	"	"	4 Jan., 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 98
"	"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 04
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receive an allowance at the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS							
Third Class. (7)							
Third Class	Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	John Lopez O'Connor (3)	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Eric Mortimer Legge	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	160	0	0	Do.
Do.	William Hunter Eccles (1)	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	155	0	0	Do.
Do.	Lavender Henry Basanta	18 July, 1916	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	165	0	0	Do.
Assistant	Robert Emmanuel Quesnel (2)	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Do.	Harry Edmond Knaggs	15 April, 1914	Do. (b)	125	3	0	Do.
Do.	Louis Enrique Prada (4)	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (b)	110	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
Chief Boatman, San Fernando*	F. Gibson	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £100 to £200.

(b.) Scale £100 to 125.

* Personally on the fixed Establishment.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 23rd December, 1915.

(2.) " " " 18th October, 1915.

(3.) " " " 31st " 1916.

(4.) " " " 18th " 1915.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	27 Jan., 08
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 July, 03
"	"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 06
"	"	"	On active service.	"	16 Nov., 10
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 10
"	"	"	On active service.	"	16 April, 14
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	22 May, 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY.				£	s.	d.	
Cominandant Local Forces & Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.D.	1 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch.	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Deputy Inspector-General	Vacant	....	Do.	700	0	0	Do.
Adjutant	Vacant	....	The Governor	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Inspector	John Wolseley Wilson (1)	1 Aug., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Inspector	Harold Stephen de Pass	10 April, 1912	The Governor (b)	333	6	8	Do.
Do.	Alfred Ernest (2) Albert Harragin	20 Sept., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	333	6	8	Do.
Do.	Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	23 July, 1916	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.				(b.) Scale £300 to £400.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 24th November, 1914.							
(2.) " " " 18th September, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Commandant Local Forces	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses.	23 Nov., 89
"	£116 13 4	Nil.	"	Horse allowance, £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	—
"	Quarters.	Staff Officer Local Forces £350.	"	Horse allowance, £50. Travelling.	—
"	£100.	....	On active service.	"	1 Nov., 99
"	Quarters.	Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade, £100.	Not absent.	"	2 Jan., 02 (a)
"	£75.	Nil.	On active service.	"	1 Feb., 05
"	£75.	"	Not absent.	"	15 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Transferred from Jamaica.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Sub-Inspector	Herbert James Lawrence Cavenaugh (1)	25 Nov., 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	Robert James Paul	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	233	6	8	Do.
Do.	Leonard Henry Greystone Andrews (2)	12 Mar., 1913	Do. (a)	233	6	8	Do.
Do.	Wilfred Edmund Power	23 July, 1916	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	George Eugene Lange (3)	16 Aug., 1915	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Uailian Hamish McUistean Gooden-Chisholm (4)	16 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch	200	0	0	Do.
Inspector Detective	Matthew Costelloe	1 Jan., 1917	Do. (b)	366	13	4	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £300.				(b.) Scale £300 to £400.			
(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army from 18th September, 1915.							
(2.) " " " 24th November, 1914.							
(3.) " " " 7th July, 1917.							
(4.) " " " 18th September, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		£50.	Nil.	On Active service.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50, Uniform allowance, £20.	25 Nov., 08
„		£50.	„	Not absent.	Uniform allowance, £20, travelling expenses as provided for in special Regulations.	15 Jan., 13
„		Quarters.	„	On active service	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	12 Mar. 13
„		£50.	„	Not absent.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	4 Oct., 05
„		£50.	„	On active service	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20 ; Horse allowance, £50.	15 Aug., 16
„		Quarters.	„	„	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	16 Sep., 16
„		£75.	„	Not absent.	Travelling. Detective allowance, £100.	6 June, 11 (a)

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- * Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
(a.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Bandmaster	.... Arthur Leonard Wallace	17 Dec., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant-Major N. Division	Thomas Peak	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	180	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major S. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 June, 1909	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter-Sergt.	(1) Charles Nathaniel Henry	1 Sep., 1900	Do.	180	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do.	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy (2)	1 Dec., 1903	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	.... Adam Paxton	30 Sept., 1903	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	.... Horatio Durant	20 Mar., 1917	Do.	109	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.							
(2.) " " " " 18th September, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other (Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance. Travelling.	17 Dec., 14
"		£50.	"	"	Personal allowance, £25. Uniform and Quarters.	6 Nov., 95
"		£50.	Nil.	"	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	8 Jan., 85
"		Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160.	On active service	"	1 Aug., 89
"		£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	14 Sep., 81
"		£17 10.	"	"	"	1 Oct., 91
"		Quarters.	"	On active service.	"	1 Dec., 03
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	30 Sep., 03
"		£17 10.	"	"	"	6 Jan., 90

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
9 Sup. Sergeants	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
23 Sergeants	2,518	10	0	Do.
33 Corporals	2,722	10	0	Do.
636 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. } { 586 Constables }	34,605	0	0	Do.
Female Searcher	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal...	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	45	0	0	Do.
1 „ „	45	0	0	Do.
1 „ „	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Garnett Turner	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal	82	10	0	Dq.
18 Bandsmen	1,247	0	0	Do.
6 Apprentices	1 Jan., 1917	....	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principle be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principle in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principle enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	† 1 July, 08
„	Nil.	„	„	„	—
„	„	„	„	„	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Promoted from British Guiana.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.							
Commãdant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Sept., 1916	The Crown ....	....	.....	.....	Col. Rev.
Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	Ferdinand Aime de Verteuil, M.R.C.S.,E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	50	0	0	Do.
Staff Officer, Local Forces	Vacant ....	....	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Adjutant, Light Horse	Capt. George Campbell Deane	3 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	....	.....	.....	Do.
Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
GarrisonSgt.-Major, Local Forces	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond (1)	17 June, 1904	Do. (a)	180	0	0	Do.
Military Store Clerk	Horace Edgar Darwent	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	95	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of £10				(b.) £75 to £100 annual increment of £5.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, or in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses, Medical attendance.	23 Nov., 89
"		Nil.	....	....	....	—
"		Quarters.	Adjutant of Constabulary—£100 per annum.	Not absent.	£50 Forage allowance Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	—
"		Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain, £750.	"	£50 Forage allowance.	11 Sep., 10
"		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"		Quarters.	Sergeant-Major of Constabulary Dépôt—£15 per annum. Commandant's Clerk—25. Care of Maxim Guns—£20.	On active service.	Medical attendance, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
"		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 13 †
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Supernumerary Clerk, Railway Department, 4th March, 1910.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar-General ...	Thomas Irwin Potter	1 July, 1911	The Governor ..	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner	20 Sept., 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Blazini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	275	0	0...	Do.
2nd „	John Arthur Vincent Dun	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Sydney Smith	4 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
4th „	Walter Herbert Patterson*	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (e)	145	0	0	Do.
5th „	William Knaggs†	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (f)	120	0	0	Do.
6th „	John Merrique....	6 Sept., 1915	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
7th „	Lloyd S. Smith....	6 Sept., 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 250 to 275.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th November, 1915.							
† „ „ „ „ 3rd January, 1916.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	10 April, 83
"	.....	.....	"	Solicitor-General £200 and £157 10 for attendance at Sessions £150 for Clerical Assistance and £50 Rent.	"	"	10 Sep., 04
†21	3	2	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 87
‡23	14	0	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 92
†20	7	4	"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
10	14	4	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 83
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	On active Service.	"	15 Sep., 03
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 09
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 13
†23	5	8	"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 15

REMARKS. --CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees as Copyists.

‡ Fees as Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths.

‡† " " " (Acting) Births and Deaths, £10 17 4.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sept., 1903	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	.... James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „ & Acc'tnt	Beverley Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
3rd „ & Cashier	John William Frederick Knowles	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... Clement Lewis Vespry	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
6th „	.... Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	180	0	0	Do.
7th „	.... George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	130	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.		(d.) Scale £100 to £150.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be al- during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be al- lowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allow- ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Co- lonial Govern- ment.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	£100 in lieu of Residence.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
"	Nil.	"	"	£30 for Stamp work.	1 May, 78
"	"	"	"	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
"	"	"	"	£25 for losses.	1 April, 94
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
8th Clerk	.... Elias St. Laurent	22 July, 1916	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th „	.... Alexander Lewis	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... George Elliot Laughlin*	22 July, 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Albert Leopold Clarke	21 Mar., 1917	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... Reginald Rufus Cross	22 July, 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Errol Knowles†...	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
14th „	.... Carlton Cumming	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
15th „	.... Rupert Maingot..	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
16th „	.... George Cecil Lawrence	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Letter Carriers	Joseph McDonald Wilson	10 Sept., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th October, 1915.							
† „ „ „ 20th January, 1916.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Dec., 05
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 08
"	"	"	Not absent.	£30 Asst. Cashier on Inward English Mail Days.	4 Aug., 99
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 10
"	"	"	On active service.	"	18 Mar., 12
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Dec., 10
"	"	"	"	"	22 July, 16
"	"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 08
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
SAN FERNANDO.							
Postmaster	.... Benard Charles Besson	1 Jan., 1912	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Clerk	.... Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	12 April, 1904	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Arnold Leopold Herbert	....	Do. (c)	60	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... George Alexander Bobb	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (d)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(c.) Scale £50 to £75.			
(b.) „ 100 to 150.				(d.) „ 50 to 60.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Allowances for House Rent—£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 80
„			Nil.	„	„	„	12 Mar., 97
„			„	„	„	„	1 April, 11
„			„	„	„	„	21 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PORT & MARINE.				£	s.	d.	
Harbour Master of Island	Vacant	....	The Crown	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Harbour Master of San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor...	....	....	....	Do.
Harbour Master of Tobago	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Clerk, and Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collier	1 Sept., 1904	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant...	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	1 June, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Signalman at North Post	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* Do. Fort George	George Emmanuel Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Joseph Jennings	20 Nov., 1916	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. „	Arthur Charles Redhead	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Keeper	Thomas de la Rosa	30 Dec., 1916	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum. (a.) Scale £100 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
131	9	4	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses £50, from 1st Jan., 1898.	....	Nil.	—
Nil.	„	Warden Naparima, £500 and Sub-Receiver, £100.	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 76
„	„	Sub-Receiver and Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	„	„	1 Jan., 92
„	„	Nil.	„	„	1 July, 95
„	„	„	„	„	17 June, 98
„	„	„	„	„	1 June, 15
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Oct., 71
„	„	„	„	„	25 Aug., 02
„	Nil.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 11
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	Dec., 97
„	„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 11
„	„	„	„	„	30 Dec., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.—Continued.							
Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Henry Cooke	20 Nov., 1916	The Governor ...	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ „	Arthur William Harris	1 June, 1917	Do. ..	75	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „ ...	Joseph Phipps....	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	Ezekiel Williams	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „	Isaac Henry Baber Armstrong	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Ramcharam	1 Feb., 1913	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09
"	"	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	"	"	1 Nov., 15
"	"	Also Ward Officer, Leacos.	"	"	1 Nov., 97

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.							
Superintendent	.... Harry Lesslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Manager	.... Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
First Clerk	.... Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Second „	.... Jacob Lewis	May, 1893	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Third „	.... Charles Cecil Williams*	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	88	15	0	Do.
Fourth „	.... Wedrington Brathwaite	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	68	15	0	Do.
Fifth „	.... Randolph Reginald Rawlins	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	51	13	4	Do.
Proof Reader	.... Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (f)	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Proof Reader	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	88	15	0	Do.
Chief Binder	.... James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Ticket Checker	.... Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	63	15	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.		(c.) Scale £100 to £150.		(e.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.			
(b.) „ 150 to 200.		(d.) „ 75 to 100.		(f.) „ 200 to 250.			
* Serving with Imperial Army from December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Whether the Amount of Fees Principal be al- durin the lowed a House year, 1st for his personal January to 31st Residence; December, 1917, or what allow- in ance, if any. Sterling Value. for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Milit- ary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.	
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec- retary's Office—£400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
"		"	Nil.	"	"	20 Feb., 93
"		"	"	"	"	15 May, 89
"		"	"	"	"	2 Jan., 89
"		"	"	On active service.	"	4 Jan., 04
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	29 Feb., 04
"		"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10
"		"	"	"	£30 as a Overseer from 1st July, 1914.	8 Oct., 94
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 00
"		"	"	"	"	21 Mar., 87
"		"	"	"	"	9 Jan., 81
"		"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
JUDICIAL.							
Chief Justice	Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown	1,600	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Puisne Judge	Alexander David Russell, LL.B.	6 Sept., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	1,200	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Eric Blackwood Wright, LL.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	1,000	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Judges	Alfred Robert Knaggs	13 April, 1915	The Governor (b)	185	0	0	Do.
Orderly	George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Usher	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	1 July, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Porter	Robert Blackman	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	22 July, 08
"	"	"	"	"	6 Sept, 06
"	"	"	From 4th to 7th Oct., 1917.	"	10 Nov., 09 †
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Nov., 02
"	"	"	"	"	23 April, 00
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Mr. Wright joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OF FICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
LAW OFFICERS.				£	s.	d.	
Attorney-General....	Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 Mar., 1911	The Crown	1300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Paul Hypolite Francis	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Solicitor-General....	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 Sept., 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch	200	0	0	Do.
Crown Solicitor	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Do.	800	0	0	Do.
Administrator-General & Official Receiver	William Lewis Joseph Kernahan	1 April, 1911	The Governor....	500	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walter Abdulah	18 Feb., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
2nd ,,	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd ,,	Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	1 April, 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(b.) Scale £120 to £150.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.		(d.) Scale £100 to £125.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate and Procurator-General.	Not absent.	Nil.	6 Mar., 11 (a)
"	"	Nil.	9th to 31st Dec.	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 05
"	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance and Office Rent, £200. Allowance for appearance at Criminal Sessions—£157 10,† Legal Adviser to Registrar-General, £100, £50 Rent allowance.	"	Is allowed Private Practice.	10 Sep., 04
"	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance, £175.	"	Nil.	15 Jan., 00
"	"	Nil.	"	"	May, 85
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"	"	"	"	"	15 May, 08
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is noted in this column.

† A salary was first paid to the Solicitor-General in 1857. Under Ordinance No. 13 he receives an allowance of £31 10 for conducting trials in the Second Court at each of the Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions.

(a.) Mr. Gollan came to the Colony from Bermuda.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor(a)	450	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Ernest Arthur Plummer	16 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	325	0	0	Do.
3rd „	James Robinson	13 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
4th „ ...	Alfred Acham	1 July, 1917	Do. (d)	160	0	0	Do.
5th „	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
6th „ (Probate)	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (f)	100	0	0	Do.
7th „	Leo Philip Maingot (1)	1 July, 1917	Do. (g)	60	0	0	Do.
1st Copyist	Harold Roland Sankar	1 July, 1917	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Louritz Nelson Parris	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by despatch.	....	.....		Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army.

(a.) Scale £350 to £450.

(b.) „ 250 to 350.

(c.) „ 175 to 200.

(d.) Scale £100 to £175.

(e.) „ 100 to 150.

(f.) Scale £100 to £125.

(g.) „ 60 to 100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Fees as Commissioner of Affidavits	14 July, 97
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 81
"		"	"	"	"	12 Oct., 92
"		"	"	"	"	3 Oct., 00
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	"	7 May, 12
"		"	"	On active service.	"	13 Dec., 11
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	17 Nov., 15
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 17
"		"	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando, £200—£250.	"	"	9 Mar., 14
"		"	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago—£600.	"	"	Dec., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
Marshal	.... Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Clement François Ligoure	14 Sept., 1903	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Thos. Fitz-Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct. 1909	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Asst. Do. San Fernando	Charles Glassen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Lionel Philip Lawrence (1)	7 July, 1917	Do. (a)	82	8	5	Do.
Senior Bailiff	.... Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
2nd „	.... John Ford	1 May, 1914	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
3rd Junior Bailiff	.... James Dolly Bruce (2)	1 Sept., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... George Bruce	1 May, 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
6th „	.... Joshua Henry Callender	20 Dec., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £80 to £100.

(1.) Vice Mr. N. A. Corrie (dead).

(2.) Serving with Imperial Army.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s. d.					
....	Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy, £750.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 July, 97
159	8 ¹⁰ ₄	„	Nil.	„	£25 Personal allowance.	1 Oct., 91
...	„	Bailiff, San Fernando, £200.	„	Nil.	1 Oct., 77
Nil.	„	Is also Bailiff, Tobago, £60.	„	Forage, £20.	1 Oct., 09
„	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
„	„	„	„	„	1 June, 12
„	„	„	„	„	3 Dec., 02
„	„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 01
„	„	„	On active service.	„	7 Jan., 95
„	„	„	Not absent.	„	9 Oct., 11
„	„	„	„	„	14 May, 10
„	„	„	„	„	20 Dec., 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
PORT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT.				£	s.	d.	
Commissioner	Cyrus Prudhomme David, K.C.	1 May, 1911	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	Edwin Chipchase Hughes	15 Oct., 1917	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Ledger Keeper	William Horace Kerr	1 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	175	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	James Clement Huggins	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Osmond Egbert Morle	15 Aug., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
4th „	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	14 July, 1917	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	16 July, 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Fritz Eustace	1 May, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Interpreter Hindus- tani & Messenger	Charles Raghu- nandansingh	1 Aug., 1911	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Do.	Jas. A. Calvary	1 Jan., 1895	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £150 to £175.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 81
"	"	"	"	"	9 June, 91
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	"	"	3 Dec., 06
"	"	"	"	"	17 Dec., 13
"	"	"	"	"	16 July, 17
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 06
1	2	6	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 11
Nil.	"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 97
"	"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.				£	s.	d.	
ARIMA.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace...	Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Errol Charles O'Brien	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Raymond O'Brien	1 May, 1911	Do. ..	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff ...	Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	Do. ..	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande)	James A. Holder	1 Sep., 1900	Do. ..	100	0	0	Do.
Hindi and Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant.	Edward Ramjattan Lala	1 Sep., 1906	Do. ...	112	10	0	Do.
Office Keeper, Arima	Lawrence A. Park	18 June, 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Officer Keeper Sangre Grande.	Hugh A. Bromley	18 June, 1917	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling Expenses under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	2 Sep., 87
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 99
"	"	"	From 1st Jan. to 31st December, 1917.	Nil.	16 July, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	11 Sep., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 11
"	"	"	"	Travelling, allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 92
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £50.	1 Sep., 00
315 10	"	"	"	Nil.	10 Oct., 90
Nil.	"	"	"	"	8 Jan., 17
"	"	"	"	"	18 June, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
BLANCHISSEUSE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Thornton Harry Warner	1 April, 1907	The Governor....	30	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace.	Joseph Adrien Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do. ...	16	10	0	Do.
CEDROS.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	400	00		Do.
Clerk of the Peace..	Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace, Erin	John Menzies	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff, Cedros	Joseph Blenman	1 July, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	William Dwarika	1 April, 1912	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Warden Tacarigua —£400 „ Blanchisseuse —£100 { Transport Allowance —£125 }	Not absent.	Nil.	4 July, 77
„	„	Bailiff—£20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	„	Travelling allowance £64.	1 Feb., 03
„	„	Warden— —£175 { Manager Savings Bank, Cedros—£50 „ „ „ Erin—£30 }	„	Forage allowance, £85.	1 April, 82
„	„	Clerk to Warden—£100.	„	Nil.	7 May, 98
„	„	Ward Officer, Erin—£125, Bailiff Erin £32 10.	„	Forage allowance, £37 10.	16 May, 07
„	„	Chief Ward Officer, Cedros—£75.	„	Forage £25.	1 Dec., 02
„	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 June, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
Creole French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	12	10	0	Do.
COUVA AND CARONI.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Charles Pelham Huggins	14 June, 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch.	600	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace..	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor(a)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (c)	96	13	4	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Isaac Drury Woodley	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter....	Miguel Xavier	1 April, 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Hindi „	Joseph Soogrim..	9 Dec., 1916	Do. (d)	65	0	0	Do.
Office Messenger	Rodmell King ...	23 Nov., 1916	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.				(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 100 to £125.				(d.) „ 60 to 80.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros—£25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Nov., 14
"	"	Assistant Ward Officer, Erin—£75.	"	"	1 Aug., 05
"	"	Nil.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	14 June, 12
"	"	Creole French Interpreter—£25.	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 96
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 July, 02
"	"	"	"	"	27 Sep., 06
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 13
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance—£25.	20 Sep., 76
"	"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 02
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 15
"	"	"	"	"	1 June, 08
"	"	"	"	"	23 Nov., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
LA BREA AND OROPUCHE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor....	....	.....	.....	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	John Robert Adams	13 Jan., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter....	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
MAYARO.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Creole French Interpreter & Bailiff	Henry Leopold Dasent	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	John Henry Buddhu	26 April, 1916	Do. (a)	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, Guayaguayare	Max Sookdeo Gobin	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	5	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £50 to £60.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando—£600.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
"		"	Nil.	"	"	16 April, 05
"		"	Chief Ward Officer, Oro-puche—£100.	"	Forage Allowance—£25.	1 June, 02
"		"	Senior Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo—£75.	"	"	1 June, 02
"		"	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst., San Fernando—£85.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
"		"	Warden Mayaro—£250.	"	Travelling Allowance—£75.	1 Jan., 77
"		"	Clerk to Warden Mayaro, —£50.	"	Nil.	1 June, 08
"		"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 17
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"		"	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare—£60.	"	Forage Allowance—£12 10.	1 Aug., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	George Campbell Deane	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	David Boyess Jardine	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Alan Percy Carlisle Dos Santos (1)	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter....	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	16 Sept., 1905	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Creole French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Solomon dos Santos	17 July, 1901	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph (1)	1 Oct., 1893	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	Nathaniel King ..	21 Dec., 1911	Do.	37	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(d.) Scale £50 to £75.			
(b.) „ 100 to 150.				(e.) „ 40 to 50.			
(c.) „ 100 to 125.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	From 25th Mar. to 31st May, 1917.	Nil.	11 Sep., 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	17 Dec., 86
27	16	6	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£10.	29 Mar., 05
....	10	6	"	"	"	"	16 July, 07
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£5.	1 June, 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 12
10	0	0	"	"	"	"	1 July, 02
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	17 July, 01
5	15	6	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 93
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	21 Dec., 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MAGISTRACY.—Continued.				£	s.	d.	
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Vacant	....	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Emelius Stanley Wainwright	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Kenneth Grey Lawrence	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerical Asst.	Robert George Ashton	9 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Archibald Henry McLeod Yellowly	1 April, 1915	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Hindi and Tamil Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	1 April, 1912	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	David Mahabir....	20 Oct., 1902	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
Asst. Bailiff, Creole French Interpreter	James Frederick Fitz William	1 Dec., 1906	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	James Theophilus Orr	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.
"	"	"	"	Nil.
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance as Bailiff, £25.
"	"	"	"	Nil.
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	Personal, £25, Forage allow., £25
"	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25
"	"	"	"	Nil.

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO AND VICTORIA.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Walter Harragin (1)	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	242	3	6	Do.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Herbert Edward Power	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Thomas Fitz Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter	Joseph Teijmul..	1 June, 1913	Do. ..	75	0	0	Do.
Copyist	Arnold Leopold Herbert	1 Dec., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	George Augustus Liddelw	6 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter...	Alfred Armoogam	1 April, 1912	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	Edward Bailey...	1 Jan., 1889	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
"	.....	"	Sub-Registrar San Fernando, £50.	"	"	9 Mar., 14
"	.....	"	Nil.	"	"	11 Aug., 05
"	.....	"	Deputy-Marshall San Fernando, £100.	"	"	1 Oct., 77
	4 2	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 13
Nil.	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	.....	"	"	"	Horse Allowance, £50.	6 Feb., 11
29 15 10		"	Hindi Interpreter, Oropuche & La Brea, £40.	"	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
5 2 1		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 12
Nil.	.....	"	Personal allowance, £5.	"	"	1 Jan., 89

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
ST. JOSEPH AND EASTERN ST. GEORGE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 July, 1914	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Walter Hampden Harris	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (a)	190	15	7	Do.
1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorrán	9 April, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	9 April, 1913	Do. (c)	93	12	9	Do.
3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	9 April, 1913	Do. ..	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	James O'Riley....	9 June, 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi, Tamil and Creole French Interpreter	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant	James Nathaniel Licorish	1 Aug., 1909	Do.	32	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 12
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"		"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 01
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"		"	"	"	"	9 April, 13
"		"	"	"	Horse allowance, £20.	18 Mar., 75
"		"	"	"	"	9 June, 13
7	0	0	"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 85
Nil.		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
TOBAGO.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despach	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	13 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	12 May, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Leeward District	Joshua Alfred Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Windward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1916	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
TOCO.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Heanage Goldie Pasea	12 Aug., 1911	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace	Vacant	....	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Creole French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden	Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s	d.					
10	17	4	Nil.	Commissioner-Warden of Tobago—£600.	Not absent.	Subsistence £40. Forage Allowance £75.	3 July, 13
Nil.	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	6 Feb., 02
„	„	„	„	„	12 May, 15
„	„	Deputy Marshal—£25.	„	Forage Allowance—£20.	1 Jan., 00
„	„	Ward Officer Windward District—£100.	„	Forage Allowance—£20.	1 Oct., 08
„	„	Warden Toco—£200.	„	Travelling—£75.	8 Nov., 11
„	„	Vacant.	....	....	—
„	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 June, 08

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.				£	s.	d.	
ARIMA WARD UNION.							
Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk and Cashier	Daniel Chinibas..	30 Jan., 1905	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Randolph Lathuillierie	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (b)	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Samuel Eleazar Henry	1 Feb., 1894	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	William Alleyne	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	William Ernest Mahomed Hosein	1 Sept., 1908	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Asst. do.	Christopher Columbus Rampersad	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	37	10	0	Do.
Messenger & Care-taker	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £80 to 100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
18	5	10	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
Nil.	"	Secretary Arima Waterworks, £37 10.	"	Allowance to cover losses, £10.	25 Jan., 97
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	3 Oct., 10
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £25.	15 Sep., 90
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £25.	1 Nov., 02
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £25	1 Sep., 08
"	"	Clerical Assistant, Arima Waterworks, £5.	"	Nil.	8 July, 14
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

As Supervisors the Wardens are entitled to one moiety of all penalties recovered on their information for breach of the Rum Ordinance, and as Managers of District Savings Banks they receive extra remuneration according to the number of Accounts opened.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
BLANC' SEUSE WARD UNION.							
Warden and Supervisor	Thornton Harry Warner	16 Nov., 1904	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk & Ward Officer	Joseph Adrein Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
CEDROS WARD.							
Warden and Supervisor	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	N. Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Cedros	Joseph Blenman	1 July, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Erin..	John Menzies	17 Dec., 1909	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Erin	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	1 July, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Icacos	Solomon Ramcharan	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Warden, &c., Tacarigua, £400. Magistrate, Blanchisseuse, £30	Not absent.	Forage and subsistence allowance, £50.	4 July, 77
"		"	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, £36 10.	"	Travelling, &c., £65 7 0.	1 Feb., 03
7	19	6	"	Stipendiary Magistrate, £400. Manager Government Savings Bank, £80.	"	Forage allowance, £35.	1 April, 82
Nil.		"	Clerk of the Peace, £100.	"	Nil.	7 May, 98
"		"	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"		"	Bailiff, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Dec., 02
"		"	Bailiff, Erin, £32 10 0, Clerk of the Peace, £50.	"	Forage allowance, £32 10 0.	16 May, 07
"		"	Asst. Bailiff, Erin, £12 10.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	16 Oct., 14
"		"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	17 Jan., 06
2	19	0	"	Caretaker, Icacos Light Pole, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Nov., 97

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUVA & CHAGUANAS WARD UNION.							
Warden and Supervisor	Alfred Taitt	1 Aug., 1915	The Governor(a)	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk, Couva	John Arthur Henry Moore	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (b)	110	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Isaac James Towine	1 June, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer and Assistant Sanitary Inspector	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk & Junior Ward Officer	John Ebenezer Colley	16 April, 1913	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
Messenger	James Milton Robinson	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Clerk, Chaguanas....	Egbert Simon Hart	7 Dec., 1911	Do. (c)	120	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk, do.	James Nicholas Paul	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Edward Fitz Maurice Richards	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Hilton Christopher Christian	1 Mar., 1905	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	Gilbert Sayers	1 Sept., 1906	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £450.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £100 to £120.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
+32	10	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50. Travelling £125.	1 Sep., 90
Nil.	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 90
0	6	0	"	"	"	Bicycle allowance. £12 10 and Travelling under Ord. No. 171.	1 Jan., 09
Nil.	"	"	"	Travelling, £25.	16 April, 13
"	"	"	"	Nil.	17 Oct., 10
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 17
"	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 05
"	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 06
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Feb., 91
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Mar., 05
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 July, 04
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† (Including Ohaganas.)

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
MANZANILLA WARD UNION.							
Warden & Super'sor	Vacant ....	....	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	Arnold Thomas Ward	26 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Paul Gajadhar....	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	63	15	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Ward Officer....	James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
3rd „ „	Wilfred L. Niel...	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
4th „ „	Arnold Pierre	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
5th „ „	George R. Ablack	13 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer Matura*	Daniel H. Cudjoe	1 May, 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Transferred from Toco Ward. (a.) Scale £350 to £450. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £50 to £75. (d.) Scale £60 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
25	0	10	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav., &c., £100.	—
Nil.		"	"	"	Nil.	10 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	6 May, 12
"		"	"	"	Horse allow., £25.	21 Jan., 03
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	"	1 May, 09
"		"	"	"	"	15 Oct., 13
"		"	"	"	"	13 Mar., 17
"		"	"	"	"	26 Aug., 09
"		"	"	"	" £20	15 Feb., 04
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
MAYARO WARD UNION.							
Warden & Seper'sor	Hugh Charles Francois	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer	.... John Henry Legendre	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	Max Sookdeo Gobin	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Ecclesville	David Nathasingh	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Clerical Assistant	William Stanley Lakhan	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
5	6	10	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	1 Jan., 77
22	17	0	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	„	Nil.	1 June, 08
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Bailiff, £40 ; Assistant Sanitary Inspector £25.	„	Forage allowance, £25.	1 April, 04
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant Bailiff, £5.	„	Forage allowance, £12 10.	1 April, 17
„	.....	.....	„	Forest Ranger, £75.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	8 Aug., 16
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Aug., 17

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
MONTSERRAT WARD.							
Warden & Super'sor	Charles John Nihelle Libert	1 Sept., 1906	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Charles Theodore Pierre Piontkowskie	20 April, 1911	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	.... Lionel Felix Darmanie	1 May, 1915	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sept., 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
1st Asst. „	James Emanuel Caesar	17 Nov., 1916	Do.	72	10	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Joseph Honoré...	1 Dec., 1916	Do.	67	10	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Messenger	Albert Voisin	1 June, 1916	Do.	27	10	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
17	14	2	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling, £85.	12 July, 78
1	17	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 09
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 89
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	19 May, 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 June, 10

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
NAPARIMA WARD.							
Warden and Supervisor	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor. ..	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Felix Augustus Durity	27 July, 1916	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... Robert Ashton Anthony Recile	16 Sept., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Gerald Durity	1 Mar., 1917	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, South Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do. ..	125	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, North Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	21 Aug., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	Richard Cross	1 Nov., 1916	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, or what allow- in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
54	7	0	Nil.	Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando, £100.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Jan., 76
Nil.			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	21 Aug., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	24 June, 14
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 17
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allowance, £50.	5 Aug., 94
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	23 Feb., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	May, 88

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
OROPUCHE & LABREA WARD UNIONS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Felix Rojas	1 July, 1912	The Governor ...	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk ...	George Campbell Chinibas	1 Feb., 1917	Do. (a)	75	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Arthur Allum ...	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	Oliver Haydon Stanley	12 May, 1915	Do. ..	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Oro-puche	Egbert John Carter	18 May, 1908	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Oropuche	Charles Ramsay Allum	5 Feb., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principle be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principle in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principle enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
65 4 4	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allowance, £100.	15 Feb., 87
Nil.	"	"	"	Allow. to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	16 Jan., 09
35 8 0	"	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £50.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	6 Sep., 99
1 10 0	"	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £30.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 June, 02
18 12 0	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	12 May, 15
Nil.	"	"	"	Trav. allowance, £20.	18 May, 08
"	"	"	"	Nil.	5 Feb., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN W'RD UNIONS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Alfred Sidney Bowen (1)	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ...	Victor Lionel Brown	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Robert Main	1 Nov., 1915	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Thomas Bunting Phipps	1 April, 1902	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Francis Blache...	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, San Juan	James D. Bastien	1 Nov., 1917	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Charles William Main	16 Jan., 1902	Do. .	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Maraval	George Bowen ...	1 Oct., 1890	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Carenage	George B. Foderingham	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	R. H. Gervase ...	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger & Office Keeper	Joseph McClean	23 Sept., 1914	Do.	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

(b.) Scale £100 to £125.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
21	19	0	Nil.	Supt. Queen's Park and Pastures, £50; Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories, etc., £100.	On active service.	Personal allowance, £100; Travelling allow., £100; Boat Hire, £30.	18 Oct., 78
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 96
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	26 Feb., 15
„	.....	.....	„	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £20.	„	Travelling allowance, £37 10.	1 May, 12
7	19	0	Quarters.	Nil.	„	Nil.	15 Nov., 85
7	14	0	Nil.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 05
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Nov., 15
6	13	0	„	Caretaker Diego Martin Village Waterworks. £12 10.	„	Travelling allowance, £12 10.	1 Jan., 84
3	6	6	„	Nil.	„	Travelling allowance, £10.	1 Oct., 90
9	1	0	„	„	„	Nil.	1 Nov., 12
....	13	0	Nil.	„	„	„	1 Nov., 17
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	23 Sep., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA WARDS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Vacant	....	The Governor...	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ernest Christopher Doughlin	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Robert Silochan	12 June, 1911	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Clerk	Egbert Leiba	19 July, 1917	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Clerk	Arthur Leiba	15 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Moruga	Lucien Rojas	15 Mar., 1885	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	20 May, 1915	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
1st Ward Officer	James Wesley Redhead	20 May, 1915	Do.	87	10	0	Do.
2nd „	Simon Hubert Garcia	20 May, 1915	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement	Samuel Keck	1 April, 1909	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Poole	Albert Lazarri	1 Jan., 1900	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. San. Inspect'r	Joseph Shepherd	12 June, 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(b.) Scale £50 to £75.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
39	5	6	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £95.	—
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	Mar., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Aug., 06
"	....		"	"	"	"	10 Feb., 16
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 17
14	11	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	15 Mar., 85
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	Aug., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	20 May, 15
"	....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 09
13	9	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	1 June, 90
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
TACARIGUA WARD UNION.							
Warden & Super'sor	Thornton Harry Warner	1 Mar., 1889	The Governor....	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... James Ramdehal	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	... John Bahadoor...	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (b)	55	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant...	Cecil Innocenco McDonald Valere	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Clebert Clement Jordan	9 Feb., 1905	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Newton McChesney Guy	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Joshua Clarence Lyder	1 June, 1917	Do.	80	0	0	Do.
Additional Ward Officer	Prince William Gay	1 June, 1914	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	.... FitzRoy Augustus Philips	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
83	14	8	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £30; Warden Blanchisseuse, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	4 July, 77
Nil.	"	Cashier, St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £20.	"	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.	1 Oct., 06
"		"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 July, 91
"		"	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	"	"	8 Dec., 11
"		"	Nil.	"	Horse allow., £25.	Sep., 97
"		"	Sec. St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £17 10.	"	" £25.	16 May, 05
"		"	Nil.	"	" £25.	1 April, 06
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 06
"		"	"	"	"	16 Sep., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.		From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s. d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>					
TOBAGO WARD.						
Commissioner-Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Governor....	600	0 0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Renwick O'Ran- dolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (a)	142	10 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Lee- ward District	Preston O'Neale Walcott	1 May, 1916	Do.	75	0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Wind- ward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1915	Do.	100	0 0	Do.
Asst. San. Inspector, Tobago	Thomas Danville Sydney Rogers	1 June, 1913	Do.	100	0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do.	85	0 0	Do.
Messenger	.... George Allan Cæsar	1 May, 1913	Do.	25	0 0	Do.
REMARKS.						
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
25	13	4	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	Not absent.	Forage, £75; Subsistence, £40.	13 †
Nil.	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Sept, 04
„	„	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	8 July, 05
„	„	Bailiff.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Oct., 08
„	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	18 Oct., 09
„	„	„	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 May, 13
„	„	„	„	Nil.	1 May, 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
TOCO WARD.							
Warden & Super'sor	Heneage Goldie Pasea	12 Aug., 1911	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	Vacant	...	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do.	....	...	....	Do.
Ward Officer	Pedro Pierre	15 Dec., 1915	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	William Emanuel Theodore	15 Dec., 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, and Forest Ranger	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	20 May, 1915	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Messenger	Stanislaus Joseph	20 May, 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
6	12	6	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	Nov., 89
Nil.	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	...	...	—
„	„	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, £75; and Creole French Interpreter.	„	Nil.	1 June, 08
„	„	Bailiff, £20.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	17 Jan., 12
„	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	15 Dec., 15
„	„	„	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Mar., 10
„	„	„	„	Nil.	20 May, 15

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.				£	s.	d.	
Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Vacant (1)	....	The Crown	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Insp'tor of Health and Sec. Central Board of Health Bacteriologist, &c...	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	700	0	0	Do.
	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., C.M., Ed.*	1 April, 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Alroy Edwin Mark	20 Oct., 1916	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
3rd „	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
4th „	Harold George Hart	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Medical Storekeeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (e)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant „	Joseph Evandene Samuels	1 Oct. 1898	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Angus McNamara Carter (2)	1 Feb., 1917	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Clifford Clarke....	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (g)	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Hubert Stephen	1 Jan., 1914	Do.	32	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £250 to £400.

(b.) „ 225 to 275.

(c.) „ 150 to 200.

(1.) Dr. H. L. Clare, retired on pension as from 15th April, 1917.

* Serving with Imperial Army as from 27th October, 1914.

(d.) Scale £ 75 to £150.

(e.) „ 200 to 250.

(f.) Scale £ 75 to £125.

(g.) „ 37 10 to 50.

(2.) Vice Mr. Corentin.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Whether the Amount of Fees Principal be al- dur the lowed a House year. 1st for his personal January to 31st Residence ; December, 1917, or what allow- in ance, if any, Sterling Value for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.	
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	£100 under Immigration Ordinance No. 19 of 1899.	....	Nil.	—
19	0	7	„	Personal allowance £120 ; Transport „ £100.	Not absent.	„	3 Nov., 94
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital, £300 ; Personal increment, £250.	On active service.	„	29 Jan , 91
„	.....	.....	„	£50 as Secretary Quar- antine Authority.	Not absent.	„	Aug., 90
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	„	1 Jan., 96
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	18 Oct., 99
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	19 Feb., 03
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Personal allow- ance, £50.	1 Oct., 76
„	.....	.....	„	„	Resigned 14th December, 1917.	Personal allow- ance, £25.	1 Sep., 74
„	.....	.....	„	„	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 17
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 April, 04
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
* MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Med. Officer†	Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, M.B.C.S., E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... John Patrick Tulloch, M.B., c.m., Ed.	15 May, 1905	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.B.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B., c.m., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edwin Gerald Blanc, M.B., c.m.	12 April, 1887	Do. ...	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts, before the establishment of regular Medical Service.							
† See Special Return showing the Total Emoluments during 1917 of all Government Medical Officers Pages 163-16 .							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
576	1	2	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, Personal increment, £376 7 10; Surgeon Royal Gaol and Female Prison, £50.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
240	15	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £200.	"	"	29 June, 82 (Tobago.) 29 Jan., 95 (Trinidad.)
504	3	2	Nil.	District Medical Officer, S. Naparina; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 84
213	2	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Arima; Personal increment, £286 16 2; Horse allowance, £75.	From 28th Sept. to 16th Nov., 1917.	"	6 April, 87
387	1	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal increment, £286 16 2; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	"	6 April, 87
60	12	6	£50.	Dis. Med. Officer, Scarborough, Tobago; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £200.	"	"	12 April, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Med. Officer	Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	15 July, 1914	The Governor ...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... André Philippe Lange, M.B.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do. ..	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Raoul Seheult, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.	1 Jan., 1916	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, or what allow- in Sterling Value. for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; ance, if any,	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
201	0	8	£50.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua; Personal increment, £250; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 89
253	10	10	£50.	District Medical Officer, Indian Walk; £125 Horse allowance; Personal increment, £250.	"	"	21 Jan., 90
112	2	2	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal increment, £200.	"	Consultation Practice.	1 Feb., 93
279	4	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75.	"	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
140	16	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £189 5 0.	"	"	19 Mar., 97
221	10	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £150.	"	"	11 Jan., 99
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Med. Officer	Joseph Fernand de Gannes	1 Feb., 1900	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.C.H.	1 April, 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Alfred Arthur Robinson	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Faustin Albert Rodriguez	1 Feb., 1906	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ernest Albert Turpin	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Charles William Howatson	1 Jan., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
225	17	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla; Personal increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 00
5	15	0	Quarters.	Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum, £250; Personal increment, £150.	"	Nil.	16 Mar., 01
114	2	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Guara-cara; Personal increment, £150; Horse allowance, £75.	"	Private Practice.	26 Sep., 01
143	3	8	£50.	District Medical Officer, Oropuche; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £100.	"	"	1 May, 04
35	12	6	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	16 Aug., 04
69	1	2	Furnished Quarters.	Res. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital, £100; Increment, £100.	"	Consultation Practice.	1 May, 05
119	18	6	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas, & Surgeon to Convict Depôt, Carrera's, £50; Per. inc't £100; Boat allow., £100; Transp't allow., £75; Actg. Med. Sup. L. Asylum, £50.	"	Private Practice.	15 May, 05

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Med. Officer	Armand Pampelonne	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Jesse Mitchinson Grell, M.B., B.C.H.	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M. B.C.H., Lond.	15 July, 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Dec., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Francis Wood Greaves	16 Aug., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	8 Mar., 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
29	17	0	£50.	Dis. Med. Officer, Mayaro; Personal increment £100; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 06
70	1	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco; Personal increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 08
95	11	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	"	"	1 Sep., 09
38	9	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Roxboro; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	"	"	16 Sep., 09
29	6	0	Furnished Quarters.	Asst. Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £50; Personal increment, £50.	From 16th July to 31st July, 1917.	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
12	9	0	"	Supernumerary Surgeon; Personal increment, £50.	From 13th Aug. to 31st Dec., 1917.	"	16 Aug., 10
45	13	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Plymouth; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 13

REMARKS.—(CONTINUED.)

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Sup. Medical Officer	Samuel Dudley Stewart	14 Jan., 1914	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.	7 April, 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Sup. Medical Officer	Albert James Clarke, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.	11 Aug., 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Charles Gordon Dean, M.P., B.C.H. Ed.*	9 Feb., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Norman Hamilton Brewster	16 July, 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... J. A. Tsoi-A-Sue (1)	16 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 17th April, 1917.							
(1.) Confirmed in the appointment as Supernumerary Medical Officer as from 16th August, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
16	5	11	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon. Acting Bacteriologist, £87 10 0.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 Jan., 14
19	9	0	„	Nil.	„	Rations valued £80 per annum.	7 April, 15
28	13	0	„	Supernumerary Surgeon.	„	Nil.	11 Aug., 14
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	On active service.	„	9 Feb., 15
20	15	0	„	„	Not absent.	„	16 July, 15
12	5	0	„	„	„	„	16 Aug., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.— HEALTH DEPARTMENT.	<i>Continued.</i>						
Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief	Egbert Charles Mark	18 July, 1913	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
Dispenser	Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	.....	.....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(b.) Scale £60 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £125			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
	£	s. d.				
Nil.		Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
"		"	"	"	18 July, 13
"		"	"	"	1 April, 94
"		"	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"		Warden, &c., Naparima, £500; Sub-Receiver, £100.	"	Share of Fines and Seizures as Supervisor.	1 Nov., 73

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Asst. Dispenser	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	.... Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin (1)	1 Aug., 1914	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	.... George Harold Knight	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	.... Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Ernest Adclphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	190	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Ada Fricker	.... 14 Oct., 1908	Do. (d)	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Matron	.... Grace Corder	.... 6 Jan., 1909	Do. (e)	200	0	0	Do.
Charge Nurse	.... Ellen Powell	.... 28 Aug., 1912	Do. (f)	110	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Catherine Jones	25 Nov., 1916	Do. (f)	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200		(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.		(e.) Scale £120 to £200.			
(b.) „ 75 to 125.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		(f.) „ 85 to 125.			
(1.) Appointed Dispenser Steward Tacarigua District Hospital, 1st August, 1917.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 94
"		"	"	"	"	16 May, 90
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 17
"		Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 87
"		"	"	"	"	14 Oct., 08
"		"	"	(1)	"	6 Jan., 09
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	28 Aug., 12
"		"	"	"	"	25 Nov., 16

REMARKS. --CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Obtained leave to serve as a Nurse at the Front until the expiration of the war.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser	.... Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... James McPherson Griffith	1 June, 1915	Do. (a)	140	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Annie Williams..	6 May, 1913	Do. (a)	140	0	0	Do.
LEPER ASYLUM.							
Resident Supt.	.... Marie Nigay ..	30 April, 1899	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
HOUSE OF REFUGE.							
Resident Supt.	.... Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Steward & Dispenser	Lubin Edwards..	1 May, 1913	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £150 to £200.		(c.) Scale £100 to £125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
"		Nil.	Nil.	"	"	16 July, 07
"		£37 10.	"	"	"	4 April, 90
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	28 Aug., 12
"		"	"	"	"	30 April, 89
"		"	"	"	"	16 Nov., 89
"		£37 10.	"	"	"	6 April, 95

REMARKS. —CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the salary is paid.
MEDICAL.— LUNATIC ASYLUM.	Continued.			£ s. d.	
Head Male Att'dant Vacant	....	....	The Governor(a)	....	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do.	130 0 0	Do.
Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Rose	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	100 0 0	Do.
Do.	.... Elizabeth Mary Deacon	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	100 0 0	Do.
Clerk	.... Thomas Lionel Dunn (1)	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (b)	95 0 0	Do.
Dispenser	.... William Emmanuel Sward	1 Oct., 1893	Do. (c)	100 0 0	Do.
Steward	.... Percival Corbin ..	1 June, 1916	Do. (d)	160 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £ 80 to £120.			(c.) Scale £ 50 to £100.		
(b.) „ 75 to 100.			(d.) „ 150 to 200.		
(1.) Left the Colony on leave on 4th March, to offer his services at the Front.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	....	Ration allowance £25 per annum.	—
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 11
"		"	"	"	"	17 Jan., 12
"		"	"	Resigned 23rd November, 1917.	"	17 Jan., 12
"		"	"	On active service.	Nil.	1 June, 05
"		Nil.	"	Not absent.	"	15 Jan., 89
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	4 Feb., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Aug., 1914	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Louis Christopher James	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	William Archibald Taylor	1 Jan., 1910	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ethebert St. Clair Dottin	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Badcock Parker (1)	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Richard Christopher Brown	6 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Served with Imperial Army from 19th September, 1915 ; Returned to the Colony on 9th December, 1916.

(a.) Scale £75 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

HOOPER WAR
COLLECTION

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 06
"			"	"	"	"	17 Oct., 11
"			"	"	Resigned 20th May, 1917.	"	1 Sep., 07
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	16 May, 90
"			"	"	"	"	16 Mar., 98
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Robert Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	S. Rivas	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.				(b.) Scale £50 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
"		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 99
"		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 10

REMARKS. - CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
DISPENSER.							
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weeks	*1 Oct., 1906	The Governor *	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
Poole Dispensary....	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dispensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite	*1 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Roxboro Dispensary	Patrick Reginald Blanchfield	*8 July, 1914	Do. *	75	0	0	Do.
QUARANTINE.							
Port Health Officer and Medical Insp. of Immigrants	Robert William Cosme Norman, M.B., C.M., Ed. (1)	1 Jan., 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner...	1 July, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Subsidized Dispensaries. (a.) Scale £100 to £125. (1.) Retaining Fee to Private Practitioner as Port Health Officer who is not in the Government Service.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 99
"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 10
"		Nil.	"	"	"	8 July, 14
88	010		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 17
Nil.		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 July, 06

REMARKS. — CONTINUED

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of all

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
F. A. de Verteuil	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain	300 0 0	376 7 10	....	....
Do.	Acting Surgeon-General	333 4 1½	....	....	....
C. F. Lassalle ...	" "	22 17 0	....	...	....
Do.	Deputy Surgeon-General	700 0 0	....	....	100 0 0
Do.	Acting Bacteriologist	62 10 0	....	....	....
J. P. Tullock	Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	300 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
E. A. G. Doyle ...	" " S. Naparima	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	75 0 0
E. N. Darwent	" " Arima	300 0 0	286 16 2	50 0 0	75 0 0
J. A. Perez	" " St. Joseph	300 0 0	286 16 2	50 0 0	75 0 0
E. G. Blanc	" " Scarboro	300 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
C. B. Reid	" " Tacarigna	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
A. P. Lange	" " Indian Walk	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0	125 0 0
J. R. Dickson	Bacteriologist and Pathologist	300 0 0	250 0 0	....	...
R. Seheult	Res. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	200 0 0	Furnished Quarters.	....
J. A. Macfarlane	Dis. Med. Officer, Couva	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1917.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowance or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines, to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
50 0 0	£10 in lieu of <i>Post mortem</i> Fees; £50 Military; £50 Constabulary.	576 1 2	...	50 (2)	1,845 13 1½
....	£50 Immigration Department.	....	....	...
....	}	
120 0 0	4 10 0		....	1,111 17 7
87 10 0	14 10 7		....
....	240 15 6	....	....	865 15 6
....	...	504 3 2	....	....	1,179 3 2
....	...	213 2 2	....	....	924 18 4
....	...	363 1 2	24 (1)	....	1,098 17 4
....	60 12 6	...	....	685 12 6
...	201 0 8	....	50 (3)	926 0 8
...	229 10 10	24 (1)	....	978 10 10
300 0 0	850 0 0
200 0 0	112 2 2	....	....	762 2 2
....	279 4 0	....	....	854 4 0

REMARKS

- (1.) £2 per month for Dispensing.
 (2.) £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Diego Martin Reformatory.
 (3.) £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Tacarigua Orphan Home.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of all

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
W. F. Cleaver	Dis. Med. Officer, Gran Couva..	250 0 0	189 5 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
J. F. Gibbon	„ „ Princes Town	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
J. F. de Gannes .	„ „ Manzanilla....	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
G. A. Vincent	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	150 0 0	Quarters.	....
A. A. Robinson	Dis. Med. Officer, Guaracara	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
F. A. Rodriguez	„ „ Oropuche	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
K. U. A. Inniss ...	„ „ Cedros	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	66 13 4
E. A. Turpin	Resdt. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	250 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished Quarters.†	..
C. W. Howatson	Medical Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	175 0 0
A. Pampellonne	Medical Officer, Mayaro	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
J. P. Grell	„ „ Toco ...	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
E. A. de Verteuil....	„ „ Erin, Guapo	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
E. H. Smith	„ „ Roxboro	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	75 0 0
R. C. Wupperman ..	Asst. Res. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	50 0 0	Furnished Quarters.†	...
F. W. Greaves	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250 0 0	50 0 0	„ †	....

REMARKS.

Officers marked † pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of Furniture.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1917.—CONTINUED.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowance or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines, to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
....	116 16 0	24 (1)	....	705 1 0
....	221 10 6	....	....	746 10 6
...	201 17 6	24 (1)	....	650 17 6
250 0 0	...	5 15 0	....	....	655 15 0
...	90 2 0	24 (1)	....	639 2 0
....	143 3 8	....	....	618 3 8
....	35 12 6	....	....	502 5 10
100 0 0	69 1 2	....	....	519 1 2
100 0 0	95 18 6	24 (1)	....	794 18 6
....	29 17 0	....	....	504 17 0
....	46 1 0	24 (1)	....	495 1 0
....	71 11 0	24 (1)	....	520 11 0
....	38 9 0	...	....	463 9 0
50 0 0	29 6 0	....	....	379 16 0
....	12 9 0	....	....	312 9 0

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

(1.) £2 per month for Dispensing.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of all

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAME OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment per annum.	House Allowance per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
J. L. Pawan	District Med. Officer, Plymouth	250 0 0	....	50 0 0	75 0 0
S. D. Stewart	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.†	....
Do.	Acting Bacteriologist	....	....	„	....
A. J. Clarke	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	„	....
C. G. Deane	„ „ „	} Seconded for service at the front—salary paid by War Office. }			
F. Mahabir	Asst. Med. Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.†	...
N. H. Brewster	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	„ †	....
J. A. Tsoi-A-Sue	„ „ „	250 0 0	....	„ †	....
T. L. Cartar	Acting Supernu'ry Med. Officer	51 14 11½	....	„ †	....
R. W. C. Norman...	Port Health Officer	350 0 0	(1) ....	....	....
REMARKS.					
Officers marked † pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of Furniture.					
(1.) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner as Port Health Officer.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1917.—*Continued.*

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowances or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
....	33 13 0	12 (1)	....	420 13 0
....	12 3 0	....	....	353 15 11
87 10 0	4 2 11			
....	28 13 0	..	....	278 13 0
...	£80 in lieu of Rations.	19 9 0	....	....	349 9 0
...	20 15 0	....	....	270 15 0
....	12 5 0	....	....	262 5 0
....	51 14 11½
....	88 0 10	....	....	438 0 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

(1.) £2 per month for Dispensing.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.				£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Principal	.... William Burslem M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown ...	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd Master	.... Alfred Moore Lowe, M.A.	14 July, 1914	Sec. of State by despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Master	Robert Allan Low, M.A.	14 July, 1914	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	14 July, 1914	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	14 July, 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	310	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	14 July, 1914	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
5th „	.... Vacant	....	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
6th „	.... Vacant	....	Do. (c)	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400 Increment £10 annually.				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Quarters.†	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £100.	22 June, 91
"		Nil.	"	"	Nil.	24 May, 97
"		"	"	From April 30th to May 3rd, June 25th to July 27th, Sep. 17th to Sep. 25th.	"	4 Sep., 01
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	4 Sep., 01
"		"	"	"	"	1 July, 11
"		"	"	"	"	25 Mar., 15
"		"	"	"	"	—
"		"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Quarters provided for the Principal

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Prof. of Chemistry..	Vacant ....	....	Sec. of State by Despatch	(1).....			Col. Rev.
French and Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Science Master	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.SC., F.C.S. (2)	21 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	290	5	11	Do.
Porter	Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
Principal	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	...	500	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £10 annually.				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(1.) Is paid as Director Department of Agriculture.							
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	A House.	Director Department of Agriculture, £900-1000.	....	Nil.	—
„	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	„	1 Aug., 91
„	„	„	On active service.	„	21 Dec., 14
„	„	„	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 13
„	„	„	„	„	—

REMARKS. — CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
Inspector of Schools	Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	14 July, 1914	The Crown (a)	675	0	0	Col. Rev.
First Asst. do.	George Henry Francis Von Weiller	1 April, 1909	The Governor (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Second do. do.	John Edmund Stoer	16 July, 1915	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
Third do. do.	Vacant	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk and Asst. Inspector	William Henry O'Carroll Kenny	1 Sep., 1909	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	Charles William Solomon	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (e)	135	0	0	Do.
Fourth „	Adam Hugh Collens	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (f)	100	0	0	Do.
Fifth „	Vacant ....	.....	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Extra „	Philip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master	Philip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 250 to 300.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
26	0	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	25 May, 92
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £155.	11 Aug., 81
6	0	0	"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	16 July, 15
.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	—
6	0	0	"	"	"	"	5 June, 92
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	9 Sep., 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	23 Dec., 93
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	...	...	"	Drawing Master, £120.	"	"	1 Jan., 80
"	.....	.....	"	Clerk, Education Office, £50.	"	"	1 Jan., 80

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
ELEMENTARY.							
Principal Training School for Males	Vacant	....	(a)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Principal Training School for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith	1 Feb., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Do.
Senior Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonse Nurse	1 April, 1900	The Governor (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Junior Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julien Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	A House.	Nil.	....	Nil.	—
„	„	„	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 85
„	Nil.	„	„	Travelling allowance, £85.	16 Aug., 02
„	„	„	„	Travelling allowance, £85.	Jan., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From which Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Alfred Sydney Bowen (1)	13 Oct., 1903	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown	400	0	0	Do.
Assistant Supt. of Prisons and Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor (b)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	Vivian Baber Isaacs	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Ass'tant Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	George Harold Knight	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Chief Warder	Henry Daniel	1 Oct., 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
3 Principal Warders	Three at £100 ....	....	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Superintendent Warder, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh...	11 May, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Dispenser & Store-keeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	Edwin Leopold Allen	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.							
Chief Matron ...	Mary Fergusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £80 to £100.			
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	{ Warden, St. Ann's, &c. £450 Supt. Queen's Park, &c. 50 Personal allowance 100 Travelling, &c. 130 }	On active service.	Nil.	18 th Oct., 78
„	Quarters,	Officer in Command, Military Internment Camp, St. James, £100.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50, Horse allowance, £50 & Trav. allowance under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 86
„	(a) £20.	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
„	(a) £15.	£50 as a Teacher.	„	„	1 Feb., 86
„	Nil.	Nil.	„	„	1 Oct., 13
„	£20.	„	„	(c) £50.	1 Aug., 97
„	£10.	„	„	(c) £37 10.	1 Dec., 17
„	£20.	„	„	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
„	£10 (each)	„	„	„	—
„	(b) Quarters	„	„	„	13 Feb., 95 †
„	(b) Quarters and £10.	„	„	„	1 June, 15
„	Quarters.	„	„	„	8 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Drill Instructor Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.

(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance.

(b.) At Carrera Prison

(c.) Superintending Ankylostomiasis Treatment.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN AGENTS.							
	(Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B.)						
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G., later R.E.	...	The Crown	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	(Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.)						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Allowance for Office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column. † Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893—C.P. No. 173 of 1893.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.				£	s.	d.	
HEAD OFFICE.							
Director	Vacant ....	....	The Crown (a)	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Director	William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch	*	....	....	Do.
Super'tdent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	L. A. Brunton ...	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk ...	Vacant ...	...	Do. (b)	230	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	Mahomed Dhein	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk ,	Francis Chookolingo	20 June, 1912	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Field Experiments	Ali Hosein	1 Oct., 1912	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger ...	Philip John	11 July, 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Government Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens.							
(a.) Scale £800 to £1000. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £100 to £125. (d.) Scale £60 to £80.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	A House.	...	....	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
Nil.	Nil.	Govt. Botanist and Supt. Royal Botanic Gardens.	Not absent.	Nil.	26 April, 11
"	"	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	"	"	14 Dec., 99
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 15
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	14 Aug., 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12
"	"	"	"	"	11 July, 17
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— LABORATORY.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Analyst	(Vacant) ....	....	Sec. of State by Despatch	...	...	...	Col. Rev.
Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	28 Sept., 1910	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Analyst	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor....	*	.....	.....	Do.
Do.	Archibald Edgar Collens, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	S. M. Carrmuddeen	1 Aug., 1917	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Agriculturist	George Kissoon...	1 July, 1917	Do. (b)	60	0	0	Do.
Laboratory Porter...	Mahommed Alli..	1 Sep., 1917	Do. (c)	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £200 to £250. (b.) Scale £60 to £80. (c.) Scale £25 to £40.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	....	....	....	—
"		"	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	28 Sep., 10
"		"	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	14 Dec., 99
"	...		"	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance & Fertilizers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance—Nil. Special Investigations, £50, Home Reading Courses, £50.	"	"	22 Mar., 00
"		"	Nil	"	"	1 Aug., 17
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
BOTANICAL.							
Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens	William George Freeman, B.Sc., (Lond.) A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
Curator	.... Robert Orchard Williams	1 Feb., 1916	The Governor (b)	215	0	0	Do.
Horticulturist and Asst. Botanist	Walter Elias Broadway	1 July, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Overseer	.... James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Henry André	1 April, 1915	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £75 to 100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, or what allow- in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations ; Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station ; Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ; Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies.—Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
"	"	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 16
"	"	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	13 July, 88
"	"	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 10
"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 April, 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
BOTANICAL.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
Herbarium Asst.	Pauline McLean	16 July, 1887	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Officer in charge Tobago Station	Henry Meaden....	1 July, 1914	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago....	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do.	73	0	0	Do.
Assistant Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Esau J. Sankeralli	16 Sept., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy ..	1 April, 1910	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Overseer	Robert James Link	5 June, 1913	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Henry Meaden....	15 Jan., 1905	Do.	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	..		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 17
"		"	Manager Stock Farm Tobago, £100 & Quarters, Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	15 Dec., 99
"		Quarters.	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	—
"		Nil.	Nil.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 April, 15
"		Quarters.	Manager, St. Augustine Estate & Superintendent Tobago Stock Farm.—Nil.	"	Nil.	1 July, 00
"		"	Nil.	"	"	29 Oct., 05
"		"	Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £12 10.	"	Travelling, £25.	15 Dec., 99
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
VETERINARY SURGEON.				£	s.	d.	
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	John Duncan Miller, M.R.C.V.S.	3 Sept., 1902	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
MINES.							
Inspector	.... Percival Stevens, Assoc. M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Do.
Deputy-Inspector....	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. INST. M.E.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
1st Asst. Inspector	Vacant	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
2nd do. do.	.... Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	.... John DeNobriga	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	.... William Harris Clark	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	90	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	.... Frank Odey Rooks (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	70	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.		(c.) Scale £125 to £150.		(e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 250 to 300.		(d.) „ 250 to 300.		(f.) „ 60 to 75.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principle be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principle in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals—£100.	Not absent.	Transport expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914, £50.	3 Sep., 02
"		"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance, £200.	1 April, 74
"		"	"	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	5 July, 11
"		"	"	—
"		"	"	"	Transport and subsistence allowance, £125.	1 April, 09
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 07
"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 01
"		"	"	"	"	7 June, 12
"		"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.							
Superintendent	Harold Stephen de Pass	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Supt.	Vacant ....	....	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Sergeant	Charles Edward Jones	18 Feb., 1899	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
Engineer	Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Captain	Arthur Henry Dasent	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £85 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Inspector of Constabulary, £300-£400.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 04 †
"	"	Sub-inspector of Constabulary, £200-£300.	"	"	—
"	House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	"	"	18 Feb., 99
"	Nil.	"	"	"	15 Jan., 02
"	Quarters.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, £250.	"	"	1 Mar., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Joined Civil Service of Jamaica, B.W.I., in 1901.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.				£	s.	d.	
	<i>General Manager's Office.</i>						
	Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown	*	1000	0 0 Col. Rev.
	Asst. Genl. Manager	C. Sadler	1 Dec., 1914	Do.	(a)	600	0 0 Do.
	Office Assistant to General Manager	Claude Green	10 Mar., 1917	The Governor	(b)	300	0 0 Do.
	2nd Clerk	Henry Alton Dunn	1 April, 1917	Do.	(c)	200	0 0 Do.
	3rd „	Vacant ....	....	Do.	(d)	135	0 0 Do.
	Statistical Clerk ...	Vacant ....	....	Do.	....	125	0 0 Do.
	<i>Accountant's Branch</i>						
	Accountant	Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sept., 1906	Do.	(b)	400	0 0 Do.
	Cashier	John Stuart Burke	17 Sept., 1906	Do.	(c)	250	0 0 Do.
	1st Clerk	Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	....	250	0 0 Do.
REMARKS.							
<p>* Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £500 to £600. (c.) Scale £200 to £250.</p> <p>(b.) „ 300 to £400. (d.) „ 100 to 150.</p>							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	24 Oct., 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 14
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 96
"		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 04
"		"	"	"	—
"		"	"	"	—
"		"	"	"	Personal allowance, £50; Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 79
"		"	"	"	Nil.	17 July, 94
"		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Accountant's Branch — Continued.</i>							
2nd Clerk	.... Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., 1905	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
3rd „	.... Vivian Maingot (1)	1 June, 1917	Do. (a)	105	16	8	Do.
4th „	.... G. C. R. Edghill (1)	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	1 Jan., 1916	Do. ..	175	0	0	Do.
Head Ticket Sorter	Frederick Augustus Pounder	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
<i>Storekeeper's Branch.</i>							
Chief Storekeeper....	Charles George Archibald	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. „	.... William Keating	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	185	0	0	Do.
Book-keeper	... Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	1 April, 1915	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... John Hart Rawlins	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £350 to £400.		(c.) Scale £175 to £200.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 96
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07,
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	15 Jan., 92
"	"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 97
"	"	"	"	"	29 Jan., 95
"	"	"	"	"	10 Oct., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in the column

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Traffic Branch.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Traffic Supt.	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sept., 1913	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Goods Clerk...	Arthur Maingot	1 April, 1894	Do. (b)	425	0	0	Do.
Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	195	0	0	Do.
1st „ „ ...	Charles Augustus Arneaud	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „ „ ...	John Donald Corrie	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd „ „ „ ...	Irvine Ronald Bates	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (f)	110	0	0	Do.
4th „ „ „ ...	Lionel Redman...	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, Port-of Spain	Charles Hubert Downes	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „ „ ...	Isaac Methuselah Sampson	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (f)	100	0	0	Do.
Parcels Clerk „ „ ...	Thomas Emanuel Martin	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, St. Joseph	Ernest Arthur Bates	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
„ Arima ...	Reginald Abel Redmond	1 Jan., 1908	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.		(c.) Scale £175 to £200.		(e.) Scale £125 to £150.			
(b.) „ 375 to 425.		(d.) „ 150 to 175.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year. 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	30 May, 83
"			"	"	"	Nil.	15 Nov., 79
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 98
"			"	"	"	"	13 Oct., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 01
"			"	"	"	"	Mar., 00
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 05
† 6	17	0	House rent £20.	"	"	"	23 Sep., 91
† 11	5	6	Nil.	"	"	"	14 Nov., 96
† 8	6	8	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 99
† 6	3	9	House.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 95
† 10	5	10	"	"	"	"	4 Oct., 92

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- * Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
- † Bonus awards.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i> <i>Traffic Branch.—Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Collector, Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard	1 Sept., 1897	The Governor. ...	140	0	0	Col. Rev.
„ Chaguanas	Theodore Christopher Gill	7 July, 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
„ Couva	Albert Orton Culpepper	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
„ San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do. ...	(1) 300	0	0	Do.
Asst. Col. „	Donald Alexander Pinard	1 Aug., 1917	Do. .	120	0	0	Do.
Collector, Princes Town	Richard Holigan Jones	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	145	0	0	Do.
„ Siparia ...	Lucins Francis Laguerrande	7 July, 1916	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
„ Rio Claro	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
<i>Telegraph Branch.</i>							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	Albert Gomez	1 May, 1916	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £120.				(1.) Includes £50 for Cipero Tramway and £50 for Railway Steamers			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
† 11	5	0½	House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
† 4	6	10½	„	„	„	„	Jan., 88
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	Sep., 96
† 17	1	10½	£20.	„	„	Also draws £50 under Railway Steamers.	15 Jan., 82
† 10	9	7	Nil.	„	„	Nil.	Dec., 85
† 11	3	7½	£20.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 82
† 9	10	2	House.	„	„	„	94
† 10	5	2½	„	„	„	„	May, 86
Nil.	.....	.....	£25.	„	„	„	1 May, 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- * Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
- † Bonus awards.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Engineering and Maintenance.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Chief Engineer ....	....	*				
Asst. „	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor....	575	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimingham	1 Sept., 1913	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Head Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 June, 1904	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. and Draughtsman	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do. ..	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Edward Mathias Lord	1 July, 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* See General Manager and Chief Engineer.				(a.) Scale £200 to £250.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 July, 05
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 96
"		"	"	"	"	17 Sep., 06
"		"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 July, 04
"		"	"	"	"	12 Dec., 10
"		£25.	"	"	£25 for Superintendence of Works and Yards.	25 Mar., 96
"		£25.	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 15
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i> <i>Locomotive Branch.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Loco'tive Engineer	Charlemonte Rainsford Walker	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to „ „	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
Loco'tive Foreman	Arthur Burrows	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
R. Shed „ „	John Gibbon Boyack	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant „ „	Leonard Ford	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (b)	216	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver	William Adam Campbell	14 Feb., 1910	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	John Pow	1 Mar., 1906	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	John Ganghan....	24 Nov., 1906	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Robert Menzies..	1 Aug., 1905	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Joshua Rudder....	1 Aug., 1879	Do.	156	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £175. (b.) Scale £180 to £216. Draws an annual increment at the rate of £10 per annum.—M.P. 9240/13.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 Sep., 82
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 97
"	"	"	"	"	15 Sep., 05
"	"	"	"	"	15 Feb., 07
"	"	"	"	"	6 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	13 Feb., 95
"	"	"	"	"	19 Mar., 02
"	"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 03
"	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 05
"	"	"	"	"	26 May, 76

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Loco. Branch.—</i>	<i>Contd.</i>						
Engine Driver ...	Randolph Edwards	6 Mar., 1894	The Governor....	156	10	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	Ambrose Carpette	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
Do.	Henry French	16 Sept., 1903	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	Victor Hunter	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	133	0	6	Do.
Do.	George Williams	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
Do.	James Cole	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
Do.	Henry Hewett....	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
Foreman Carpenter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Chief Engineer	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sept., 1905	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Second Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	John Alexander Grannum	1 April, 1915	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	28 Aug., 82
"		"	"	"	"	7 Dec., 04
"		"	"	"	"	30 May, 93
"		"	"	"	"	27 Dec., 04
"		"	"	"	"	14 Feb., 89
"		"	"	"	"	23 Feb., 86
"		"	"	"	"	14 Jan., 95
"		"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10
"		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 05
"		"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 07

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Second Engineer	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	The Governor....	162	10	0	Col. Rev.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Second Engineer	Harold Fitz-Arthur Bailey	4 Nov., 1913	Do.	137	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Master	George Lihou	5 Nov., 1910	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Master	Vacant	....	Do. (a)	....	....	....	Do.
<i>S.S. Paria.</i>							
Master	Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Purser	James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver	Joseph Francis Ligoure	13 Feb., 1903	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 05
"	"	"	"	"	3 July, 07
"	"	"	"	"	28 Oct., 08
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	22 May, 93
"	"	"	"	"	24 April, 94
"	"	"	"	"	16 Oct., 95

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.							
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.</i>							
Director of Public Works	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (a)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do.	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor ...	750	0	0	Do.
Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (b)	625	0	0	Do.
Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (c)	575	0	0	Do.
Engineer, Water Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
District Officer (First Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sept., 1906	Do. (d)	450	0	0	Do.
Do.	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (d)	400	0	0	Do.
REMARKS							
(a.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.				(c.) Scale £550 to £800.			
(b.) Scale £600 to £850.				(d.) „ 300 to 450.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, under Ordinance, No. 6 of 1914.	23 Dec., 07
"		"	Engineer Waterworks.	"	"	1 Jan., 87
"		"	Nil.	"	"	18 Jan., 94
"		"	"	"	"	23 Jan., 05
"		"	Assistant Director of Public Works.	"	"	1 Jan., 87
"		"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914 and £85 (a)	26 Sep., 06
"		"	"	"	" " £65 (a)	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Continued.</i>							
District Officer (First Grade)	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	1 Sept., 1916	The Governor(a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev
Do.	... Leon Gabriel Seheult, Assoc. M. INST. C.E., A.C.G.I.	14 May, 1917	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Asst. Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	25 July, 1905	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
District Officer (Second Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	1 April, 1905	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Alexander Moun-tenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Clanfergael George Chante-rell O'Halloran	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (c)	280	0	0	Do.
Do.	.. Arthur de Verteuil	1 April, 1917	Do. (c)	215	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Vacant ....	...	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £450.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300 and £50 Personal allowance.			(c.) Scale £200 to £300.		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914 and £60 (a)	26 Jan., 03
"	"	"	"	" " £40 (a)	1 Mar., 11
"	"	"	From 18th July to 17th Oct., 1917.	" ...	1 April, 03
"	"	"	Not absent.	" ...	1 Feb., 94
"	"	"	"	" " £24 (a)	1 April, 90
"	"	"	"	" " £35 (a)	1 Feb., 99
"	"	"	"	" ...	1 Sep., 05
"	"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Continued.</i>							
Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	18 Aug., 1907	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Dist. Officer....	Edward Matthias McDougall	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. ...	Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sellier, B.Sc. C.P.E.	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	1 May, 1912	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
Do.	Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Mechanical Engin'r	James Naismith	19 Mar., 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
General Foreman....	George Charles Wilson	1 April, 1910	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
"		"	"	"	Trav. allow. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914	1 Jan., 89
"		"	"	"	"	15 April, 00
"		"	"	On active service.	" & £25 (a)	16 May, 11
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	27 Jan., 10
"		"	"	"	—
"		"	"	"	—
"		"	Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	Not absent.	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
"		"	Nil.	"	"	4 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Clerical Staff.</i>							
Chief Clerk	.... Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
2 (Record) Clerk	... Denis Lenagan...	1 April, 1914	Do. (b)	240	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	.... Theodore Augustus François (1)	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Alexander George McIntyre	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet (1)	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	145	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(c.) Scale £90 to £100.			
(b.) „ 200 to 250.				(d.) „ 125 to 175.			
(1.) Serving with the British West Indies Regiment.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Secretary Central Road Board, £25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
„		„	Nil.	„	„	12 Mar., 06
„		„	„	On active service.	„	1 Jan., 11
„		„	„	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 01
„		„	„	„	„	1 April, 02
„		„	„	On active service.	„	3 July, 06

REMARKS. — CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.— Continued.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	The Governor(a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Edmund Hinkson (1)	1 April, 1905	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Geyette...	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Hypolite	14 April, 1914	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ernest Todd	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.. Hugh Douglin....	9 June, 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.. George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.. Robert Archibald Arneaud	12 Dec., 1916	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Oliver Smith	1 Nov., 1917	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... Gordon Burke	1 Jan., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Errol Stafford Collie	6 July, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ada Carmen Belgrave	1 May, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.				(1.) Serving with the British West Indies Regiment.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£50 (a)	18 Oct., 02
"		"	"	On active service.	£20 (a)	1 April, 05
"		"	"	Not absent.	£35 (a)	1 Feb., 08
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 08
"		"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 08
"		"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 10
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 06
"		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 10
"		"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 11
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	6 July, 15
"		"	"	"	"	1 May, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Finance and Store.</i>							
Accountant	.... Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd do.	.... George Albert Salomon	1 Sept., 1907	Do. (b)	240	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Loraine Macdonald Hay	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... Winifred Vincent Brown	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
<i>Surveyors for Roads and Traces.</i>							
Surveyor	... A. Salazar	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Vacant ....	....	Do. (d)	....	....	...	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £100 to £150.		(d.) Scale £250 to £300.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1917. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	From 15th Dec., 1916 to 8th Jan., 1917.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	11 Oct., 95
"		"	"	From 27th Oct. to 4th Nov., 1917.	"	12 Aug., 03
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	25 Oct., 17
"		"	"	"	Trav. allow. under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 14
"		"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

0.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF
THEIR DUTIES.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.	£		
Receiver-General	2,000	D. Slyne	
Assistant Receiver-General	500	C. A. Pollonais... ..	
Chief Clerk and Cashier... ..	400	A. Monteil	
2nd „	400	J. A. Cumming	
3rd „	300	P. L. Anderson	
4th „	200	R. S. Garcia	
5th „ and Paymaster	600	C. de Chezeuil	
6th „	200	A. de Verteuil	
7th „	150	G. R. J. Fitzwilliam	
8th „	150	F. Maingot	
9th „	100	E. dos Santos	
10th „	100	T. L. Stone	
11th „	100	A. Maingot	
12th „	100	M. Fraser	
13th „	100	V. B. Inniss	
Clerk to Commissioners of Currency	100	R. de Labastide	
Asst. Clerk „ „	50	V. Collens	
Excise Officer	300	J. B. Arneaud	
Junior Excise Officer	150	J. E. Clarke	
Locker	100	P. I. Cumming	
Assistant Locker	50	R. Johnston	
Chief Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch	300	M. H. Smith	
1st do. do. do.	300	J. Muir	
2nd do. do. do.	200	O. Latour	
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando	1,000	W. H. Gamble	
Chief Clerk	300	P. de La Rosa	
2nd „	300	T. W. Herbert	
Paymaster	500	A. H. Dasent	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	150	H. Birbal	
Excise Locker	400		
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago	500	P. L. Guppy	
Chief Clerk	250	J. E. Sealy	
2nd „	150	H. V. Monteil	
3rd „	200	F. Sorzano	
8.—SAVINGS BANK.			
Chief Manager	1,000	L. A. Vilain	
Cashier	300	L. O. O'Daniel	
1st Clerk and Inspector	150	E. F. Aanenson... ..	
2nd „ „	150	F. Brierly	
3rd „ „	150	E. C. Latour	
4th „ „	100	A. Maingot	
5th „ „	100	A. R. Vaucrossen	
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	300	W. R. Proudfoot	
9.—CROWN LANDS.			
Sub-Intendant	600	H. F. Ganteaume	
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant	300	L. J. W. Gambal	
2nd Clerk	100	W. B. Smith	
4th „ „	50	A. Pantin	
Forest Officer	300	C. S. Rogers	
10.—CUSTOMS.			
Collector	1,000	H. B. Walcott	
Assistant Collector	500	T. R. Cutler	
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	(1)	W. H. Gamble	
Chief Clerk	400	S. Clarke	
2nd „ „	400	J. N. Cox	
3rd „ „	200	G. Giff	

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Branch.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
10.—CUSTOMS.—CONTINUED.		£	
4th Clerk	200	S. E. Knowles	
5th do.	200	A. Evans	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff	200	W. J. Lewis	
2nd do. do.	200	L. E. de Verteuil	
3rd do. do.	200	P. Blanc	
4th do. do.	200	G. Aché	
Senior Landing Waiter	400	C. Littlepage	
do.	400	H. S. Littlepage	
1st Class do.	300	H. Laughlin	
do.	300	E. Wainwright	
2nd do.	250	A. R. Lassalle	
do.	250	A. V. Knowles	
do.	250	J. Potter	
do.	250	G. A. Brierly	
do.	250	A. Basilon	
do.	250	A. O'Brien	
do.	250	S. A. Dillon	
3rd do.	200	E. H. Crooks	
do.	200	R. Quesnel	
do.	200	R. B. Athill	
do.	200	E. Legge	
do.	200	J. L. O'Connor	
do.	200	W. H. Eccles	
do.	200	L. H. Basanta	
Assistant do.	150	J. H. Maingot	
do. do.	150	L. Prada	
do. do.	150	H. E. Knaggs	
Chief Boatman	100	Samuel Skeete	
do.	100	F. A. Gibson	
do.	50	J. C. Punnett	
Senior Boatman	50	(Vacant)	
do.	50	J. Richardson	
do.	50	J. Bourne	
do.	50	J. Franklin	
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner	50	W. Cox	
11.—CONSTABULARY.			
Deputy Inspector-General	100	W. C. Anderson*	
Pay and Quarter Master	100	D. Lenagan*	
Quarter-Master Sergeant	50	C. N. Henry	
Keeper, Powder Magazine	50	J. E. Yarewood	
Military, Store Clerk	50	H. E. Darwent	
13.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			
Deputy Registrar-General	100	L. A. Fif	
14.—POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General	1,000	A. E. C. Ross	
Chief Clerk	300	J. Norman	
2nd Clerk, and Accountant	200	B. B. Littlepage	
3rd „ and Cashier	250	W. F. Knowles	
4th „	150	A. E. Horne	
5th „	150	C. L. Vespry	
6th „	100	T. H. Williams	
7th „	100	G. C. Catto	
8th „	100	E. St. Laurent	
9th „	100	A. Lewis	
10th „	100	H. Laughlin	
11th „	100	A. L. Clarke	

* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
14.—POST OFFICE.—CONTINUED.			
12th Clerk	100	R. Cross ..	
13th „	100	E. F. Knowles ...	
14th „	80	C. Cumming ...	
15th „	80	R. Maingot ...	
16th „	50	G. C. Laurence ...	
Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	100	J. W. Wilson ...	
Postmaster, San Fernando ...	500	B. Besson ...	
Clerk do.	150	J. N. Weeks ...	
2nd Clerk do.	75	A. L. Herbert ...	
3rd Clerk do.	60	G. A. Babb ...	
Clerical Assistant, Tobago ...	60	J. L. Fraser ...	
District Postmaster, Roxboro ...	40	A. Jones ...	
Postmaster, Princes Town ...	80	M. Paredes ...	
do. Couva	60	M. Atkins ...	
do. Arima	80	E. Stanford ...	
do. La Brea	60	R. E. Read ...	
do. Cedros	40	L. Codrington ...	
do. Mayaro	40	L. Best ...	
do. St. Joseph	40	B. Mootoo ...	
do. Arouca	40	D. Chittenden ...	
do. Chaguanas	40	M. C. Corrie ...	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua) ...	25	K. Agard ...	
do. Toco	40	P. B. Cocker ...	
do. Sangre Grande	80	E. Furlonge ...	
do. Belmont	40	L. Ovid ...	
do. Tunapuna	40	L. Hamilton ...	
do. Gran Couva	40	M. Tracy ...	
do. Williamsville	40	A. Carrington ...	
do. Moruga	40	M. Wight ...	
do. Erin	40	F. Peters ...	
do. Carapichaima	40	J. Noguera ...	
do. Guayaguayare	40	A. Cuffy ...	
do. San Juan	40	L. Greaves ...	
do. Siparia	40	C. Reid ...	
15.—PORT AND MARINE.			
Harbour Master	50	(Vacant)	
Assistant „	50	F. J. Basanta ...	
Clerk and Boarding officer ...	50	E. S. Collie ...	
Clerical assistant	50	E. de Labastide ...	
Purser, Gulf Steamers	50	J. F. Ainsworth ...	
16.—PRINTING, &c.			
Manager	300	F. A. Field ...	
1st Clerk	50	E. T. Adams ...	
2nd Clerk	50	J. Lewis ...	
17. —LEGAL.			
Registrar and Marshal	1,600	T. A. Thompson ...	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court ...	250	C. F. Ligoure ...	
Clerk	120	L. P. Laurence ...	
Bailiff	50	John Ford ...	
do.	50	F. Rock ...	
do.	50	J. Callender ...	
do.	50	T. Hackett ...	
do.	50	G. Bruce ...	
do.	50	J. D. Bruce ...	
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando ...		W. Harragin ...	See Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...		F. Eversley ...	See Bailiff, San Fernando.
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	50	C. G. Rattan ...	
do. do. Tobago		J. Sampson ...	See Bailiff, Tobago.
Chief Clerk, District Court ...	150	E. C. Hughes ...	
Ledger Keeper „	100	H. Kerr ...	
2nd Clerk „	100	J. C. Huggins ...	
3rd „ „	100	O. Morle ...	
4th „ „	40	C. D. Romeo ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
17.—LEGAL.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
Bailiff, District Court	50	Chas. Garrin	
do. " " " " " " " " " "	50	J. Calvary	
Crown Solicitor	500	A. D. O'Connor	
Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	1,000	W. L. Kernahan	
Chief Clerk	200	W. Abdulah	
2nd Clerk	50	L. E. Des Iles	
3rd " " " " " " " " " "	50	S. E. Bernier	
18.—MAGISTRACY.			
1.—ARIMA.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	V. R. H. Van Buren	
Clerk of the Peace	150	L. C. Inniss	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	E. C. O'Brien	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	A. E. Jeffers	
3rd " " " " " " " " " "	50	R. O'Brien	
Bailiff	100	E. S. Brown	
do., Matura	50	D. Cudjoe	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. R. Lala	
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande	50	J. A. Holder	
2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	F. H. Warner	See under Warden, Tacarigua.
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	...	J. A. Blaize	See under Warden, Blanchisseuse.
Bailiff ... ..	...	" " " " " " " " " "	" " "
3.—CEDROS.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	L. J. Sorzano	
Clerk of the Peace, &c.	200	C. W. Julumsingh	
Clerk of the Peace, Erin ... ..	...	J. Menzies	See Assistant Bailiff, Erin.
Bailiff, &c.	150	(Vacant.)	
Assistant Bailiff, Erin	150	J. Menzies	
4.—COUVA AND CARONI			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	C. P. Huggins	
Clerk of the Peace	150	J. A. Ford	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva	100	M. Tiaboulay	
2nd " " " " " " " " " "	50	E. Lezama	
Clerical Assistant	50	E. Nathaniel	
Bailiff	200	H. T. Nurse	
do., Assistant	50	Isaac Woodley	
5.—LA BREA.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	H. P. Ganteaume	See under Stipendiary Magistrate San Fer- nando.
Clerk to do.	100	J. R. Adam	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea ...	...	A. J. Allum	See under Warden, La Brea.
do., Oropuche ... ..	...	Arthur Allum	" " "
6.—MAYARO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	H. C. François	
Clerk of the Peace	100	J. H. Pataysingh	
Bailiff	(1) 25	J. H. LeGendre	
do. Assistant ... ..	...	M. Gobin	See under Warden Mayaro.
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	J. H. Buddhu	
7.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	G. C. Deane	
Clerk of the Peace	200	D. B. Jardine	
1st Assistant	100	R. E. J. Paul	
2nd " " " " " " " " " "	100	J. L. Smith	
3rd " " " " " " " " " "	100	A. P. Dos Santos	

(1.) See under Warden, Mayaro.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
18.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
8.—SAVANA GRANDE AND PRINCES TOWN.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	O. T. Cazabon ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	50	E. S. Wainwright ...	
" " " " (Princes Town) ...	50	K. G. Lawrence ...	
Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	D. Mahabir ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	L. Fitzwilliam ...	
Interpreter, French, Hindustani, Tamil & Clerical			
Assistant ...	50	J. Adimoolah ...	
1st Clerical Assistant ...	50	R. G. Archibald ...	
9.—SAN FERNANDO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	H. P. Ganteaume ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. Harragin ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	H. E. Power ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole			
French Interpreter ...	50	J. Teijmul ...	
Copyist ...	50	R. J. Vieira ...	
Bailiff ...	200	F. Eversley ...	See Deputy Marshal, San Fernando.
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	G. Liddlelow ...	
Interpreter, Hindi ...	50	H. Boodoo ...	
10.—ST. JOSEPH.			
Stipendiary Magistrate... ..	200	V. X. de Verteuil ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. H. Harris ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. McVorrnan ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	A. Hamilton ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff ...	200	C. W. Corbin ...	
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	J. O'Riley ...	
11.—TOBAGO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. P. C. Strange ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. F. O. Paul ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	P. W. Leiba ...	
Bailiff ...	100	J. Sampson ...	See Deputy Marshal Tobago.
12.—TOCO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. G. Pasea ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. E. Power ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and			
Clerical Assistant ...	50	Evans J. Joseph ...	
Bailiff, Toco ...	100	P. Pierre ...	See under Warden Toco.
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...		W. E. Theodore ...	" "
19.—WARDENS.			
1.—ARIMA WARD.			
Warden, &c. ...	600	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk and Cashier ...	150	D. Chinibas ...	
Assistant Clerk ...	50	R. Lathuillierie ...	
Ward Officer ...	100	S. E. Henry ...	
do. ...	100	W. Alleyne ...	
do. ...	50	M. Hossain ...	
Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	C. Rampersad ...	
2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.			
Warden ...		T. H. Warner ...	See Warden Tacarigua
Clerk and Ward Officer ...	150	J. A. Blaize ...	See S. M., Blanchisseuse.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
19.--WARDENS.--CONTINUED.			
£			
3.—CEDROS.			
Warden ... ..	...	L. J. Sorzano ...	... See S. M., Cedros.
Clerk ... ..	...	C. W. Julumsingh ...	... See Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.
Ward Officer, (Cedros) ...	...	(Vacant) ...	... See Bailiff under Magis- tracy, Cedros.
do. (do.)	50	R. E. Lennard ...	...
do. (Erin) ... ..	...	J. Menzies ...	... See Asst. Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.)	50	T. Hernandez ...	...
do. (Icacos)	50	S. Ramcheram ...	...
4.—COUVA AND CHAGUANAS.			
<i>Couva.</i>			
Warden, &c.	600	A. Taitt ...	...
Clerk	150	J. A. H. Moore ...	...
Ward Officer, &c.	100	I. J. Towine ...	...
do (2nd)	100	O. R. Evelyn* ...	...
<i>Chaguanas.</i>			
Clerk	150	E. Hart ...	...
Ward Officer	100	E. F. Richards ...	...
do.	100	H. C. Christian ...	...
do.	100	G. Sayers ...	...
5.—MANZANILLA.			
Warden	600	(Vacant) ...	...
Clerk	200	A. T. Ward ...	...
Asst. Clerk	50	P. Gadjadhar ...	...
Ward Officer	200	A. A. Carmichael ...	...
do.	100	J. C. Beddoe ...	...
do.	100	W. M. Neil ...	...
do.	50	A. Pierre ...	...
do.	50	G. Ablack ...	...
do. ... ..	...	D. Cudjoe ...	See under S. M. Arima.
6.—MAYARO.			
Warden ... ..	...	H. C. François ...	See S. M. under Ma- gistracy, Mayaro.
Clerk ... ..	...	J. H. Pataysingh ...	" "
Ward Officer (Chief) ...	100	J. H. LeGendre ...	" "
Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare ...	50	M. Gobin ...	" "
7.—MONTSERRAT.			
Warden, &c.	600	C. Libert ...	...
Clerk	100	C. Pointkouskie ...	...
Assistant Clerk	100	L. F. Darmanie ...	...
Ward Officer (Chief) ...	100	W. H. Dunmore ...	...
do. Assistant	50	J. E. Caesar ...	...
do. do.	50	J. Honore ...	...
8.—NAPARIMA.			
Warden, &c. ... ..	...	W. H. Gamble ...	See under Sub-Re- ceiver, San Fernando.
Clerk	150	F. A. Durity ...	...
Assistant Clerk	75	R. A. Recile ...	...
Ward Officer	100	F. E. de Gannes ...	...
do.	100	D. Bartholomew ...	...
do.	100	R. Cross ...	...

* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
19.—WARDENS.— CONTINUED.	£		
9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.			
Warden	600	F. Rojas	
Clerk	100	G. C. Chinibas	
Ward Officer	150	Albert J. Allum	
do.	100	Arthur Allum	
do.	50	O. Stanley	
do.	50	E. J. Carter	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer	50	C. R. Allum	
10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.			
Warden, &c.	500	A. S. Bowen	
Clerk	150	F. L. Ligoure	
Assistant Clerk	50	V. L. Brown	
Ward Officer	100	R. Main	
do.	50	F. Blache	
do.	50	T. B. Phipps	
do.	50	H. R. Gervase*	
do.	50	Geo. Bowen	
do.	50	J. Bastien	
do.	50	C. W. Main	
do.	50	G. Foderingham	
11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &C.			
Warden, &c.	600	(Vacant)	
Clerk	150	E. C. Doughlin	
Assistant Clerk	50	R. Sillochan	
Ward Officer	150	L. Rojas	
do.	100	J. . Wright	
do.	50	J. A. Redhead	
do.	50	S. Garcia	
do.	50	S. Keck	
do. (Poole)	150	A. Lazarie	
Market Clerk	25	J. Houlder	
12.—TACARIGUA.			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse	600	T. H. Warner	See under S. M., Blan-
Clerk	200	J. Ramdihal	chisseuse.
Assistant Clerk	75	J. Bahadoo	
Ward Officer	75	C. C. Jordan	
Chief Clerk and Ward Officer	75	N. McGuy	
Ward Officer	75	J. C. Lyder	
13.—TOBAGO.			
Warden ... ..	...	H. P. C. Strange	See under Magistracy
Clerk	150	R. L. Thompson	Tobago.
Chief Ward Officer	100	P. O. Walcott	
2nd "	100	G. Kernahan	" "
3rd "	100	H. A. Benjamin	
Market Clerk	50	C. L. Plageman... ..	
14.—TOCO.			
Warden ... ..	...	H. G. Pasea	See under S. M., Toco.
Clerk ... ..	...	W. E. Power	" " "
Ward Officer ... ..	...	P. Pierre	" " "
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer	50	G. D. Hislop	" " "
Ward Officer, (Grande Rivière)	50	W. E. Theodore	" " "
20.—MEDICAL.			
SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk... ..	25	W. E. Ross	
2nd Clerk	50	A. E. Mark	
Medical Storekeeper	200	J. B. Inniss	
Assistant "	100	M. Carter (a)	

* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

(a.) Contribution not yet made.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
21.—HOSPITALS.			
	£		
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	100	R. Dick ...	
Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	150	T. H. St. Hill ...	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	100	J. M. Griffith ...	
Steward do. ...	100	J. A. Wykham ...	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	25	E. N. Gaspard ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	25	L. C. James ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	25	E. S. Dottin ...	
do. Couva ...	25	H. Parker ...	
do. Princes Town ...	25	R. C. Brown ...	
do. Cedros ...	25	L. Troja ...	
do. Tobago ...	25	P. H. Pascal ...	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	100	T. L. Dunn ...	
Steward. do. ...	100	P. S. Corbin ...	
Steward, Leper Asylum ...	100	V. J. Collingwood ...	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	25	Eleanor J. Roberts ...	
Steward, House of Refuge ...	100	Lubin Edwards... ..	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary ...	50	J. H. Johnston... ..	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	25	S. C. Rivas ...	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	J. H. Taylor ...	
Secretary Quarantine Authority ...	...	W. E. Ross ...	See Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
23.—EDUCATION.			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith ...	
24.—PRISONS.			
Superintendent ...	100	P. Fraser ...	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk	50	H. K. Collens ...	
Issuer ...	50	C. Roche ...	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depot	50	E. L. Allen ...	
28.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens ...	100	W. G. Freeman... ..	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	10	L. A. Brunton ...	
Curator of Botanic Gardens ...	100	R. O. Williams ...	
Clerk ...	100	E. André ...	
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station ...	10	J. Blackman ...	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and <i>St. Augustine</i> Est.	300	J. McInroy ...	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	50	R. J. Link ...	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ...	100	H. Meaden ...	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures	...	A. S. Bowen ...	See Warden, St. Ann's
Park-keeper do. do. ...	50	C. W. Ford (a)... ..	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ...	50	J. D. Miller ...	
Overseer, <i>St. Augustine</i> Estate ...	100	L. Kerr ...	
Clerk and Cashier, <i>St. Augustine</i> Estate ...	100	A. P. Daly ...	
Superintendent, <i>River</i> Estate ...	100	J. de Verteuil ...	
Manager, <i>River</i> Estate ...	50	R. O'Connor ...	
31.—MINES.			
Inspector ...	400	P. Stevens ...	
Deputy Inspector ...	300	A. P. Catherall... ..	
1st Assistant Inspector ...	250	(Vacant) ...	
34.—RAILWAY.			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Govern- ment Railways ...	750	H. R. Marwood... ..	
Assistant General Manager ...	250	C. Saddler ...	
Office Assistant ...	300	C. Green ...	
Telegraph Inspector ...	150	A. Gomez ...	
Accountant ..	200	L. J. Vallée ...	

(a.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
Cashier	£ 250	J. S. Burke	
1st Clerk	150	F. H. Kellman	
2nd Clerk	50	C. O. Lumsden	
3rd Clerk	50	V. Maingot	
Travelling Auditor	50	E. A. Hinds	
Head Ticket Sorter	50	F. Pounder	
Traffic Superintendent	250	A. Wilcox	
Chief Goods Clerk	250	A. Maingot	
Inwards do.	150	Jos. Griffith	
1st Outwards Goods Clerk	50	C. A. Arneaud	
2nd do.	50	J. D. Corrie	
3rd do.	50	J. B. Bates	
4th do.	50	L. Redman	
5th do.	50	H. Brooks	
6th do.	50	N. B. Armstrong	
7th do.	50	S. Branker	
Collector, Port-of-Spain	250	C. H. Downs	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain	100	J. M. Sampson	
Parcel Clerk	100	T. E. Martin	
do.	50	(Vacant)	
Booking Clerk	50	W. Glasgow	
do.	50	C. D. Rouse	
do.	50	B. H. Paul	
Collector, San Juan	50	D. J. Richards	
do. Assistant San Juan	25	G. Bishop	
do. St. Joseph	100	E. A. Bates	
do. Asst. St. Joseph	50	L. Tinto	
do. Tunapuna	100	J. E. Bryan	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna	50	P. B. François	
do. Tacarigua	50	W. Popplewell	
do. Arouca	50	J. Bereaux	
do. D'Abadie	50	L. T. Richards	
do. Arima	100	A. R. Redman	
do. Assistant, Arima	50	R. H. Paul	
do. Guanapo	50	H. Atwell	
do. Cumuto	50	J. Burns	
do. Guaico	50	A. Greaves	
do. Sangre Grande	150	H. Shepard	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande	50	C. B. Scott	
do. Caroni	50	(Vacant)	
do. Cunupia	50	L. V. Timothy	
do. Jerningham Junction	50	J. Giuseppi	
do. Longdenville	50	S. Taylor	
do. Todd's Road	50	L. H. Edwards	
do. Caparo	50	J. W. Marsan	
do. Brasso	50	E. B. Huggins	
do. Brothers Road	50	H. Wiseman	
do. San Pedro (Poole)	50	S. A. Hoyte	
do. Rio Claro	100	P. B. Austin	
do. Asst. Rio Claro	50	G. Punch	
do. Brasso Piedra	25	A. E. Cameron	
do. Tabaquite	50	D. Blackman	
Booking Clerk, Flanagin Town	25	T. Stapleton	
Collector, Chaguanas	100	T. C. Gill	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas	50	J. B. Frederick	
do. Carapichaima	50	G. A. Hermlyn	
do. Couva	150	A. O. Culpeper	
do. Assistant, Couva	50	H. Norville	
do. California	50	A. E. James	
do. Claxton's Bay	50	C. Thesiger	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre	25	I. Jackman	
do. San Fernando	150	H. J. Augustin	
do. Assistant, San Fernando	100	D. A. Pinard	
Book-keeper, San Fernando	50	(Vacant)	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
Collector, Reform	50	V. Brown	
do. Union	25	N. Bastien	
do. Williamsville	100	H. A. Jarvis	
do. Princes Town	100	R. H. Jones	
do. Assistant, Princes Town	50	G. Patrick	
do. Marabella Junction	25	A. François	
do. Corinth	50	H. Jordan	
do. Assistant, Corinth	25	A. Bompert	
do. Dédé	50	S. Popplewell	
do. Assistant, Dédé	25	V. Sheppard	
do. Peñal	50	C. S. Darway	
do. Assistant, Peñal	25	A. Anderson	
do. Siparia	100	L. F. Le Guerrande	
do. Assistant, Siparia	50	B. Hoyte	
Locomotive Engineer	500	C. R. Walker	
Clerk do.	100	A. W. Dyer	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	50	A. Lumsden	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance... ..	300	W. W. Reid	
Clerk	100	G. Trimmingham	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	100	G. C. Whitfield... ..	
Chief Storekeeper	250	G. Archibald	
Assistant to Storekeeper	100	W. Keating	
Book-keeper (Stores Branch)	100	F. A. Lumsden	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima"	25	A. A. Joseph	
do. "St. Patrick"	25	E. Andrews	
Depôt Keeper, La Brea	25	R. A. Hall	
do. Guapo	25	S. Andrews	
do. Cap-de-Ville	25	W. Woodly	
do. Irois Forest	25	J. Farrell	
do. Cedros	25	E. A. Bryan	
do. Pointe Fortin	25	N. Roberts	
35.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Director of Public Works	500	A. G. Bell	
Assistant Director of Public Works	250	D. M. Hahn	
Senior Divisional Engineer	500	R. J. Scott-Bushe	
Junior Divisional Engineer	500	W. G. Moore	
District Officer	250	L. G. Seheult	
do. } 1st Grade	250	St. Y. de Verteuil	
do. }	250	L. E. de Verteuil	
do. }	250	A. E. Hitchens	
do. }	250	C. O'Halloran	
do. } 2nd Grade	250	A. de Verteuil	
do. }	250	A. M. Pasea	
do. }	250	F. de Boehmler	
do. }	250	(Vacant)	
Asst. District Officer	150	(Vacant)	
do.	150	A. E. Lassalle	
do.	150	(Vacant)	
do.	150	C. D'Heureux	
do.	150	E. MacDougal	
do.	150	N. Sellier	
Assistant Engineer of Works	200	F. J. Horsford	
Engineer, Waterworks	50	D. M. Hahn	
1st Accountant	250	L. M. Le Gendre	
2nd do.	150	G. A. Solomon	
Clerk and Storekeeper	50	W. O. Smith	

28th February, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

P.

PENSIONS.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.				£	s.	d.	
Alexander, J.	...	...	...	21	17	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Agostini, S. L.	...	...	...	45	18	9½	"
Ache, Jules	...	...	...	100	0	0	"
Allen, William	...	...	...	22	9	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Arthur, J....	...	...	...	58	16	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antrobus, Edward M.	...	...	...	29	0	0	"
Allen, Fred. A.	...	...	...	19	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	46	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antoine, Martha M.	...	...	...	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	...	...	...	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	...	...	...	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	...	...	...	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, G. M.	...	...	...	17	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Archbald, A. S.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alston, Dr. H. K.	...	...	...	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	...	...	...	190	0	0	"
Agostini, A. G.	...	...	...	155	0	0	"
Anderson, L. D.	...	...	...	60	0	0	"
B.							
Branch, Revd. S. F.	...	...	...	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Benjamin, T. *	...	...	...	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	...	...	...	200	0	0	"
Baptiste, S. B.	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Beecham, Anna E.	...	...	...	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	...	...	...	32	16	3	"
Baker, J. W.	...	...	...	8	7	11	"
Bury, Charlotte	...	...	...	19	8	1	Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
12 Jan., 1902	Fitter, Locomotive Dept., Railway ..	78	5	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	37	Do.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
1 Feb., 1906	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre Railway Station	50	0	0	62	Old age.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ..	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
		Per. allow. 5				
1 Jan., 1914	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ..	80	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Quarters.				
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, & Sta. Cruz ...	600	0	0	56	Do.
		House allow'ce and Fees.				
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250	0	0	59	Ill-health.
		Per. allow 50				
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	48	Do
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers ...	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate Christ Church ..	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office St. Vincent.
		and House allowance.				
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	"	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	"
1 Dec. 1901	Ward Officer, Arima	75	0	0	...	"
		and House allowance.				
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	"
1 April, 1904	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
		and Rations.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bispham, John	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, H. W.	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	{ (a) 8 (b) 9	8 7	4 0	{ (a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. (b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	198	6	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, James	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	453	14	0	"
Boucaud, Dr. A.	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bannatyne, R. D.	420	8	2	"
Barrow, J.	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	86	9	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Beckles, Helen	15	7	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900. (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0	59	Completion of service.
16 Jan., 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	and Quarters. 100	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Aug., 1908	{ Chief Clerk, Medical Department Secretary, Quarantine Authority do. Board of Health }	400 50 50	0 0 0	0 0 0	} 60	Age limit.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	Old age.
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal allce. & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	...	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ..	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st. Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	...	"
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	...	"
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jany., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"
9 Feb., 1915	D M. O., Princes Town ...	600 House allowance and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva ...	650 Fees and House allowance.	0	0	..	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas ...	450 Allce. as Manager Govt. Savings Bank and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons ...	150 and House allce.	0	0	...	"
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1916	Wardmaid Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	55	"

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.				£	s.	d.	
Bowen, S. E. A.	...	...	...	104	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Boynes, James	...	...	...	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Baker, A. H.	...	...	...	30	15	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Burrows, E.	...	...	...	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Brewster, G.	...	...	...	31	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Broomes, P.	...	...	...	88	13	8	"
Basilon, A. E.	...	...	...	40	0	0	"
Bennett, Miss D.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Burns, Sarah	...	...	...	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J.	...	...	...	61	12	0	"
Blache, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No 175. (Regulation 23.)
C.							
Cook, Thomas	...	...	...	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel	...	...	...	26	7	4	"
Christian, John	...	...	...	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Charles, B.	...	...	...	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Crosby, Alex.	...	...	...	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Chellin	...	...	...	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Thomasine*	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Chandler, W. F.	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Cochrane, C. S.	...	...	...	300	0	0	"
Clarke, E. D.	...	...	...	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	2	6	"
Cox, John	...	...	...	30	16	8	"
Cockerton, Mary	...	...	...	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	...	...	...	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	...	...	...	306	13	4	"

* Reduced pension sanctioned.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Railway Station	145	0	0	51	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	and House all'ce. 175	0	0	55	"
1 Aug., 1916	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent Fire Brigade	400 100 and Quarters.	0 0	0 0	44	"
13 Dec., 1916	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	"
22 Dec., 1916	Night Shedman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	76	0	10	67	Old age.
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, " "	133	0	6	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	and Rations. 120	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Government School	Bonus and attendance Grant. 27	10	0	39	Do.
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Infirmity of
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	and Rations. 46	0	0	41	[body. Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	" " ...	50	0	0	52	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily
1 May, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	57	Infirmity. Ill-health.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
16 Feb., 1910	Engine Driver's Asst., Eastern Quarries	25	18	9	...	Do.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1913	Chief Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants ...	800	0	0	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
O.				
Cunningham, Str. J.	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Carmichael, T.	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clare, Dr. H. L.	415	17	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Carmody, Professor P.	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
D.				
Daniel, J. W.	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	33	10	10	"
Dean, Sarah	22	14	7½	"
Darwent, W. S.	112	10	0	"
Davis, John	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Duruty, Emile	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
David, Lionel A.	18	16	0	"
Donaldson, James	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Daniel, Frederick	12	4	6	Do.
Devonshire, A.	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	60	0	0	Do.
de Labastide, F.	454	12	6	Do.
Duff, R. C.	135	0	0	Do. (Sec. 5.)
de Verteuil, A. C.	42	10	0	Do.
Driggs, J. L.	113	13	4	Do. (Sec. 5.)
E.				
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eakin, Dr. J. W.	750	0	0	Do.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72	10	0	56	Age limit.
		Bonus and attendance Grant.				
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 April, 1917	Surgeon-General ...	1,000	0	0	}	Age limit.
		100	0	0		
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture ...	1,000	0	0		
		75	House allowance		...	Do.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
1 June, 1876	" "	80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector ...	250	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
1 July, 1907	4th Clerk, Audit Office ...	200	0	0	65	Do.
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind.]
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 April, 1915	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
29 Feb., 1916	Senior Div. Engineer, Public Works Department	681	18	10	58	Do.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp. S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain R'lwy Station	200	0	0	}	Compulsorily [retired.]
		20	House allowance			
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
29 Sep., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
		House allowance				
21 May, 1915	D.M.O. Port-of-Spain, East, etc., M.O. of Constabulary, Military and Prisons Departments	900	0	0	...	Do.
		and Fees.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
				£	s.	d.	
E.							
Earle, Nancy	...	...	...	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, P.	...	...	...	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienneue, P. E.	...	...	...	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
F.							
Fraser, Rebecca	...	...	...	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance	...	...	...	19	9	2	"
Fenton, J.	...	...	...	15	0	0	"
Fraser, Alex.	...	...	...	5	6	10	"
Fenton, A.	...	...	...	27	10	4	"
Flood, M.	...	...	...	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L.	...	...	...	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Figuera, A.	...	...	...	10	0	0	"
Fahey, W.	...	...	...	366	13	4	"
Flanagin, C.	...	...	...	392	1	7	"
G.							
Gray, W. J.	...	...	...	98	10	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gordon, G. W.*	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Goldney, Sir John	...	...	...	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.	...	...	...	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	...	...	...	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	...	...	...	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	...	...	...	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	...	...	...	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	...	...	...	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E. ...	...	...	...	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	...	...	...	33	6	8	"

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

(1) Additional pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept. (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	46	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1912	D.M.O., North Naparima ...	700	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1917	Warden, Arima ...	500	0	0	61	Do.
	Manager, Savings Bank ...	80	0	0		
		and Fees.				
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Ill-health.
19 Dec., 1886	Late Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	250	0	0	43	Abolition of [office.]
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.]
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
G.				
Grant, Julia	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravelly, Dr. J. G.	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	10	13	4	"
Graham, A. P.	266	13	4	"
Gonzales, Mary	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F.	333	6	8	"
H.				
Harley, O.	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	26	12	3	"
Hamilton, J. B.	19	1	4	"
Hains, Naomi	18	14	9	"
Healey, Harry	53	1	8	"
Hart, Anthony D.	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Higgins, Wm. H.	67	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hughes, F.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harris, Lucretia	11	17	10	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	..	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O. Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Fees and House Allowance.				
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Bonus & Att'd'ce. Grant.				
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros ..	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and House Allce.				
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of
		and Quarters.				[office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ..	65	0	0	47	Ill-health.
		Bonus & Att'd'ce Grant.				
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1901	Compositor, Govt. Printing Department	52	0	0	36	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of
		Bonus & Rent.				[School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 Apr., 1905	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	150	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1906	" " " " ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 July, 1907	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	170	0	0	47	Compulsory retirement.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59	8	10	37	Ill-health.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General ...	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
H.				
Hoyte, William	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hardy, R. H.	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.	19	19	0	"
Henry, Samuel	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hossain, S. A.*	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hall, R.	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Horsford, J. (1)	23	3	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Holder, J.	51	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
I.				
Isaacs, H. B.	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
J.				
Jordan, Mary Ann	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jobity, Eugene	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Johnstone, Major R. (2)	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Mr. Hossain's pension is £52 10 per annum two-thirds is paid from Planters (Immigration) Fund and one-third from General Revenue.
—(Legislative Council meeting of 18th February, 1916.)

(1.) Died 22nd February, 1917.—(See appended list of dead pensioners.)

(2.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva ...	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees.	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trollyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
21 Apr., 1915	General Supervisor Immigration Depot	150 and Quarters.	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1917	Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago ...	140	0	0	...	
1 Jan., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	„
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School ...	47 and Bonuses.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro ...	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	„
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
J.							
Joseph, Anatalise	...	...	...	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, W.*	...	...	...	9	18	3	"
James, N. A.	...	...	...	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
K.							
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	"
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
King, H. R.	...	...	...	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	...	...	...	24	7	5	"
King, W.†	...	...	...	34	9	7	"
Koch, Dr. W. V.	...	...	...	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
L.							
Lyons, Walter‡	...	...	...	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	"
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	108	6	8	"
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Leader, Catherine	...	...	...	24	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, J. C.	...	...	...	306	13	4	Vote of Legislative Council.
Langford, C. W.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Died 24th November, 1917. (See appended list of dead pensioners.) † Died 12th September, 1917. (See appended list of dead pensioners.)
‡ Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
24 Nov., 1916	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	30	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50	0	0	59	Age limit.
		Bonus and attend'ce Grants				
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850 and Fees.	0	0	} 57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50	0	0	56	"
		Bonus & Attendance grant.				
6 Mar., 1917	Senior Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	57	Age limit.
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters.	8	4	...	.
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	41	Ill-health.
		Bonuses and House allowance.				
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38	19	2	...	Ill-health.
		Rations & Qrtrs.				
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	"
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	"
10 Nov., 1908	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	67	Old age.
		and Rations.				
1 Nov., 1909	Late Postmaster, San Fernando ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Fees & quarters.				
1 July, 1912	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Dept.	400	0	0	...	"
		£50 Per. Allce.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
L.							
Le Cadre, M. C.	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lewis, J. R.	...	...	...	216	13	4	"
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	...	...	...	45	0	0	"
Layne, E. S.	...	...	...	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	...	...	...	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
M.							
Mills, C. T.	...	...	...	{ 32 *10	{ 5 10	{ 10 0	"
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
Marshall, J. H.	...	...	...	13	12	6	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	...	...	...	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W....	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	...	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	...	{ 17 (1) 5	{ 2 14	{ 2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Mudras, John James	...	...	...	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Meston, W. N.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John A.	...	...	...	161	17	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Additional pension.

(1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
		Bonus and atten'dce grants				
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Do.
21 Aug., 1914	Locker, Excise and Customs, and Collector, Wharf Dues, San Fernando	325	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70	0	0	46	Ill-health.
		Bonus and atten'dce grants.				
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110	0	0	}	Do.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Feb., 1901	Head Teacher, Las Lomas Govt. School.	64	2	7	52	Ill-health.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs .	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs ...	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420	0	0	.	Do.
		and Quarters.				
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital ...	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train ...	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ..	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
		and Rations.				
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
		£25 Per. all'nce and Quarters.				
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	30	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
M.				£	s.	d.	
McDonald, John	..	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	...	...	...	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Madoo, E. M.	...	...	...	(a)30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	...	...	...	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	...	...	...	67	1	8	"
Mayers, H.	...	...	...	11	17	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Marsden, A.	...	...	...	134	11	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
N.							
Neilson, William	...	...	...	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Norman, Jas.	...	...	...	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	...	...	...	11	16	3	"
Norville, W. F.	...	...	...	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	...	...	...	53	17	0	"
Nurse, J. B.	...	...	...	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Niles, J.	...	...	...	16	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
O.							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	"
O'Reilly, James	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
O'Shea, Sister A.	...	...	...	34	14	9	"
O'Kieff, O.	...	...	...	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
P.							
Prestoe, H.	...	...	...	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pasea, M. T.	...	...	...	80	0	0	"
Pasea, M. T.*	...	...	...	20	0	0	"

(a.) Reduced pension granted.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 700 and House allce.	0	0	52	Failing sight.
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	...	...
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and House allce.	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	...	...	...	...	...
1 April, 1917	Emigration Agent ...	...	...	...	..	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva ...	200	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School.	115	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	„ „ Manzanilla Govt. School	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 110	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	...
16 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	75	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72 Bonus and attend'ce Grants.	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarboro R.C. School ...	15	0	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1893	Magistrate and Warden Oropuche ...	287	10	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 April, 1893	Inspector of Police, Tobago ...	250	0	0	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.				£	s.	d.	
Puckerin, Jas. ...	...	...	...	10	16	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Percherancier, C. ...	...	...	...	29	3	4	"
Pickford, Harry ...	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No 23.)
Pugh, John ...	...	...	...	20	13	4	"
Peterson, Ethel ...	...	...	...	32	4	5	"
Price, Mirian ...	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B. ...	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas ...	...	...	...	53	3	4	"
Placide, R. (Fabien) ...	...	...	...	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana ...	...	...	...	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus ...	...	...	...	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F. ...	...	...	...	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasea, H. H. ...	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ...	...	...	...	35	0	0	"
Perryman, F. A. ...	...	...	...	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Payne, N. ...	...	...	...	14	1	8	Vote of Legislative Council. (Regulation No. 7.)
Puckerin, Thos. ...	...	...	...	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N. ...	...	...	...	23	11	11	"
Power, L. M. ...	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ...	...	...	...	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Phillip, Jane ...	...	...	...	23	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Popo, James ...	...	...	...	{ 23 15	{ 2 19	{ 8 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Peñalosa, E. G. ...	...	...	...	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Puckerin, Helen A. ...	...	...	...	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S. ...	...	...	...	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Packer, Mrs. F. T.* ...	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Pilgrim, J. R. ...	...	...	...	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Pension to cease on re-marriage—(Legislative Council 28th May, 1916.)

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Aug., 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	and Night allce. 40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	Rations and quarters. 100	0	0	49	Aboli'n of office
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	Bonuses & House allowance. 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	and Rations. 115	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	and House allowance. 100	0	0	...	Do
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	and House allce. 35	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations. 25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch, 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	and Rations. 38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 April, 1912	Chief Wardsmar, Colonial Hospital ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
4 Feby., 1914	Carter P.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	...	„
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	and Rations. 600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
15 Oct., 1914	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mch., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	and Rations. 63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Oct., 1915	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
22 Jan., 1916	Widow of the late S. Packer, S.M. Princes Town	and Rations.				
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.				£	s.	d.	
Roberts, J. E.*	...	...	...	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawle, John Edwin	...	...	...	90	4	4	"
Ross, A. C.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Rossie, E. T.	...	...	...	21	9	6	"
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	...	...	...	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	...	...	...	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	...	...	...	15	14	6	"
Rentes, Nancy	...	...	...	7	17	6	"
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	...	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	...	...	...	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	...	...	...	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Robinson, J. W.	...	...	...	140	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Regis, G. T.	...	...	...	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rostant, J. O.	...	...	...	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A.	...	...	...	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, J.	...	...	...	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Robinson, W.	...	...	...	373	8	0	"
Riley, Miss W.	...	...	...	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Richardson, J.	...	...	...	49	11	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rouen, E.	...	...	...	30	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rowbottom, R. S.	...	...	...	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	and Rations. 223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mch., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ..	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Govern- ment School	125	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters 40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	and Rations 25	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz...	and Quarters 100	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	and Fees 65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ...	and Fees. 114	2	0	...	Do.
31 May, 1916	Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	200	0	0	62	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	and Quarters. 125	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	Bonus and attend'ce grant 450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 April, 1917	Warden, Manzanilla ...	450	0	0	} 62	Age limit.
	„ Matura ...	20	0	0		
	Manager Savings Bank ...	and Fees 80	0	0		
1 July, 1917	Assistant Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Chief Boatman, Customs ...	85	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Do.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400	0	0	55	Do.
		175	0	0		
		and Fees 80	0	0		

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Stanford, Samuel A.	92	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Scott, Horatio A.	17	8	4	"
Samuel, Jos. A.	36	3	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Shaw, D.	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	10	0	"
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	14	6	10	"
Sibro, H. E.	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skerritt, L. C.	93	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Serrant, Peter	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smith, W. E.	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	23	6	8	"
Stewart, Lydia	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Sladden, Jas.	25	3	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, Jas.	37	10	0	"
Scott, N.	133	6	8	"
Smith, J. H.	50	15	0	"
Sylvester, T.	20	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.- (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
15 Aug., 1901	Engine Driver, Railway ...	240	0	0	60	Old age.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1906	Late Sub-Postmaster, Arima ...	and Rations. 80	0	0	...	Do.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Quarters. 65	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	Rations & Qtrs. 20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	and Quarters. 800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60	0	0	54	Abolition of [office.
1 April, 1909	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	and Quarters. 24	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1911	Caretaker, Govt House, Tobago ...	and Quarters. 30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ...	550	0	0	...	Do.
15 Aug., 1911	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
21 April, 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	and Quarters. 40	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ...	and Rations. 1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1913	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	and Rations. 94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1915	Messenger, etc., Audit Office ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	Per. allce 12 175	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	and Quarters. 125	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	and Quarters. 50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb., 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	and Rations. 300	0	0	...	...
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master ...	550	0	0	64	Age limit.
		and Fees.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.				£	s.	d.	
Swain, G. D., Col.	...	...	...	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	...	...	...	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	...	...	...	18	13	4	"
Saul, Z. H.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Scott, B.	...	...	...	31	16	1	"
Samuels, J. E.	...	...	...	100	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
T.							
Telfer, A. ...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Tannis, William	...	...	...	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L. ...	...	...	...	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	...	...	...	46	5	0	"
Thorne, H. W.	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Tulloch, Dr. J. P.	...	...	...	438	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
W.							
Walter, T.	...	...	...	20	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Alice	...	...	...	12	7	6	"
Wright, Louisa	...	...	...	15	3	4	"
Wilson, Francis	...	...	...	13	4	8	"
White, J. B. ...	...	...	...	318	11	6	"
Woodlock, Dr. A.	...	...	...	232	9	0	"
Warner, O. W.	...	...	...	1,000	0	0	"
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	...	...	...	457	2	10	"

31st DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. --(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000	0	0	58	Age limit.
12 Nov., 1916	{ Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager Princes Town Savings Bank	450 80	0 0	0 0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	and Fees. 35	0	0		Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1917	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	65	Age limit.
14 Dec., 1917	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	and Rations. 125 25 Personal allce.	0 0	0 0	..	Do.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker... ..	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	and House. 64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	.	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Bonus & attdee. grants. 75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan, 1917	Do. do. ...	100	0	0	57	Do.
14 Dec., 1917	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	500	0	0		
		House allowance and Fees.				
21 Feb., 1889	Hindustani Interpreter ...	125	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	and Fees. 42	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	and Quarters. 500	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Apr., 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	and Quarters. 500	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	House all'ce & Fees. 1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
W.				
Wyke, Alexander	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas	29	6	8	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Wrightson, Walsh	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	12	13	1	„
Wray, George	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster, A. E.	20	15	10	„
Walcott, A.	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, Augustus	32	19	3	„
Went, J.	39	7	6	„
Webster, J. W.	23	13	6	„
Ward, W. O.	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Williams, S. A.	15	11	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Y				
York, Annie	19	19	3	„

25th March, 1918.

31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175. REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations.	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House & Ration allowance.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75 and quarters.	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Goodwood Wesleyan School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	58	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

I.—(a) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1917.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Antoine, A.	Closet Attendant, San Fernando Hospital	10	10	0	16th Jan., 1917.
Bland, Sarah	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	8	5	4	28th Aug., 1917.
Bryant, Mrs. M. P.	Matron, do.	64	3	4	15th Jan., 1917.
Brown, Chas.	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway	7	12	6	18th Nov., 1917.
Brewster, S.	Night-shedman, Do.	31	7	3	18th Oct., 1917.
Chadwick, F. M.	Sub-Inspector Police	17	10	0	18th Jan., 1917.
Cunningham, R.	Inspector, Letter Carriers	22	10	0	2nd June, 1917.
Dove, Mrs. M. A.	Matron, Yaws Hospital, Tobago	11	16	3	22nd June, 1917.
Hereford, J.	Nurse, House of Refuge	23	3	0	22nd Feb., 1917.
Jack, G.	Bailiff, S. M. Arima	87	10	0	21st April, 1917.
James, W.	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway	9	18	3	24th Novr., 1917.
King, W.	Senior Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum	34	9	7	12th Sept., 1917.
Massy, C. J.	District Officer, Public Works Dept.	80	13	10	19th Sept., 1917.
Oxley, J. C.	Head Teacher, Lower McBean School	49	15	6	10th Nov., 1917.
Pierre, Thos.	Blacksmith, Transport Train	27	17	6	28th June, 1917.
Redhead, J. W.	Head Teacher, Indian Walk Govt. School	105	1	4	1st Mar., 1917.
Sorzano, Mrs. F. C. R.	Widow of late S.J.P., Tobago	50	0	0	17th Oct., 1917.
West, C.	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway	12	17	3	6th June, 1917.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G.	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L.	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A.	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Archie, T. P.	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A.	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Bowen, H.	31	7	0	19th Oct., 1905.
Bruce, J.	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J.	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J.	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J.	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W.	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Bonnett, C.	22	16	0	23rd Nov., 1903.
Brathwaite, A.	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H.	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J.	66	0	0	1st May, 1903.
Bernard, J.	52	0	0	16th Dec., 1903.
Barker, R.	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J.	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R.	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G.	25	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J.	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H.	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Begasse, D.	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A.	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bolyun, H. L.	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Blanchfield, R.	73	18	3	21st May, 1912.
Boyce, J. J.	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades, J.	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H.	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G.	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Burgess, E.	45	0	0	1st August, 1915.
Boucher, J.	22	10	0	1st Jany., 1916.
Barnett, S. A.	35	1	3	5th Sept., 1916.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION).
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Bynoe, T. W.	60	0	0	1st Oct., 1916.
Bradshaw, E.	19	10	0	15th Feb., 1917.
Bartholomew, W.	43	2	6	15th Feb., 1917.
Brown, A.	50	12	6	11th August, 1917.
Burgess, A.	45	8	2½	1st Nov., 1917.
Crawford, C.	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.
Crichlow, F. C.	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J.	32	15	6	22nd Dec., 1903.
Cumberbatch, A.	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J.	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C.	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Crichlow, S.	30	18	9	5th Sep., 1897.
Clarke, A.	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J.	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C.	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N.	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Chandler, T. H.	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Callender, A. B.	39	3	9	8th Feby., 1916.
Chance, J. C.	20	12	0	8th May, 1916.
Dash, J. E.	39	2	3	21st March, 1903.
Dean, T.	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C.	17	10	0	11th Sep., 1898.
Dawson, W.	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F.	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L.	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F.	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Drayton, A.	50	12	6	2nd Oct., 1916.
Edwards, J. M.	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J.	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J.	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T.	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Elias, J.	45	0	0	9th Jan., 1917.
Falby, E. W.	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Frederick, R. T.	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
François, S.	23	8	0	1st July, 1907.
Fraser, J. H.	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Foster, J.	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B.	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Ferguson, A.	48	15	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Griffith, B.	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B.	30	0	0	9th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O.	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F.	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M.	66	0	0	20th Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs.	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q.	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M.	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B.	45	0	0	15 Jan., 1915.
Graham, E.	35	0	0	1st Feby., 1916.
Holder, J.	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S.	20	0	0	13th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P.	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Harry, C.	23	10	0	30th Sept., 1904.
Holder, A.	80	0	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Holder, P. A.	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K.	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, D.	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O.	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S.	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H.	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A.	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C.	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D.	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J.	29	5	0	12th May, 1912.
Howard, L.	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.
Holder, T. R.	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D.	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H.	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P.	56	5	0	19th Novr., 1914.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Innis, J.	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H.	25	0	0	17th Feby., 1904.
John, N.	21	0	0	23rd Sep., 1896.
Jones, J. R.	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
John, W.	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T.	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J.	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
John, H.	79	7	9	1st March, 1916.
Jaselon, L.	33	15	0	1st April, 1916.
James, J. A.	48	15	0	5th May, 1917.
James, W.	16	11	10½	1 Novr., 1917.
Knight, C. E.	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Legall, J.	25	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Laing, W.	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B.	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J.	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Lewis, R. S.	71	3	6	16th June, 1916.
Martin, J. T.	43	6	3	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J.	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.
Moore, J.	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C.	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C.	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Mahon, J. H.	56	5	0	25th July, 1914.
Murphy, F.	21	2	6	1st Novr., 1917.
Nottingham, J.	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H.	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Osborne, E.	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H.	13	0	0	9th July, 1895.
Offord, G. W.	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION).
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Perry, M.	15	13	6	9th May, 1901.
Phillip, T.	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T.	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J.	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A.	31	12	11	29th August, 1909.
Parris, W. A.	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Parks, S.	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916.
Phillips, D.	50	12	6	1st May, 1917.
Rawlins, C.	54	15	0	4th June, 1903.
Roach, J. F.	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Reid, C. A.	22	10	0	4th Dec., 1902.
Richards, A.	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A.	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Rice, W.	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Russell, T.	57	15	0	21st March, 1915.
Richards, James	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Ryley, T.	90	6	9	2nd June, 1916.
Richards, A.	26	5	0	11th Novr., 1916.
Rudder, W.	56	5	0	1st Decr., 1916.
Robinson, W. A.	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917.
Smith, E.	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Sealy, J.	30	0	0	6th Feby., 1904.
Spikes, J.	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Skinner, W. E.	73	0	0	11th March, 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	28	10	0	5th July, 1901.
Small, T. N.	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Stoute, W. H.	38	13	6	18th Feby., 1902.
Stewart, R. H.	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R.	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther ..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L.	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L.	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Sullivan, S. J.	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916.
Scott, B. E.	56	5	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Sealy, W. J.	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917.
Trotman, G. C.	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.
Taitt, R. H.	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W.	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B.	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Taylor, O. C.	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916.
Turton, A.	24	7	6	20th Jan., 1917.
Vogan, W. G.	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A.	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N.	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J.	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E.	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Went, E.	20	0	0	1st Jan., 1891.
Walls, V.	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Warner, J. S.	73	2	6	10th Nov., 1906.
Williams, B.	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M.	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T.	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R.	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Walrond, C. C.	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Waith, A.	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W.	41	5	0	1st Octr., 1914.
Walker, C. A.	50	5	6	10th Decr., 1914.
Williams, J. M.	81	0	0	1st March, 1915.
Williams, F.	26	0	0	1st April, 1916.
Weatherhead, W.	32	10	0	14th Feby., 1917.
Williams, B. W.	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1917.
Young, J.	28	5	3	11th Nov., 1903.
Yearwood, J.	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, J. C.	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.

II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE
YEAR 1917.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's death.
	£	s.	d.	
Bullen, J.	34	0	0	2nd Sept., 1917.
Blondell, H.	26	12	6	26th " "
Carrington, T. H.	28	8	6	17th April. "
Cunningham, R.	86	13	4	1st June, "
Clarke, W. E.	18	15	0	Feby., "
Davis, W. B.	78	0	0	2nd April, "
Ford, W.	41	1	3	20th Aug., "
Frederick, A.	49	19	2	31st Jan., 1916.
Knight, J. R.	38	0	0	3rd Aug., "
Lewsey, C. H.	112	10	0	14th April, 1917.
Olivier, J.	19	19	0	24th Feby., "
Parkinson, C.	15	0	0	27th May, "
Pollard, E. A.	43	6	9	17th Aug., "
Roland, J.	37	10	0	25th May, "
Richardson, W.	56	5	0	22nd March, "
Sheppard	150	0	0	12th June, "

25th March, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	... Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	... James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	... Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ...	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	... Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	... Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	... Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	... William Lacroix, Warden ...	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades	... James Blades, Sergeant of Police	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	.. H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	... C. H. D. Hobson, Warden	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	... John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12 9 11	26th ,, 1901.
Lucy Codrington	... J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman	... F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	... E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th ,, 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh	... H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32 9 10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward	... William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th ,, 1904.
Emily H. Hay	... L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	.. T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th ,, 1904.
Rose Ford	... J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	... Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	... J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François	... Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ON 31st DECEMBER 1917.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
		£ s. d.	
WIDOWS.—CONTD.			
Louisa Rooks	... Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906.
Susan Harewood	... Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière	... Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson	... George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th ,, 1906.
E. Wight	... Dr. A. Wight	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone	... H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell	... Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre	... J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson	... Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
K. Millen	... H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Clapperton	... N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne	... H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue	... Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau	... J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin	... L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J.	... R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A.	... James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B.	... J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L.	... R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane	... J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R.	... W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie	... Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F.	... J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912
Alleyne, Christina	... J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R.	... Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H.	... Inspector of Letter Carriers	16 4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R.	... Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago	12 17 4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M.	... Clerk, Customs	40 15 6	29th June. 1913.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
James, A. E....	... Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	22 16 3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A.	... H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Government Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914.
Raynor, Agnes	... Sir F. C. Raynor, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A.	... S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11 19 5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C. ...	... E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann ...	... F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital...	28 7 3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Lady Helen	... Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E.	... W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	20 9 4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L.	.. E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E.	... L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles	17 14 4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea	... H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91 17 4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne	.. G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovell, Lady Fany	... Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General ...	122 4 7½	29th Jany., 1916.
Smith, F. ...	... E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53 8 4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A.	... Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5 10 5½	1st Feby., 1916.
Hill, M. W. ...	.. J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31 3 5	25th March, 1916.
Warner, M. ...	.. T. S. Warner, late Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	68 8 9½	24th July, 1916.
Gordon, F. A.	... R. Gordon, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22 10 8	10th Jan., 1917.
Giuseppi, M. L.	.. C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk Receiver-General's Department	22 5 11½	13th March, 1917.
Davis, S. ...	... W. B. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	18 12 8	3rd April, 1917.
Lewsey, T. ...	... C. H. Lewsey, late Sergeant of Constabulary	19 13 7½	15th April, 1917.
Landeau, R. E.	... L. B. Landeau, late 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch Trinidad Government Railway	25 14 5½	27th April, 1917.
Pasea, M. I. ...	... H. F. Pasea, late Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42 0 6	20th June, 1917.
Ford, M. ...	... M. Ford, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	7 16 5	21st August, 1917.

III.--PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
ORPHANS.		£ s. d.	
M. E. FitzGerald ...	Gerald FitzGerald, Clerk Public Works ...	11 5 4½	9th April, 1902, on re-marriage of mother.
Mary E. Dewhurst ...	Paul Dewhurst, Bailiff, Port-of-Spain ...	4 12 7	11th April, 1903, on re-marriage of mother.
Catherine Maria Giblan	James Giblan, Sub-Inspector of Police ...	6 8 0	25th May, 1906.
Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	22 2 3	5th August, 1907.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens ...	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	24 7 1	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
M. J. Massy ...	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Depart- ment	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Iris Leonora Lucas, Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915.
W. A. Corrie ...	N. A. Corrie, late Clerk to Marshal ...	5 16 8	7th June, 1917.

25th March, 1918.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Receiver-General
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Assistant Receiver-General
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Council	Chief Clerk and Cashier
Second Clerk	2nd " "
Third " "	3rd " "
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	4th " "
Fourth Clerk	5th " and Paymaster
Fifth " "	6th " "
Sixth " "	7th " "
Shorthand Writer to the Legislative Council	8th " "
	9th " "
	10th " "
	11th " "
	12th " "
	13th " "
	Constable
	1st Messenger
	Clerk to Commissioners of Currency
	Asst. Clerk " "
Auditor-General	Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Port-of-Spain
Assistant Auditor-General.	Junior Excise Officer, " "
1st Clerk	Locker, " "
2nd " "	Assistant Locker, " "
3rd " "	2 Porters, " "
4th " "	Chief Inspector, Excise and Preventive Branch
5th " "	First " " "
6th " "	Second " " "
7th " "	
8th " "	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando
9th " "	Chief Clerk, " "
10th " "	Second " "
11th " "	Paymaster, " "
12th " "	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant
13th " "	Messenger, San Fernando
	Excise Locker, Excise Branch, San Fernando
	Porter
	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour
	Master, &c., Tobago
	Chief Clerk, Tobago
	Second " "
	Third " and Paymaster, Tobago
	Messenger and Caretaker, Tobago
Protector of Immigrants	Chief Manager, Savings Banks
Inspector, Senior	Cashier
" Junior	1st Clerk and Inspector
Chief Clerk	2nd " " "
Second " "	3rd " " "
Third " "	4th " "
Fourth " "	5th " "
Fifth " (1)	Messenger
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	Clerk, San Fernando Bank
" Tamil " "	Manager of a District Savings Bank (2)
Second Hindustani " and Clerk to Senior Inspector	
Third " "	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands
Fourth " "	Chief Clerk
Fifth " (1)	2nd Clerk
Senior Clerk Tamil & Telegu Interpreter, San Fernando	3rd " "
Junior " and Hindi " "	4th " "
Chief Messenger	Porter
Second " "	
Emigration Agents, India	

(1) See Royal Gazette 7th February, 1918.

(2) " " " 5th April, 1917.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Engineer in charge of Surveys 1st Assistant 2nd " Topographical Assistant (1) 1st Draughtsman 2nd " 3rd " 4th " (1) Clerk to Engineer and Draughtsman Messenger Conservator of Forests Deputy " " Collector of Customs Assistant Collector Sub-Collector, San Fernando Chief Clerk 2nd " 3rd " 4th " 5th " Senior Clerk, Checking Staff 2nd " " 3rd " " Senior Landing Waiters First Class Landing Waiters Second " " Third " " Assistant Landing Waiters Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando Engineer—Launch Chief Boatmen 1 Boatman (senior) Chief Boatman (Revenue Schooner) Inspector-General of Constabulary Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary Inspectors Sub-Inspectors Keeper Powder Magazine Bandmaster Garrison Sergeant-Major Sergeant-Instructor (Infantry) Store Clerk Caretaker, Rifle Range Registrar-General Legal Adviser Deputy Registrar-General 1st Clerk 2nd " 3rd " 4th " 5th " 6th " 7th " Messengers Junior Messenger Postmaster-General Chief Clerk 2nd " and Accountant 3rd " " Cashier 4th "</p>	<p>5th Clerk 6th " 7th " 8th " 9th " } 10th " } 11th " } 12th " } 13th " } (1) 14th " } 15th " } 16th " } Inspector of Letter Carriers 12 Letter Carriers Porter Postmaster, San Fernando Clerk " 2nd Clerk " 3rd " " Harbour-Master Asst. Harbour-Master Clerk and Boarding Officer Clerical Assistant Constable Engineer, Steam Launch Coxswain, " " Signalman, North Post " Fort-George " Port-of-Spain Head Keepers, Point Galera and Bocas Light Houses Second Keepers " " " Assistants " " " Superintendent, Printing and Stationery Manager Government Printing Office 1st Clerk 2nd " } 3rd " } 4th " } 5th " } (1) Proof Reader Assistant Proof Reader (1) Chief Binder Checker Assistant Checker (1) Chief Justice 1st Puisne Judge 2nd Puisne Judge Clerk to Judges Usher Orderly Registrar and Marshal Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " Copying Clerks Messenger</p>

(1.) See Royal Gazette 7th February, 1918.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain, and Accountant, &c. Marshal's Clerk Bailiffs Sub-Registrar, San Fernando Deputy Marshal, " Asst. " " " Commissioner, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain Chief Clerk " " " Second " " " Third " " " Fourth " " " Messenger Bailiffs Attorney-General Chief Clerk Second " Messenger Solicitor-General Crown Solicitor Administrator-General, &c. Chief Clerk } 2nd " } (1) 3rd " } Messenger Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd " " " 3rd " " " (1) Bailiff Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Creole French Interpreter Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande Bailiff, Matura (1) Stipendiary Magistrate, Blanchisseuse Clerk of the Peace Stipendiary Magistrate, Cedros Clerk of the Peace Clerk of the Peace, Erin Bailiff " Erin Interpreter, Hindustani " Spanish & French & Clerical Asst., Erin Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva 2nd " " " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Stipendiary Magistrate, La Brea Clerk of the Peace Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea " " " Oropuche Interpreter, Hindustani	Stipendiary Magistrate, Mayaro Clerk of the Peace French Interpreter Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain and Western District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace First Assistant Second " Third " Clerical Assistant Interpreter, Hindustani " Portuguese, Spanish, &c. Stipendiary Magistrate, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga Assistant Clerk of the Peace Bailiff, Savana Grande Asst. Bailiff, " Interpreter, Hindustani, &c. Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando and Victoria Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter Copyist Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Office Keeper Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd " " " 3rd " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani, &c. Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace (1) Bailiff Stipendiary Magistrate, Toco Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière Warden, Arima Ward Union Clerk and Cashier Assistant Clerk Ward Officers

(1.) See Royal Gazette 7th February, 1918.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Warden, Blanchisseuse Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse</p> <p>Warden, Cedros Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Couva and Chaguanas Ward Union. Clerk Ward Officers, Couva Assistant Clerk, &c. Clerk, Chaguanas Ward Officers, Chaguanas Assistant Clerk ,,</p> <p>Warden, Manzanilla Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Mayaro Ward Union Clerk Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare</p> <p>Warden, Montserrat Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Chief Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Naparima Ward Union Clerk Clerical Assistant (1) Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Oropuche and La Brea Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer</p> <p>Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Tacarigua Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Commissioner-Warden, Tobago Ward Clerk Ward Officers</p> <p>Warden, Toco Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer</p>	<p>Surgeon-General and Medical Officer of Health for the Colony Chief Clerk 2nd ,, 3rd ,, 4th ,, 2 Messengers Medical Storekeeper Assistant to Medical Storekeeper 2nd Assistant to Storekeeper Porter</p> <p>Government Medical Officers Supernumerary Medical Officers</p> <p>Dispenser, Colonial Hospital 2nd Dispenser 3rd ,, Clerk Assistant Clerk Steward Matron Assistant Matron Charge Nurses Nurses Male Nurse Surgery Attendant Wardsmen Wardsmen and Firemen Closet Attendants Office Porter Store Porters Gate Porter Messenger Watchman Mortuary Attendant. Laboratory Attendant</p> <p>Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital Clerk Steward Issuer Matron Assistant to Matron Nurses Wardsmen Wardsmen Closet Attendants Porter Messenger Watchman</p> <p>Head Attendants, Lunatic Asylum Clerk Steward Issuer Dispenser Senior Attendants Attendants</p>

(1.) See Royal Gazette 7th February, 1918.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Closet Attendants Fireman Carpenter Attendant Mason " Tailor " Asst. Tailor " Gardener Cook Assistant Cooks Baker Messenger Gate Porter Night Porter Mess man Hall Porter Dining Hall Attendants Upholsterer Incinerator Attendant Female Head Attendants (Female side) Workmistress and Senior Nurse (Female side) Nurses " Laundresses " Mess woman " Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum Dispenser Nurses Steward Chief Wardsman Wardsmen Closet Attendants Cooks Watchmen Bakers Laundresses Gate Porter Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge Steward Head Nurse Nurses Wardsmen Chief Wardsman Wardsmen Gate Porter Male Attendants, Lunatic Wards, House of Refuge Female Attendants " Watchman " Dispenser-Steward, Arima District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook	Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook Dispenser-Steward, Princetown District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook Dispenser-Steward, Tobago District Hospital Nurse Dispenser, Chaguanas, Cunupia, Carapichaima and Claxton Bay Health Offices Dispenser, Poole Dispensary " Roxbro' " Inspector of Poor Relief Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief Dispenser, Health Office Nurse, " Secretary to Quarantine Authority Principal, Queen's Royal College Second Master 1st Assistant Master 2nd Master 3rd " 4th " 5th " 6th " French and Spanish Master Science Master Drawing Master Porter Principal, St. Mary's College Head Master, Naparima College Inspector of Schools 1st Assistant Inspector 2nd " " 3rd " " Chief Clerk and Secretary Board of Education, &c. 2nd Clerk and Assistant Inspector 3rd " 4th " 5th " Agricultural Instructors Messenger Principal, Government Training School, Males " " " " Females

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools	Officer in charge, Tobago Station (1)
Superintendent of Prisons	Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station
Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk	
2nd Clerk	Manager, Government Stock Farm
Teacher	Clerk and Overseer
Dispenser	Manager, Tobago Stock Farm
Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant	
Issuer, Royal Gaol	Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals
Chief Warder	
Superintendent Warder, Carrera	Park Keeper, Queen's Park
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depot	Foreman, ,,
Principal Warders	
1st Class Warders	Inspector of Mines
2nd ,, ,,	Deputy Inspector
3rd ,, ,,	1st Assistant Inspector
4th ,, ,,	2nd ,, ,,
Chief Matron, Female Prison	Draughtsman and Tracer
Matrons	Chief Clerk
Assistant Matrons	2nd ,,
	3rd ,, (1)
Director, Department of Agriculture	
Government Botanist and Assistant Director	Captain Commanding San Fernando Fire Brigade
Supt. of Field Experiments	
Asst. do. do.	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Government Railway
Chief Clerk	Office Assistant
2nd ,,	2nd Clerk
3rd ,,	3rd ,,
	Statistical Clerk (2)
Principal Assistant Analyst, Laboratory	Telegraph Inspector (3)
Assistant Analyst	Accountant
Clerical Assistant	Cashier
	1st Clerk
Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens	2nd ,,
Horticulturist and Assistant Botanist (1)	3rd ,,
Overseer	4th ,, (2)
Clerk	Travelling Auditor (2)
Herbarium Attendant	

(1.) See Royal Gazette 7th February, 1918.

(2.) See Royal Gazette 13th September, 1917.

(3.) See Royal Gazette 26th April, 1917.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1918 WHICH HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Head Ticket Sorter	Masters, Railway Steamer (2)
Goods Superintendent	Chief Engineer, „
Chief Goods Clerk	2nd Engineers, Railway Steamer (2)
1st Goods Clerk	Relief Engineer (2)
2nd „ „	Master, Railway Steamers (Bocas Route)
3rd „ „	Engine Driver, „ „
4th „ „ (2)	Purser, „ „
Traffic Superintendent, Trinidad Govt. Railway	Director of Public Works
Collector, Port-of-Spain	Assistant Director of Public Works
1st Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain	Senior Divisional Engineer (1)
2nd „ „ and 1st Parcels Clerk	Junior Divisional Engineer
Collector, St. Joseph	1st Grade District Officers
„ Arima	2nd „ „ „
„ Sangre Grande	Assistant District Officers
„ Rio Claro (2)	Assistant Engineer of Works
„ Chaguanas	Draughtsman and Estimator
„ Couva	Engineer, Waterworks
„ San Fernando	Mechanical Engineer
Asst. „ „	General Foreman
Collector, Siparia (2)	Chief Clerk
Collector, Princetown	Record Clerk
Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent	3rd Clerk
Clerk to „ „	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works
Engine Drivers in receipt of £100 a year or upwards	Clerk to Senior Divisional Engineer (1)
Locomotive Foreman	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer
Running Shed Foreman	Clerks to District Officers
Foreman Fitter	Assistant Clerks
Foreman Carpenter (2)	4 Messengers
Maintenance Engineer	Porter
Draughtsmen	Accountant
Clerk	2nd „ „
Chief Storekeeper	Clerk
Assistant „ „	
Book-keeper (2)	

(1.) See *Royal Gazette* 7th February, 1918.

(2.) See *Royal Gazette* 13th September, 1917.

Q.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Paul A. Serre (Vice-Consul of 1st Class) Dean of Consular Body	France. (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	6th May, 1913.	
Edgar Tripp (Deputy Dean)	Norway	8th November, 1902.	
L. F. Calvani (Consul-general)	United States of Venezuela	10th December, 1913.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...		
Henry D. Baker	United States of America...	30th November, 1916.	
Raymond Phelan (Deputy Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...		
W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)	Do. do. ...		
A. M. Sucre	Ecuador	28th October, 1899.	
Carl A. Boos	Netherlands	7th February, 1902.	
J. A. Orsini	Mexico	30th May, 1903.	
John H. Smith	Belgium	1906.	
A. M. Sucre	Costa-Rica	1907.	
G. Grell	Spain	1909.	
Hon. A. Fraser	Sweden	14th December, 1909.	
G. Grell	Uruguay	10th May, 1912.	
Alfredo G. Siegert	Cuba	5th April, 1913.	
A. M. Sucre	Chili	10th May, 1913.	
J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	Argentine	30th August, 1913.	
D. S. Webster	Panama	23rd October, 1915.	
D. S. Webster	Peru	24th November, 1915.	
Carl A. Boos	Italy (with jurisdiction over Lesser Antilles)	28th December, 1915.	
Hon. Arthur H. Wight	Denmark	26th January, 1916.	
G. Descamps	Hayti	29th September, 1916.	
Carlos Dominguez, O.	Brazil	16th October, 1916.	
Joaquim Ribeiro	Portugal	1917.	
Vicente Noguera, C. (Acting)	Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	1916.	
Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	Santo-Domingo	1917.	

R.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

Names of Towns and Ward Unions.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL IN 1911. (CENSUS)	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain	26,443	33,353
Ward Union of St. Ann's	6,175	5,828
" " Diego Martin	9,463	8,460
Town of St. Joseph and Ward Union of Tacarigua	16,487	15,074
Ward Union of Blanchisseuse	814	619
Town of Arima and Ward Union of Arima	7,640	6,727
Ward Union of Toco	3,733	3,150
" " Manzanilla	10,257	8,082
" " Chaguanas	9,660	7,784
" " Couva	7,648	6,037
" " Montserrat	9,236	7,916
Town of San Fernando	4,091	4,576
Ward Union of Naparima	16,950	13,087
" " Savana Grande	18,468	15,689
" " Cedros	4,441	3,428
" " La Brea and Oropuche	9,556	6,757
" " Mayaro	2,571	1,867
" " Tobago	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony	794	47
Trinidad... ..	1,860 sq. miles.	Not distinguished.				174,349	159,203
Tobago	114 "					333,552	
TOTAL	1,974						

S.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1917.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony... ..	* 16	262	26,712	28,885
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George	1	107	8,764	...
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Unions ... ..	...	12	...	...
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	96	...	...
San Fernando and Naparima Ward Union	1	86	5,822	...

* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.
NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies See Head JJ.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
1104 Sailors. 126 Watermen's. 180 Pilot 1 Brewers License. 5 Distillery Licenses. 3 Bank Licenses. 28 Licenses to deal in Firearms. 8204 " " keep " 256 Droghers Licenses. 71 Passenger Vessels. 79 Boat. 70 Spirit Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 417 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 42 Sale of produce Licenses (City). 22 Dealers' Licenses. 3 Hotel Licenses (spirit). 1 Special Hotel (spirit). 1 Grocers' License. 14 Making Spirit compounds. 9 Sale Methylated Spirits Licenses. 17 Explosives Licenses. 143 Wine and Beer Licenses. 6 Wine Merchants' 16 Opium. 32 Ganja. 10 Pawnbrokers. 4 Old Metal and Stores. 1104 Sailors' Licenses. 126 Watermen's Licenses. 79 Boat Licenses. 256 Droghers' Licenses. 71 Passenger Vessels. 132 Hucksters' Licenses. 3 Bailiff's Licenses. 1 Pilot's License. 21 Auctioneers' Licenses. 551 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 948 Dog Licenses. 37 Spirit Licenses. 19 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1692 Dog Licenses. 3 Produce Licenses. 295 Firearms' Licenses. 1146 To set Fire Licenses. 780 Charcoal Licenses. 58 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 948 Dog Licenses. 287 Dairyman's Licenses. 1 Distillery. 1 Methylated Spirit License. 67 Spirit Retailers'. 5 Dealers' Licenses. 1 Hotel Spirit. 2 Spirit Compounders' Licenses 49 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 1 Wine Merchants' License. 2 Grocer's Licenses. 80 Hucksters' Licenses. 727 Firearm " 3 To deal in Firearms. 48 Sailors' Licenses. 15 Sale of Produce Licenses. 2758 Dog Licenses. 585 To set fire. 14 To burn charcoal. 494 Cutting Timber Licenses. 108 Hackney Proprietors' Carriage Licenses. 228 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 3 Opium. 19 Ganga. 1 Bailiff. 2 Pawnbrokers' Licenses. 8 Auctioneers.	...	*707	†Nil.	The information relative to the Savings Bank is for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1917. Firearms Licenses were issued by the Constabulary from 1st October, 1906, <i>see</i> Ordinance No. 16 of 1906.

* These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants introduced into the Colony under indenture from 1st January to 31st December, 1917.

+ No East Indian Immigrants were returned to India during 1917.

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.					No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '17.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Town of San Fernando...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...
Chaguanas ...	...	...	...	...	1	13	699	}
Couva ...	...	...	...	...	1	15	1,434	
Montserrat (Tortuga) ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	491	...
Oropuche and La Brea	...	...	...	...	1	5	483	...
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros Erin, etc.)					2	...	948 (1)	...

(1.) Includes Erin (320.)

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
<p>149 Dairyman's Licenses.</p> <p>{ 38 Spirit Licenses. 1 Distillery. 6 Wine and Beer. 353 Firearms. 122 To set Fire. 1252 Dog Licenses. 164 Cutting timber. 57 Charcoal. 38 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.</p> <p>{ 29 Spirit Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer. 862 Dog Licenses. 22 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 26 " " Drivers' Licenses. 2 Distillery Licenses. 2 Charcoal Licenses. 8 Cutting timber Licenses. 51 To set fire Licenses. 115 Firearms "</p> <p>{ 38 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 9 Wine and Beer " 26 Sale of Produce " 92 To burn Charcoal " 356 To set Fire " 16 Hucksters' " 1108 Dog Licenses. 641 Firearms Licenses. 550 Cutting Timber Licenses. 18 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.</p> <p>{ 35 Spirit Retailers'. 13 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 7 Hucksters'. 35 Occasional. 21 Sale of Produce Licenses. 451 Firearms. 1589 Dog Licenses. 278 Cutting Timber Licenses. 682 To set fire Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. 133 To burn charcoal. 65 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 82 Sailors' Licenses. 3 Explosives Licenses.</p> <p>{ 23 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Occasional Licenses. 13 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 13 Hucksters' Licenses. 17 Sale of Produce Licenses. 720 Dog Licenses. 342 Firearms Licenses. 209 To set fire. 369 Cutting Timber Licenses. 55 To burn charcoal. 4 Explosives Licenses. Bailiff's Licenses. 6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.</p>				

County, District or Parish.						No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '17.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Savana Grande and Moruga						1	18	2,482	...
Town of Princetown ... ..						...	...	...	...
Arima						1	5	1,522	...
Town of Arima ... ..						...	7	...	...
Blanchisseuse ... ..						...	1	...	...

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1917.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Mayaro, Nariva, &c.	1	2	483	...
Manzanilla	1	11	1,463	...
Town of Sangre Grande ... ..	...	...	...	...
Eastern District of the County of St. George ...	...	15	...	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 14 Hucksters' Licenses. 6 Occasional Licenses. 24 Sale of Produce Licenses. 256 Firearms 159 To set fire. 687 Cutting Timber 58 To burn charcoal. 452 Dog Licenses. Bailiff's Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 1 " " Proprietors' License.				
1 Distillers' License. 58 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 16 " " (Occasional) Licenses. 10 Wine and Beer Licenses. 5 Opium and Ganja Licenses. 1503 Dog Licenses. 1053 Firearms Licenses. 209 To set fire. 428 Cutting Timber Licenses. 88 To burn charcoal. 40 Sale of Produce 37 Dairymen's 12 Explosives 1 Gun Dealers' Gun Smith's 56 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 104 " Drivers' Licenses. Bailiffs' License. 34 Hucksters' Licenses.				
12 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 13 " " Occasional Licenses. 10 Sale of Produce Licenses. 67 Firearms 1 " Dealers' License. 2 Wine and Beer Licenses. 2 Opium and Ganja Licenses. 3 To set Fire 7 To burn Charcoal 18 Hucksters' 123 Dog 5 Dairymen's 5 Explosives 10 Hackney Proprietors' Licenses. 26 " Carriage Drivers' Licenses.				
85 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 24 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 78 Hucksters' Licenses. 26 Occasional 23 Sale of Produce Licenses. 223 Cutting Timber 750 To set fire. 2161 Dog 556 Firearms 1 Bailiff's License. 1 Explosives License. 49 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 49 " Drivers' 131 Charcoal. 67 Dairymen's Licenses. 1888 Vehicles				

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1917.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Town of St. Joseph ... ..	...	2	...	...
Tunapuna	1	10	1,265	...
County of St. David (Toco)	1	4	582	...
Island of Tobago	1	6	324	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
{ 5 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 Occasional " 3 Sale of Produce " 27 Firearms (to keep) " 3 Wine and Beer " 4 Hucksters' " 67 Dog " 6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 6 " " Drivers' " { 56 Vehicles Licenses.				
{ 10 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 3 Occasional Licenses. 43 Firearms Licenses. 307 Dog " 19 Cutting Timber Licenses. Sale of Produce " 14 Hucksters' Licenses. Explosives License. 18 Dairyman's " 8 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 8 " " Drivers' " { 308 Vehicles Licenses.				
{ 15 Sale of Produce Licenses. 95 Cutting Timber " 17 Spirit Retailers' " 5 " " License (Occasional.) 1 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 380 Dog Licenses. Boat " Watermen's " Sailors' " 280 Firearms' 2 Hucksters' " Explosives License. 1 Bailiff's License. 52 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 18 Charcoal Licenses. { 152 Fire " "				
{ 22 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 13 Wine and Beer " 3193 To set Fire " 216 Charcoal " 16 Sailors' " 8 Boat " 48 Cutting Timber " 1482 Dog " 6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 298 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 23 Hucksters' " 1 Explosive License. { 19 Sale of Produce Licenses.				

* RETURN OF WHOLESALE AND RETAIL LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS IN THE WHOLE COLONY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Number and Description of Licenses.					Revenue.			Remarks.
					£	s.	d.	
58	Wholesale	...	...	...	647	5	0	<i>Wholesale</i> in this Colony means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption <i>off</i> the premises, with respect to spirits of a quantity not less than 2 gallons, and with respect to Wine or Beer of not less than one gallon.
1,880	Retail	...	...	...	29,560	7	6	<i>Retail.</i> means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption on or off the premises without restriction as to quantity.
1,888	...	...	...	...	30,207	12	6	

* In accordance with instructions contained in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 186 of 17th May, 1907.

T.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	Church of England.	1,440	}	...	Block Grant to the Diocese.
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			
3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300		... £4,155 . 0 0	1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church...	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge ...	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont. Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165			
12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.	"	100	...	...	New Church.
13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Aronca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Caroni.	"	110			
18. St. John's S. Juan.	"	100	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place.
19. St. Jude, Arima ...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil	"	100	...	...	New Church.
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande	"	200	...	...	New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla	"	120			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro	"	108			
24. St. Cyprian, Guaya-guayare	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci	"	120			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	200	Enlarged.
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	"	250			The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	"	80	...	...
30. St. Hilda ...	"	60	...		
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	"	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	"	200	...	...
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	"	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	"	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	"	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.	"	120	...	...
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	"	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	"	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	"	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	"	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	"	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	"	240			
43. S. Mark ...	"	80			
44. S. John ...	"	80			
45. St. Augustin La Brea	"	250			
46. St. Matthew, Orpuche.	"	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	"	120	...	...
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	"	400			New Church
49. Grace Church ...	"	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	"	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	"	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	"	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	"	120			
54. Ière Mission ...	"	50			
55. Christ Church, Cedros.	"	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	"	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	"	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	"	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	"	60			1—59 in Trinidad.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England	300			
61. St. Paul ...	"	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	"	150			
63. St. John ...	"	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlotteville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Boniface ...	"	120	..	...	Charlotteville. New Church opened 1915.
65. St. Andrew ...	"	400			
66. St. George ...	"	200			
67. St. James ...	"	240			
68. St. Peter ...	"	70			
69. St. Bartholomew...	"	120	...	...	New Church.
70. St. David ...	"	480			
71. St. Patrick ...	"	400			
72. St. Thomas ...	"	200		...	60-72 in Tobago.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.O.	2,000	200 0 0	...	Parish Priest and two Vicars.
			173 6 0	...	Col. Hospital Chaplain.
			86 13 0	...	Prisons Chaplain.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	"	800	86 13 0		
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	"	400	86 13 0		
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	"	250	97 18 0	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	"	350	86 13 0		
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	"	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	"	250			
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	"	250			
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	"	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spn.	"	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	"	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	"	190			
Church of San Fernando	"	1,200	115 0 0		
Chapel of Flanagan Town	"	100			
Chapel of Cipero ...	"	250			
Chapel at Cumuto ...	"	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	"	100			
Chapel of Brasso ...	"	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	"	100			
Church of San Juan ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" St. Joseph ...	"	600	140 12 6	...	E. I. Catechist & Hospitals (3)
" Sta. Cruz ...	"	500	50 0 0	...	Served from Maraval in 1917.
" Arima ...	"	800	140 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist.
" at Mayaro ...	"	500	100 0 0		
" Guayaguayare	"	200			
" Bande de l'Est	"	400			
" Arouca ...	"	600	125 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist: New Chapel at Tacarigua.
" Toco ...	"	300	100 0 0		
" Matelotte ...	"	300	100 0 0		
" Blanchissense	"	200	100 0 0		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	"	200			
Church of Diego Martin	"	400	100 0 0		
" Carenage ...	"	400	154 3 4		
" Chacachacare.	"	100			
Chapel of Upper Guaico	"	100			
Church of Oropuche ...	"	400	100 0 0		
Chapel of La Pastora	"	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	"	300			
Chapel at Ariapita	"	50			
Alms House.	"				
Chapel at Spaccapietra	"	100			
Asylum.	"				
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	"	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	"	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	"	150			
Pabaquite Chapel ...	"	60			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
„ Couva ...	„	400	{ 100 0 0 37 10 0 100 0 0	...	E. I. Catechists.
„ Oarapichaima	„	850			
„ Pt.-à-Pierre...	„	350			
„ Gasparillo ...	„	150			
„ Princes Town.	„	800	125 0 0	...	Owing to work in Poole also.
„ Moruga ...	„	300	100 0 0		
Chapel at Poole ...	„	90			
Chapel at La Lune ...	„	80			
Chapel at Chickland ...	„	90			
Church at Erin ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	New Church being built.
Chapel at Chatham ...	„	100	...	...	New Chapel being built.
Church at Cedros ...	„	350	79 3 4	...	Was served from La Brea part of year.
„ Isacoo ...	„	200			
„ Lochmaben ...	„	200			
„ San Rafael...	„	350	150 0 0	.	East Indian School work.
„ Maraval ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ St. Ann's ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	„	500	100 0 0		
Chapel at Sans Souci...	„	100			
Chapel at Oropuche ...	„	100	...	...	Nothing given towards Chapel of Oropuche, Sangre Grande.
„ La Brea ...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Siparia ...	„	450			
„ Guapo ...	„	300			
„ Chaguanas ...	„	280	150 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist.
„ Cunupia ...	„	200			
„ Tortuga ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ Todd's Road..	„	200			
„ Gran Couva...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Mayo ...	„	300			
„ Caura ..	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Tunapuna ...	„	350			
„ Sangre Gr'nde	„	800	150 0 0	...	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
„ Manzanilla ...	„	300			
„ Matura ...	„	200			
„ Maracas ...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ of St. Joseph,	„				
Scarborough, Tobago.	„	150	100 0 0		
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	„	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	„	100			
				£4,896 0 0	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princes-town	Presbyterian.	250	100	None.	£395 0 0	
Riversdale ...	"	150	50			
Piparo ...	"	80	40			
St. Julien ...	"	80	30			
Morichal ...	"	50	20			
Brothers ...	"	50	20			
Tabaquite ...	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart ...	"	150	140			
Ière ...	"	40	20			
Lengua ...	"	150	10			
Inverness ...	"	60	35			
Jordan Hill ...	"	150	20			
Fair Field ...	"	40	15			
Elswick ...	"	200	30			
Rio Claro ...	"	100	25			
Nepal ...	"	100	25			
Torrib Trace ...	"	80	20			
Poole River ...	"	100	10			
Ecclesville ...	"	100	40			
8. Schools in 23 places	"	...	690			
"Susamachar" Church San Fernando	"	275	250			
Canaan ...	"	100	80			
Hermitage ...	"	75	25			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	300	140			
Rusillac, Church ...	"	250	140			
Debé ...	"	60	60			
Penyal, Church ...	"	250	100			
Siparia Road ...	"	100	40			
San Francique ...	"	60	35			
Bien Venue ...	"	100	40			
La Fortune ...	"	100	40			
Monkey Town ...	"	70	50			
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Diamond Village, Church	"	100	30			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo ..	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	40			
Bonne Aventure ...	"	75	65			
"Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	15			
Rock River, Moruga rd.	"	75	50			
Vistabella ...	"	90	40			
Erin Road ...	"	60	30			
Union Hall ...	"	40	25			
Golconda ...	"	30	20			
Siparia ...	"	20	20			
Retrench ...	"	30	20			
La Plaisance ...	"	40	20			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
San Fernando ...	Presbyterian.	150	85	None.	£395 0 0	
Marabella ...	"	150	140			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	65			
Union ...	"	60	80			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	70			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Perseverance Estate ...	"					
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Ohandernagore	"	80	60			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Flanagin Town ...	"	60	30			
Caparo ...	"	100	30			
Charlieville ...	"	100	40			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Preysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	70			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
"Morton Memorial, Guaico"	"	250	80			
Services in 20 small places	"	2,500	1,200			
Arouca ...	"	250	180			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Manzanilla ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	800			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., WESLEYANS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover Street, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Fort-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	Enlarged.
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	600			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	75			
Chaguanas ...	Do.	100			
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Cunupia ...	Do.	80	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	New Place, opened 1912.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
San Fernando ...	Presbyterian.	150	85	None.	£395 0 0	
Marabella ...	"	150	140			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	65			
Union ...	"	60	80			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	70			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Perseverance Estate ...	"					
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Ohandernagore	"	80	60			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Flanagin Town ...	"	60	30			
Caparo ...	"	100	30			
Charlieville ...	"	100	40			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Preysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	70			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
"Morton Memorial, Guaico"	"	250	80			
Services in 20 small places	"	2,500	1,200			
Arouca ...	"	250	160			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Manzanilla ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	800			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., WESLEYANS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover Street, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Fort-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	Enlarged.
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	600			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	75			
Chagnanas ...	Do.	100			
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Cunupia ...	Do.	80	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	New Place, opened 1912.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. BAPTISTS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500			
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	"	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	"	200			
* Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk, (S.)	"	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)	"	300			
† Piparo ...	"	100			
† Fifth Company ...	"	300			
* Sixth Company ...	"	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	"	100			
* St. Julien ...	"	150			
† Preau Vill., Moruga Road	"	120			
* Torib Trace ...	"	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago ...	"	120			
† Rio Claro ...	"	150	...	...	New Church, 1917.
† Point Fortin ...	"	150	...	...	Enlarged, 1917.

From 1st April, 1913—£257 per annum.

* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.
† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. MORAVIANS
FOR THE YEAR 1917.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£299 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
TOBAGO.					
Moriah	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock ...	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord ...	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery ...	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens ...	"	200	"	"	

U.

EDUCATION.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.										
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	155	...	...	...	...	...	155	142
Tranquillity Girls' " 	272	...	...	...	...	272	223
Eastern Boys' " 	247	...	...	...	...	...	247	156
Eastern Girls' " 	51	224	...	...	...	...	275	215
St. Ann's Road " 	96	82	...	...	...	...	178	121
Diego Martin " 	84	77	...	...	...	...	161	90
Four Roads " 	45	42	...	...	...	...	87	64
Carenage " 	84	86	...	...	...	...	170	111
Chaguaramas " 	68	62	...	...	...	...	125	85
Tucker Valley " 	21	20	...	...	...	...	41	28
Success "
San Juan " 	81	63	...	...	...	...	144	69
St. Joseph " 	118	102	...	...	...	...	220	125
Maracas " 	26	26	...	...	...	...	52	39
Tunapuna " 	163	158	...	...	...	...	321	202
Caura " 	70	44	...	...	...	...	114	69
No. 8 DISTRICT.										
Arouca Government	121	69	...	...	...	...	190	137
Las Lomas "
Dabadie " 	62	51	...	...	...	...	113	82
Arima Boys' " 	232	...	...	...	...	...	232	128
Arima Girls' " 	19	284	...	...	...	...	253	156
Blanchisseuse " 	72	95	...	...	...	...	167	91
Cunapo " 	144	141	...	...	...	...	285	169
Manzanilla " 	104	108	...	...	...	...	212	124
Nariva " 	125	120	...	...	...	...	245	122
Matura " 	51	63	...	...	...	...	114	66
Chaguanas " 	103	86	...	...	...	...	189	98
Longdenville " 	96	66	...	...	...	...	162	126
Freeport " 	79	40	...	...	...	...	119	60
Lower McBean " 	45	38	...	...	...	...	83	52
California " 	86	46	...	...	...	...	132	75
Carried forward 	2,643	2,415	...	...	...	...	5,048	3,225

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
433 7 11	...	433 7 11	
578 16 10	...	578 16 10	
358 17 11	...	358 17 11	
402 13 9	...	402 13 9	
313 14 0½	...	313 14 0½	
193 1 2½	...	193 1 2½	
120 7 6½	...	120 7 6½	
198 3 9½	...	198 3 9½	
237 2 9	...	237 2 9	
87 2 6½	...	87 2 6½	
9 7 6	...	9 7 6	
175 16 0½	...	175 16 0½	
296 10 9½	...	296 10 9½	
178 2 5	Nil.	178 2 5	
447 18 1½	...	447 18 1½	
158 14 11	...	158 14 11	
358 11 1½	...	358 11 1½	
33 12 1½	...	33 12 1½	Transferred to R.C. Schools 1st May, 1917.
217 16 11	...	217 16 11	
295 15 5	...	295 15 5	
251 15 2½	...	251 15 2½	
188 17 11	...	188 17 11	
402 1 2½	...	402 1 2½	
411 2 4½	...	411 2 4½	
203 12 1	...	203 12 1	
143 0 11	...	143 0 11	
245 1 11½	...	245 1 11½	
281 2 8½	...	281 2 8½	
185 16 7	...	185 16 7	
182 1 8	...	182 1 8	
199 18 5	...	199 18 5	
7,790 14 8½	...	7,790 14 8½	

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	2,643	2,415	...	...	...	...	5,048	8,225
No. 2 DISTRICT.										
Mount Pleasant Government	119	58	...	...	...	...	177	96
Pointe-à-Pierre	48	32	...	...	...	...	80	52
Gasparillo	70	45	...	...	...	...	115	60
Mayo	60	50	...	...	...	...	110	54
San Fernando Boys'	95	...	...	...	...	...	95	44
San Fernando Girls'	21	128	...	...	...	...	149	98
Pioton	85	36	...	...	...	...	121	79
Oropuche	72	27	...	...	...	...	99	48
Guapo	56	49	...	...	...	...	105	55
Cedros	69	45	...	...	...	...	114	75
Icacos	41	48	...	...	...	...	89	55
Chatham	91	81	...	...	...	...	172	102
Los Bajos	87	108	...	...	...	...	195	98
Buenos Ayres	51	54	...	...	...	...	105	62
Ière	95	42	...	...	...	...	137	91
Princes Town	112	91	...	...	...	...	203	154
Hard Bargain	111	87	...	...	...	...	198	105
New Grant	132	120	...	...	...	...	252	163
North Trace	91	84	...	...	...	...	175	135
Indian Walk	99	103	...	...	...	...	202	107
St. Mary's	66	63	...	...	...	...	129	68
Basse Terre	93	63	...	...	...	...	156	110
Mayaro	90	69	...	...	...	...	159	90
Total	4,497	3,898	...	...	...	...	8,395	5,226

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
7,790 14 8½	...	7,790 14 8½		
238 11 9½	...	238 11 9½		
109 8 7½	...	109 8 7½		
160 11 8½	...	160 11 8½		
151 5 4½	...	151 5 4½		
141 10 5½	...	141 10 5½		
274 9 4	Nil.	274 9 4		
229 5 11½	...	229 5 11½		
122 12 3	...	122 12 3		
170 14 10	...	170 14 10		
196 2 2½	...	196 2 2½		
125 14 5½	...	125 14 5½		
203 15 6	...	203 15 6		
218 15 10	...	218 15 10		
154 11 6	...	154 11 6		
190 18 6½	...	190 18 6½		
350 1 9½	..	350 1 9½		
217 15 5½	...	217 15 5½		
370 5 7	...	370 5 7		
256 3 11½	...	256 3 11½		
276 5 3½	...	276 5 3½		
182 18 3	...	182 13 3		
240 8 7½	...	240 8 7½		
227 18 0	...	227 18 0		
12,600 15 0½	...	12,600 15 0½		

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided	Private.	Other Private.	In Govt.Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Park Street	R.C.	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167	133
	Pembroke Street	"	...	...	...	65	315	...	...	380	285
	Harris Square	"	...	...	...	42	276	...	...	318	218
	Sacred Heart Girls'	"	...	...	...	74	249	...	...	323	187
	Western Boys'	"	...	...	...	431	...	...	...	431	250
	New Town Boys'	"	...	...	...	149	12	...	...	161	91
	New Town Girls'	"	...	...	...	51	268	...	...	319	163
	Belmont Boys'	"	...	...	...	327	...	...	...	327	228
	Belmont Girls'	"	...	...	...	41	207	...	...	248	143
	Siparia Hill	"	...	...	...	45	63	...	...	108	65
	Nelson Street Boys'	"	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	386	241
	Nelson Street Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	740	471
	Calvary	"	...	...	...	132	115	...	...	247	174
	Rose Hill	"	...	...	...	118	183	...	...	301	186
	Laventille	"	...	...	...	32	45	...	...	77	48
	Success	"	...	...	...	93	61	...	...	154	111
	S. Ann	"	...	...	...	119	108	...	...	227	123
	Boissière Village	"	...	...	...	72	76	...	...	148	71
	Maraval Boys'	"	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	170	110
	Maraval Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	159	110
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	225	202	...	...	427	229
	Mucurapo (Indian)	"	...	...	...	78	40	...	...	118	62
	Cameron	"	...	...	...	68	82	...	...	145	68
	Diego Martin Boys'	"	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	169	112
	Diego Martin Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	158	...	...	158	69
	Teteron Bay	"	...	...	...	44	38	...	...	82	57
	Chacachacare	"	...	...	...	41	39	...	...	80	55
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	89	108	...	...	197	102
	Bourg Mulatresse	"	...	...	...	67	70	...	...	137	86
	Santa Cruz	"	...	...	...	116	120	...	...	236	106
	S. Joseph Boys'	"	...	...	...	194	...	...	...	194	115
	S. Joseph Girls'	"	...	...	...	4	176	...	...	180	116
	Tunapuna Boys'	"	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	68
	Tunapuna Girls'	"	...	...	...	21	99	...	...	120	72
	La Pastora	"	...	...	...	45	34	...	...	79	51
	Carried forward		...	...	...	3,870	3,943	...	...	7,813	4,771

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
273 2 0	261 5 0	534 7 0		Roman Catholic.
443 9 6	186 0 6	579 10 0		do.
299 19 8	Nil.	299 19 8		do.
343 10 0	"	343 10 0		do.
474 16 7½	"	474 16 7½		do.
209 14 10	"	209 14 10		do.
293 10 6	"	293 10 6		do.
374 19 11	"	374 19 11		do.
265 1 8	"	265 1 8		do.
140 16 0	33 2 6	173 18 6		do.
480 5 10	25 0 0	505 5 10		do.
656 8 6	25 0 0	681 8 6		do.
318 18 0	7 0 0	325 18 0		do.
284 15 4	10 0 0	294 15 4		do.
73 12 10	5 0 0	78 12 10		do.
187 6 0	10 0 0	197 6 0		do.
233 14 6	31 1 9	264 16 3		do.
128 3 2	Nil.	128 3 2		do.
166 4 2	24 0 10	190 5 0		do.
174 9 6	30 10 6	205 0 0		do.
354 1 11	23 0 6	377 2 5		do.
163 17 0	28 5 7	192 2 7		do.
144 9 2	Nil.	144 9 2		do.
237 7 5½	"	237 7 5½		do.
144 18 0	44 1 4	188 19 4		do.
121 1 2	8 0 0	129 1 2		do.
114 19 10	5 9 5	120 9 3		do.
185 17 9	71 13 1	257 10 10		do.
171 0 10	49 14 8	220 15 1		do.
214 2 4	43 7 4	257 9 8		do.
179 17 0	66 2 4	245 19 4		do.
236 9 2	85 15 0	322 4 2		do.
141 1 0	42 6 1	183 7 1		do.
156 16 4	36 11 8	198 8 0		do.
82 14 6	29 8 0	112 2 6		do.
8,471 12 0	1,131 15 8	9,603 7 8		

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	8,870	3,948	...	...	7,813	4,771	
	No. 8 DISTRICT.											
	Arouca Boys'	R.O.	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	112	66
	Arouca Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	8	120	...	...	128	38
	Arima Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	290	202
	Arima Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	5	160	...	...	165	136
	San Rafael Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	98	53
	San Rafael Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	8	80	...	...	88	44
	Las Lomas	"	...	...	...	...	60	26	...	...	86	45
	Tamana	"	...	...	...	...	78	94	...	...	172	93
	Coryal	"	...	...	...	...	112	68	...	...	180	112
	Mundo Nuevo	"	...	...	...	...	76	84	...	...	110	52
	Talparo	"	...	...	...	...	70	57	...	...	127	73
	Cumuto	"	...	...	...	...	69	34	...	...	103	43
	Upper Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	77	66	...	...	143	117
	Sangre Grande	"	...	...	...	...	94	128	...	...	217	125
	Caigual	"	...	...	...	...	55	49	...	...	104	74
	North Cropuche	"	...	...	...	...	56	53	...	...	109	75
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	57	55	...	...	112	56
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	...	27	45	...	...	72	43
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	35	89	...	...	74	50
	Matelot	"	...	...	...	...	55	58	...	...	113	83
	Cumana	"	...	...	...	...	57	41	...	...	98	61
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	49	56	...	...	105	60
	Todd's Road	"	...	...	...	...	90	82	...	...	172	87
	Caparo	"	...	...	...	...	64	79	...	...	143	74
	Mamoral	"	...	...	...	...	74	59	...	...	133	71
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	61	86	...	...	147	71
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	57	53	...	...	110	61
	Chickland	"	...	...	...	...	56	29	...	...	85	31
	Flanagin Town	"	...	...	...	...	74	86	...	...	160	111
	Brasso Caparo	"	...	...	...	...	64	67	...	...	131	71
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	2,083	1,799	...	...	3,882	2,341	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			REMARKS.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
8,471	12	0	1,131	15	8	9,603	7	8	
167	9	0	29	12	0	197	1	0	Roman Catholic.
150	19	0	48	18	0	229	17	0	do.
321	14	4	97	17	7½	419	11	11½	do.
230	18	10	160	12	11½	391	11	9½	do.
101	4	2½	45	16	8	147	0	10½	do.
125	5	0	43	10	0	168	15	0	do.
37	10	7½	16	5	10	53	16	5½	do. Transferred from Govt. Schools 1st May, 1917.
189	16	0	51	3	8	190	19	8	do.
122	14	10	...			122	14	10	do.
85	11	7	27	18	10	113	10	5	do.
96	12	8	51	5	8	147	18	4	do.
95	13	4	38	6	8	134	0	0	do.
177	11	8	Nil.			177	11	8	do.
261	5	2	„			261	5	2	do.
109	16	10	„			109	16	10	do.
152	6	8	„			152	6	8	do.
136	18	10	24	11	3	161	10	1	do.
127	8	2	22	15	10	150	4	0	do.
91	17	0	40	7	3	132	4	3	do.
158	5	0	28	11	2	186	16	2	do.
116	16	0	40	14	6	157	10	6	do.
137	6	2	135	0	5	272	6	7	do.
171	10	6	15	9	0½	186	19	6½	do.
127	15	8	77	19	1½	205	14	9½	do.
104	4	8	18	4	11	122	9	7	do.
131	19	10	66	11	3	198	11	1	do.
143	6	4	25	0	0	168	6	4	do.
101	15	0	17	0	0	118	15	0	do.
162	3	5½	18	9	2	180	12	7½	do.
121	0	6	12	4	3	133	4	9	do.
12,710	8	10½	2,287	11	9	14,998	0	7½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	2,083	1,799	...	...	3,882	2,346
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Gran Couva	R.O.	...	...	...	58	40	...	...	98	50
	Tabaquite	"	...	...	..	68	44	...	...	112	57
	Tortuga	"	...	...	...	61	33	...	...	94	46
	Mayo	"	...	...	...	65	48	...	...	108	67
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	88	92	...	...	180	120
	Poole	"	...	...	...	84	56	...	...	140	70
	Rock River	"	...	...	...	60	43	...	...	103	59
	Caratal	"	...	...	...	42	27	...	...	69	47
	San Fernando Boys'	"	...	...	...	194	..	...	...	194	113
	San Fernando Girls'	"	...	...	...	19	141	...	...	160	112
	Marabella	"	...	...	...	38	54	...	...	92	60
	St. Madeleine	"	...	...	...	80	95	...	...	175	95
	Oipero	"	...	...	...	43	35	..	...	78	53
	South Oropuche	"	...	...	...	33	52	...	...	85	44
	Lochmaben	"	...	...	...	63	57	...	...	120	75
	Siparia	"	...	...	...	189	176	...	...	365	164
	La Brea	"	...	...	...	91	79	...	...	170	97
	Erin	"	...	...	...	79	98	...	...	177	95
	La Lune	"	...	...	...	64	66	...	...	130	71
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	64	52	...	...	116	57
	Guayaguayare	"	...	...	...	64	87	...	...	151	100
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	"	...	..	..	68	80		...	148	80
	" (St. Joseph)	"	...	...	...	60	51	...	...	111	65
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	7,628	7,243	...	..	14,871	8,914

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
12,710 8 10½	2,287 11 9	14,998 0 7½		
156 8 3	16 7 6	172 15 9		Roman Catholic.
120 19 6	16 9 7	187 9 1		do.
106 3 5	14 6 7	120 10 0		do.
105 10 8	8 12 6	114 3 2		do.
250 9 10	55 12 11	306 2 9		do.
132 17 8	24 17 6	157 15 2		do.
67 14 10	25 0 0	92 14 10		do.
84 8 2	Nil.	84 8 2		do.
219 11 2	„	219 11 2		do.
202 4 2	„	202 4 2		do.
146 9 4	„	146 9 4		do.
136 19 8	„	136 19 8		do.
103 2 8	„	103 2 8		do.
124 16 4	47 8 8	172 0 0		do.
115 2 9	16 8 6	131 11 3		do.
242 0 9	65 8 6	307 9 3		do.
158 6 8	Nil.	158 6 8		do.
152 3 8	86 8 6	238 12 2		do.
132 0 8	72 12 6	204 13 2		do.
122 14 4	41 0 0	163 14 4		do.
126 11 2	Nil.	126 11 2		do.
149 8 8	„	149 8 8		do.
102 8 4	„	102 8 4		do.
15,969 1 6½	2,778 0 0	18,747 1 6½		

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance	
Government.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			Total.
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	882	...	...	...	882	248
	Duke Street	"	...	...	...	...	70	320	...	..	390	261
	St. Vincent St. (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	196	138
	St. Vincent St. Infant)	"	...	...	...	...	43	110	...	...	158	105
	Piccadilly	"	...	...	...	...	242	270	...	...	512	337
	Quarry Street	"	...	...	...	...	91	177	...	...	268	192
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	...	120	173	...	...	293	173
	Escallier	"	...	...	...	...	160	131	...	...	291	185
	Woodbrook	"	...	...	...	...	157	168	...	...	325	230
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	202	197	...	...	399	246
	St. Joseph	"	...	...	...	...	86	113	...	...	199	133
	Tunapuna	"	...	...	...	...	217	223	...	...	440	295
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	88	83	...	...	171	111
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Arouca	E.C.	...	...	...	...	109	111	...	...	220	139
	Brazil Village	"	...	...	...	...	51	34	...	...	85	42
	Sans Souci	"	...	...	...	...	57	67	...	...	124	87
	Grande Rivière	"	...	..	...	...	76	76	...	...	152	106
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	86	57	...	...	143	95
	Naranjos	"	...	...	...	...	44	40	...	...	84	52
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	55	46	...	...	101	50
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	51	40	...	...	91	62
	Couva	"	...	...	...	...	117	114	...	...	231	161
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,104	2,746	...	...	5,350	3,450

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
469 7 8	121 3 4	590 11 0	Church of England.	
858 5 4	96 8 4	454 13 8	do.	
236 5 11½	117 8 1½	253 14 1	do.	
228 9 10	Nil.	228 9 10	do.	
536 13 8	29 4 1	565 17 9	do.	
304 16 6	19 17 0	324 18 6	do.	
299 5 6	107 9 6	406 15 0	do.	
312 1 0	65 2 0	377 3 0	do.	
457 12 1½	31 1 8	488 18 9½	do.	
471 8 2	36 14 2	508 2 4	do.	
204 4 2	40 19 7½	245 3 9½	do.	
474 10 0	69 13 1	544 3 1	do.	
195 3 5½	35 0 0	230 8 5½	do.	
277 8 8	20 0 0	297 8 8	do.	
108 0 4	41 11 7	149 11 11	do.	
146 19 2	58 5 0	205 4 2	do.	
186 16 4	63 3 0	199 19 4	do.	
137 0 6	62 8 0	199 8 6	do.	
67 12 10	52 0 0	119 12 10	do.	
118 19 10	26 5 0	140 4 10	do.	
161 17 6	33 0 0	194 17 6	do.	
312 16 10	41 0 0	353 16 10	do.	
6,010 15 4½	1,167 13 6	7,178 8 10½		

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	2,404	2,746	...	...	5,850	3,450
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	68	80	...	...	98	41
	Kanga	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Guaracarite	"	...	...	54	29	...	...	83	44
	Eckel	"	...	...	47	49	...	...	96	43
	Craignish	"	...	...	120	94	...	...	214	152
	New Grant	"	...	...	106	94	...	...	200	136
	Sixth Company	"	...	...	40	53	...	...	93	75
	Neckchuddy	"	...	...	82	43	...	...	125	87
	Lengua	"	...	...	66	52	...	...	118	63
	Caledonia (Indian)	"	...	...	59	21	...	...	80	35
	Fifth Company	"	...	...	68	48	...	...	116	65
	Moruga	"	...	...	49	83	...	...	82	45
	San Fernando	"	...	...	127	125	...	...	252	172
	Coffee Street	"	...	...	109	150	...	...	259	172
	St. Clement	"	...	...	78	121	...	...	199	144
	St. John	"	...	...	46	39	...	...	85	50
	Brighton	"	...	...	95	82	...	...	177	114
	Point Fortin	"	...	...	60	89	...	...	89	60
	Cedros (Indian)	"	...	...	55	29	...	...	84	59
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	3,828	3,877	...	...	7,705	4,945
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	311	206	...	...	517	382
	Belmont	"	...	...	137	105	...	...	242	187
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes.	...	...	112	136	...	...	248	179
	Princes Town	"	...	...	74	78	...	...	152	93
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	634	525	...	...	1,159	841
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	133	113	...	...	246	177
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	Manantial	Mor.	...	...	15	20	...	...	35	22
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	46	66	...	...	112	69
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	194	199	...	...	393	268
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	64	53	...	...	117	68

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6,010 15 4½	1,167 18 6	7,288 8 10½		
112 10 10	82 0 0	144 10 10		Church of England.
16 5 0	...	16 5 0		do.
99 3 8	46 5 0	145 10 8		do.
116 17 4	25 0 0	141 17 4		do.
296 18 6	50 0 0	346 18 6		do.
265 8 4	85 0 0	350 8 4		do.
128 7 0	61 0 0	179 7 0		do.
137 0 4	51 0 0	188 0 4		do.
121 14 6	25 0 0	146 14 6		do.
92 7 2	25 0 0	117 7 2		do.
176 2 0	40 0 0	216 2 0		do.
89 19 10	25 0 0	114 19 10		do.
341 18 6	56 4 1½	398 2 7½		do.
257 12 6	45 18 1	303 10 7		do.
270 14 11	18 1 7½	288 16 6½		do.
97 3 8	15 14 8½	112 18 4½		do.
192 14 0	96 7 7	299 1 7.		do. Aided 1st June, 1917.
36 18 1	56 17 4	93 15 5		do.
117 10 4	19 0 0	136 10 4		do.
8,968 1 10½	1,932 1 11½	10,900 3 10		
606 15 1	71 11 3	678 6 4		Wesleyan.
347 5 6	65 1 0	412 6 6		do.
331 19 11	92 19 4	424 19 3		do.
173 11 0	27 4 8	200 15 8		do.
1,459 11 6	256 16 3	1,716 7 9		
302 19 6	51 4 5½	354 11 11½		Moravian.
54 5 6	23 16 7	78 2 1		do.
122 2 10	28 6 5½	150 9 3½		do.
479 7 10	103 7 6	583 3 4		
125 9 2	27 0 0	152 9 2		Baptist.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.		
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Woodbrook	C.M.	...	...	...	...	168	126	...	...	294	171
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	...	216	97	...	...	313	162
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	118	81	...	...	144	66
	Maracas	"	...	...	...	...	61	68	...	...	129	78
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	...	61	50	...	...	111	52
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	135	46	...	...	181	115
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	185	43	...	...	178	111
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	...	106	22	...	...	128	53
	Grosvenor	"	...	...	...	...	108	53	...	...	161	90
	Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	253	174	...	...	427	218
	Fishing Pond	"	...	...	...	...	78	42	...	...	120	75
	Cunaripo	"	...	...	...	...	103	30	...	...	133	58
	Sangre Chiquito	"	...	...	...	...	124	75	...	...	199	88
	Plum Road	"	...	...	...	...	76	34	...	...	110	63
	Biche	"	...	...	...	...	111	69	...	...	180	91
	Caroni	"	...	...	...	...	168	94	...	...	262	146
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	69	34	...	...	103	47
	St. Helena	"	...	...	...	...	102	46	...	...	148	66
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	95	38	...	...	133	65
	Charlieville	"	...	...	...	...	84	16	...	...	100	57
	Chaguanas	"	...	...	...	...	167	46	...	...	213	128
	Colonial Village	"	...	...	...	...	61	37	...	...	98	49
	Chandernagore	C.M.	...	...	...	...	64	19	...	...	83	43
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	62	21	...	...	83	56
	Calcutta	"	...	...	...	...	53	37	...	...	90	47
	Waterloo	"	...	...	...	...	62	40	...	...	102	54
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	69	35	...	...	104	74
	Milton	"	...	...	...	...	63	31	...	...	94	50
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	...	73	32	...	...	105	73
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	73	10	...	...	83	58
	Esperanza	"	...	...	...	...	87	33	...	...	120	79
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	1,529	...	...	4,729	2,573

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.	
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.				
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
236 5 2	46 14 5	282 19 7	Canadian Mission.		
186 17 0	42 9 5½	229 6 5½	do.		
144 12 6	87 18 8	182 10 9	do. Indian.		
152 17 2	84 10 4	187 7 6	do. do.		
96 7 0	23 19 8	120 6 8	do.		
188 18 6	36 12 8	225 11 2	do. Indian.		
227 19 6	64 16 2	292 15 8	do. do.		
125 1 0	27 0 7½	152 1 7½	do.		
142 12 2	42 12 7	185 4 9	do.		
328 2 10	65 8 8½	398 11 6½	do.		
105 9 4	44 18 1½	150 7 5½	do.		
112 10 6	39 17 6	152 8 0	do.		
166 16 4	83 5 1	200 1 5	do.		
95 15 6	41 14 3½	137 9 9½	do.		
140 1 10	46 10 1½	186 11 11½	do.		
284 16 2	65 0 5½	349 16 7½	do.		
81 17 4	28 12 6	105 9 10	do. Indian.		
124 3 10	40 8 9	164 7 7	do. do.		
146 13 0	31 4 2½	177 17 2½	do. do.		
116 8 2	17 3 7½	133 11 9½	do. do.		
256 5 4	51 8 11½	307 14 3½	do. do.		
112 10 4	17 10 0½	130 0 4½	do. do.		
52 18 0	39 7 9½	92 5 9½	do.		
109 11 6	14 10 11½	124 2 5½	do. Indian.		
192 9 10	19 10 9½	122 0 7½	do. do.		
83 3 8	60 0 8½	143 4 4½	do. do.		
157 16 2	33 12 1	191 8 3	do. do.		
101 17 8	17 19 5½	119 17 1½	do. do.		
142 14 2	14 12 10	157 7 0	do.		
98 10 2	16 17 9½	115 7 11½	do. Indian		
150 19 10	25 10 10	176 10 8	do. do.		
4,573 1 6	1,116 8 9½	5,589 17 1½			

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,200	1,529	...	...	4,729	2,573
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Tabaquite	C.M.I.	...	...	85	65	...	...	150	83
	Union	"	...	...	64	24	...	...	88	50
	Morichal	"	...	...	61	39	...	...	100	47
	Riversdale	"	...	...	68	42	...	...	105	55
	Piparo	"	...	...	110	42	...	...	152	87
	St. Julien Road	"	...	...	72	23	...	...	95	53
	Inverness	C.M.	...	...	84	24	...	...	108	57
	Brothers	C.M.I.	...	...	70	21	...	...	91	45
	Palmyra	"	...	...	86	38	...	...	124	70
	Jordan Hill	"	...	...	116	34	...	...	150	89
	Princes Town	"	...	...	97	70	...	...	167	93
	Lengua	"	...	...	110	34	...	...	144	80
	Nipal	C.M.	...	...	77	15	...	...	92	57
	Elswick	"	...	...	181	87	...	...	268	169
	Poole	"	...	...	83	43	...	...	126	82
	Ecclesville	"	...	...	110	57	...	...	167	77
	Rio Claro	"	...	...	94	40	...	...	134	107
	Bonne Aventure	C.M.I.	...	...	85	24	...	...	109	65
	Harmony Hall	"	...	...	77	23	...	...	100	71
	Vistabella	"	...	...	102	70	...	...	172	105
	San Fernando	"	...	...	171	82	...	...	253	159
	Corinth	"	...	...	104	41	...	...	145	85
	S. Madeleine	"	...	...	61	26	...	...	87	58
	Canaan	"	...	...	90	30	...	...	120	59
	Hermitage	"	...	...	52	29	...	...	81	51
	Monkey Town	"	...	...	58	23	...	...	81	43
	Debé	C.M.	...	...	87	19	...	...	106	60
	Peñal	"	...	...	146	61	...	...	207	88
	Rock River	"	...	...	159	58	...	...	217	79
	Erin Road	"	...	...	73	57	...	...	130	67
	Bien Venue	C.M.I.	...	...	60	43	...	...	103	68
	Fyzabad	"	...	...	166	46	...	...	212	119
	Siparia Road	C.M.	...	...	120	15	...	...	135	80
	San Francisco	"	...	...	67	27	...	...	94	58
	Russillac	C.M.I.	...	...	94	30	...	...	124	67
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	6,535	2,931	...	...	9,466	5,250

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.			REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
4,573 1 6	1,116 8 9½	5,689 16 3½				
143 4 9	30 16 5	174 1 2	Canadian Mission—Indian.			
95 6 5	21 12 0½	116 18 5½	do.	do.		
96 3 0	24 5 1½	120 8 1½	do.	do.		
111 7 6	18 10 10	129 18 4	do.	do.		
161 19 0	30 10 1½	192 9 1½	do.	do.		
97 11 0	42 17 7	140 8 7	do.	do.		
10 12 6	18 4 10½	23 17 4½	do.	Aided 1st September, 1917.		
84 15 8	19 4 4	104 0 0	do.	do.		
146 16 1	18 5 11½	165 2 0½	do.	do.		
191 8 11	37 18 6	229 7 5	do.	do.		
214 7 2	32 6 11	246 14 1	do.	do.		
189 8 2	35 18 11½	225 7 1½	do.	do.		
99 0 8½	44 7 2½	143 7 6	do.			
320 10 1½	70 18 8½	391 8 10	do.			
141 15 4	40 6 4	182 1 8	do.			
38 7 6	19 6 11	57 14 5	do.	Aided 1st October, 1917.		
182 6 8	51 10 6	233 17 2	do.			
125 0 2	26 18 2	151 18 4	do.	Indian.		
118 18 2	26 12 4	145 10 6	do.	do.		
205 0 4	29 6 11	273 17 1	do.	do.		
330 3 0	68 16 9	398 19 9	do.	do.		
162 17 8	28 3 9	191 1 5	do.	do.		
124 19 8	33 4 9	158 4 5	do.	do.		
91 15 0	30 15 6	122 10 6	do.	do.		
74 6 8	28 15 6	103 2 2	do.	do.		
57 12 10	32 6 2	89 19 0	do.	do.		
111 2 6	29 9 1	140 11 7	do.			
164 8 4	29 2 10	193 11 2	do.			
126 12 2	40 2 7	166 14 9	do.			
100 14 10	43 18 7	144 18 5	do.			
109 19 2	27 9 11	187 9 1	do.	Indian.		
177 4 0	31 0 8	208 4 8	do.	do.		
164 12 6	21 18 4	186 10 10	do.			
70 3 10	36 18 4	107 2 2	do.			
107 15 8	28 0 9	135 16 5	do.	Indian.		
9,321 8 1	2,261 11 0½	11,582 19 1½				

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 8 DISTRICT.												
TOBAGO WARD.												
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.C.	...	...	...	...	62	76	...	...	138	68
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	58	61	...	...	119	75
	Adelphi	"	...	...	...	...	57	50	...	...	107	65
	S. Patrick	"	...	...	...	...	78	65	...	...	143	95
	Whim	"	...	...	...	...	65	58	...	...	123	73
	Les Coteaux	"	...	...	...	...	91	59	...	...	150	83
	Plymouth	"	...	...	...	...	119	94	...	...	213	122
	Parlatuvier	"	...	...	...	...	52	39	...	...	91	66
	Hope	"	...	...	...	...	48	52	...	...	100	71
	S. Mary	"	...	...	...	...	99	87	...	...	186	135
	Roxborough	"	...	...	...	...	89	93	...	...	182	186
	S. Paul	"	...	...	...	...	86	74	...	...	160	112
	S. John	"	...	...	...	...	67	77	...	...	144	103
	L'Ambeau	"	...	...	...	...	70	68	...	...	133	90
	Belle Garden	"	...	...	...	...	65	70	...	...	135	91
	Total E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1,106	1,018	...	...	2,124	1,385
	Scarborough	Wes.	...	...	...	...	88	59	...	...	142	98
	Mt. S. George	"	...	...	...	...	104	91	...	...	195	106
	Goodwood	"	...	...	...	...	51	44	...	...	95	59
	Ebenezer	"	...	...	...	...	67	78	...	...	140	84
	Charlotteville	"	...	...	...	...	79	90	...	...	169	100
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	79	75	...	...	154	88
	Castara	"	...	...	...	...	66	43	...	...	109	70
	Franklyn	"	...	...	...	...	49	31	...	...	80	54
	Total Wes.	...	...	...	...	...	578	506	...	...	1,084	659
	Moriah (Upper)	Mor.	...	...	...	...	96	116	...	...	212	132
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	82	73	...	...	155	152
	Bethesda	"	...	...	...	...	92	80	...	...	172	100
	Spring Garden	"	...	...	...	...	52	41	...	...	93	59
	Montgomery, (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	75	84	...	...	159	94
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	78	89	...	...	167	95
	Bon Accord	"	...	...	...	...	109	117	...	...	226	141
	Black Rock	"	...	...	...	...	50	39	...	...	89	53
	Des Vignes Road	"	...	...	...	...	56	49	...	...	105	58
	Total Mor.	...	...	...	...	...	690	688	...	...	1,378	894
	Scarborough	R.C.	...	...	...	...	67	50	...	...	117	72
	Patience Hill	"	...	...	...	...	63	48	...	...	111	54
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	63	62	...	...	125	66
	Delaforde	"	...	...	...	...	61	60	...	...	121	83
	Total R.C.	...	...	...	...	...	254	220	...	...	474	275

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.			REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
153 9 0	39 11 6	198 0 6	Church of England.			
109 17 6	25 0 0	134 17 6	"			
69 1 6	31 10 2	100 11 8	"			
156 0 8	25 11 4	181 12 0	"			
146 19 0	25 15 0	172 14 0	"			
104 19 8	8 19 2	108 18 10	"			
118 3 4	9 9 0	127 12 4	"			
98 6 2	8 2 6	101 8 8	"			
126 11 6	29 5 0	155 16 6	"			
185 19 10	31 5 0	217 4 10	"			
172 9 6	81 5 0	203 14 6	"			
186 9 0	31 5 0	217 14 0	"			
107 14 10	...	107 14 10	"			
118 5 4	32 12 7	150 17 11	"			
109 5 4	31 5 0	140 10 4	"			
1,963 12 2	350 16 5	2,314 8 5				
170 18 0	39 17 4	210 15 4	Wesleyan.			
174 18 4	141 17 10	316 16 2	"			
91 18 4	23 4 1	115 2 5	"			
107 1 0	150 16 8	257 17 8	"			
153 6 2	35 2 2	188 8 4	"			
154 19 8	84 14 10	189 14 6	"			
107 14 2	31 11 0	189 5 2	"			
108 6 6	20 13 0	128 19 6	"			
1,069 2 2	477 16 11	1,335 18 9				
253 14 4	67 17 3	321 11 7	Moravian.			
134 6 6	...	134 6 6	"			
149 5 4	19 6 0	168 11 4	"			
116 7 10	17 10 8	133 18 6	"			
148 4 0	...	148 4 0	"			
119 11 0	...	119 11 0	"			
186 14 6	...	186 14 6	"			
80 2 8	...	80 2 8	"			
102 4 4	22 9 5½	124 13 9½	"			
1,291 0 6	127 3 4½	1,418 3 10½				
147 10 8	25 11 0	173 1 8	Roman Catholic.			
106 2 6	18 10 0	124 2 6	"			
159 1 4	14 0 0	173 1 4	"			
128 12 6	84 9 0	213 1 6	"			
541 7 0	142 10 0	683 7 0				

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Total Govt. Schools...	(a.) TRINIDAD.										
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	7,628	7,243	...	...	14,871	8,914
	Church of England ...	..	...	...	8,828	8,877	...	...	7,705	4,945
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	634	525	...	...	1,159	841
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	194	199	...	...	393	268
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	64	53	...	...	117	68
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	6,535	2,931	...	...	9,466	5,250
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	18,883	14,828	...	...	33,711	20,286
	(b.) TOBAGO.										
	Church of England ...	...	...	..	1,106	1,018	...	...	2,124	1,385
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	578	506	...	...	1,084	659
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	690	688	...	...	1,878	894
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	254	220	...	...	474	275
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,628	2,432	...	...	5,060	3,213
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	21,511	17,260	...	...	38,771	23,499
		4,497	3,898	4,497	3,898	8,395	5,226
	
	
	
	Grand Total	...	...	...	25,008	21,158	...	...	47,166	28,725

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.						Total Expenditure on Schools.	REMARKS.		
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
15,969	1	6½	2,778	0	0	18,747	1	6½	
8,968	1	10½	1,932	1	11½	10,900	8	10	
1,459	11	6	256	16	8	1,716	7	9	
479	7	10	108	7	6	588	8	4	
125	9	2	27	0	0	152	9	2	
9,321	8	1	2,261	11	0½	12,262	2	8½	
36,323	0	0	7,358	16	9	43,681	16	9	Total, Trinidad (aided)
1,963	12	2	350	16	5	2,314	8	5	
1,069	2	2	477	16	11	1,335	18	9	
1,290	10	6	127	8	4½	1,417	13	10½	
541	7	0	142	10	0	683	7	0	
...						...			
4,864	11	10	1,098	6	8½	5,963	8	6½	Total, Tobago (aided).
41,188	1	10	8,457	3	5½	49,645	5	3½	Total Aided Schools.
12,600	15	0½	...			12,600	15	0½	Total Government Schools.
..			...			129	14	10	Total Roll Books &c. in Government and Aided Schools.
..			...			199	18	2½	Total Agricultural Instruction in Govt. and Aided Schools.
..			...			12	10	0	Paid Mr. E. W. Lack C.S.M.P. 7613/1915.
*53,788	16	10½	8,457	3	5½	62,588	3	4½	Grand Total.

* Including £5,791 19 4. Administration, Training Schools Exhibitions. Total Government Contribution £59,922 19 3.

UNIVERSITIES AND

DESCRIPTION. Government.	When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
			Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College ...	1870	... Ordinance No. 231 ...	135	...
St. Mary's College ...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	329	...
St. Joseph Convent School ...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.	...	65	245
Naparima College..	.. Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	80	...

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d. 1,336 13 4	£ s. d. 4,099 5 8	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 5,435 18 7	In the total cost is included £1,188, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £120, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £254 5 4 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; and £50 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College.
...	1,500 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,500 includes the Principal's salary £500 per annum, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
271 0 0	350 0 0	3,100 0 0	3,721 0 0	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 per annum for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant. In the total cost is included £3,000 which is a voluntary contribution for the erection of the New Buildings now occupied by the College. £100 is also a voluntary contribution from the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

V.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND
MEASURES.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
During the year the Colonial Bank sold its own Drafts at 90 days at from \$4.74-50 and at sight at \$4.80-50.	British Gold Coins at par. * British Silver Coins at par. British Copper Coins at par.	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">HOOVER WAR COLLECTION</div> } Unlimited tender. } To amount of one Shilling. Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.	Cannot be ascertained.	On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$846,040, of which \$341,000 consist of \$1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of a million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 „ hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 „ qr. Eag. 10 3 „ gold Dollar 4 1	} Unlimited tender. Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	} Unlimited tender. Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Three; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Tobago.	Royal Charter.	£600,000.	About \$1,000,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Three; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Tobago.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$12,911,700.	\$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 69 & 152.	\$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.

W.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

TABLE I.—TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) OF THE

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1915.			IMPORTS. 1916.			IMPORTS. 1917.		
	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom ...	127691	968827	1096518	109575	998701	1108276	78971	904961	983932
BRITISH COLONIES :									
British East Indies ...	72428	107883	180261	27956	117488	145444	35120	172449	207569
British North America ...	654	482866	483020	328	515927	516255	184	748551	748685
British West Indies ...	178988	37905	211893	6856	48837	55693	15118	53553	68666
British Guiana ...	299484	91271	390755	2219	128755	125974	4263	201416	205679
Other British Colonies ...	...	...	...	...	602	602	...	5795	5795
	546554	669875	1215929	37859	806609	843968	54630	1181764	1236394
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :									
Argentina ...	...	7909	7909	...	1825	1825	...	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	6009	6009	...	4187	4187	...	916	916
France ...	...	47868	47868	2168	61138	63301	187	48416	43553
Holland ...	84635	22708	57338	9157	17595	26752	...	10774	10774
Italy ...	8578	7798	16366	6380	11790	18120	2840	6577	8917
Spain ...	275	18589	18864	...	14241	14241	1587	7892	9479
United States ...	65895	918894	979289	77271	1296463	1878734	90804	1589824	1680128
Venezuela ...	514425	419210	933635	508763	458907	962670	265298	454946	720239
Other Countries ...	15914	39674	55588	16796	36908	53704	72888	22999	95387
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunkers ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	689217	1478149	2117866	615485	1902999	2518484	482549	2136844	2569393
United Kingdom ...	127691	968827	1096518	109575	998701	1108276	78971	904961	983932
British Colonies ...	546554	669875	1215929	37859	806609	843968	54630	1181764	1236394
Foreign Countries ...	689217	1478149	2117866	615485	1902999	2518484	482549	2136844	2569393
Grand Total ...	1818462	3116351	4429813	762419	8708309	4470728	566150	4223569	4789719

COLONY OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

EXPORTS. 1915.				EXPORTS. 1916.				EXPORTS. 1917.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
1506959	391594	60977	1959580	1357947	95190	68804	1521441	1885742	163324	60867	2109983
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	..	...	...	...
156388	158069	12960	827867	495846	10	18674	514080	247732	3594	25618	276989
15442	99034	24710	189186	21574	27153	48765	92492	42074	20357	59969	122400
6920	128019	7108	142047	7902	35588	10075	58565	14780	24507	27594	66831
1263	...	150	1413	16139	1500	955	18594	5462	...	683	6145
179963	385122	44928	610013	540961	64251	78480	678692	309998	48458	118859	472315
741	...	...	741	6669	...	...	6669	8512	...	9	8521
...
...
284398	34685	115246	484329	392102	2020	83970	478092	531697	...	38466	570168
6139	...	2469	8608	20678	...	331	21009	...	...	...	...
4969	233	633	5835	29925	..	1472	31397	12204	...	740	12944
1070	...	18588	14658	161	...	11347	11508	...	...	1432	1432
1427463	333812	262815	2024090	1202095	419649	282369	1904113	1163261	175438	310370	1649069
1476	117321	51070	169867	1918	158895	38697	199510	1475	159276	59767	220518
5988	28780	9569	44332	17510	20384	21470	59814	52863	18270	43982	115065
3109	2191	81546	106570	66614	2080	76785	145429	841	1384	11422	13647
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63162	...	72227	135889
1735348	536746	536936	2809030	1737672	602978	516391	2857041	1834015	854368	538365	2726748
1506959	391594	60977	1959580	1357947	95190	68804	1521441	1885742	163324	60867	2109983
179963	385122	44928	610013	540961	64251	78480	678692	309998	48458	118859	472315
1735348	536746	536936	2809030	1737672	602978	516391	2857041	1834015	854368	538365	2726748
3422270	1313462	642841	5378573	3636580	762419	658175	5057174	4029755	566150	713091	5308996

TABLE II.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) DIVIDED EACH INTO FIVE CLASSES FOR THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1,923,632	1,855,035	1,981,947	3,985,398	3,673,648	3,729,129
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured ...	699,098	567,197	618,990	809,438	681,707	1,115,378
III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured .	1,445,144	1,609,357	1,972,412	314,217	323,576	297,986
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles...	29,847	24,459	23,528	3,196	294	76
V.—Bullion and Specie ...	332,092	414,680	192,842	266,324	377,949	166,427
	4,429,813	4,470,728	4,789,719	5,378,573	5,067,174	5,308,996

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

		1915.	1916.	1917.
Animals and Birds—Living:				
For breeding	Value £	555	162	114
For food	£	51,836	58,749	50,836
Other animals	£	30,428	25,414	23,335
Apparel	value £	48,947	59,601	57,005
Bags and Sacks (not including paper bags)	value £	48,873	67,620	107,047
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	{ gallons £	(a) 305,443 45,336	(b) 327,627 52,098	(c) 236,825 41,742
Boots and Shoes	value £	48,132	66,318	59,863
Bullion and Coin	value £	103,740	143,982	67,715
Butter and Butter substitutes:—				
Butter	{ lbs. £	860,450 46,630	781,050 51,709	424,765 38,557
Ghee	{ lbs. £	134,098 5,865	176,043 8,426	80,948 3,915
Oleomargarine	{ lbs. £	127,875 2,753	78,217 2,094	24,230 961
Candles	{ lbs. £	307,343 6,716	316,475 7,338	346,427 6,125
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:				
Bicycles and Tricycles (other than motor)	{ No. £	739 3,840	475 3,407	480 3,774
Bicycles and Tricycles Motor	{ No. £	59 1,273	26 1,197	32 1,465
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles	{ No. £	111 17,115	293 35,889	196 27,326
Other kinds	value £	827	520	1,587
Cattle and other Animal foods ...	{ lbs. £	6,941,483 31,265	8,031,280 36,261	7,794,316 43,974
Cement	{ barrels £	48,951 20,337	62,349 29,223	79,282 50,700
Cheese	{ lbs. £	238,380 9,685	216,690 9,941	136,571 7,194
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel ...	{ tons £	113,226 143,919	63,730 124,675	43,763 114,600
Cocoa—Raw	{ lbs. £	10,093,538 259,449	11,537,699 359,246	9,735,556 230,286
Coffee—Raw	{ lbs. £	146,499 3,031	297,546 6,805	451,249 10,746
Cordage and twine	value £	13,873	20,656	36,018
Cotton Manufactures	value £	213,941	234,579	296,316
Fish (all kinds)	{ lbs. £	6,240,407 91,919	7,204,274 118,842	5,618,649 117,757
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof:—				
Corn and Oats	{ lbs. £	9,144,564 39,188	10,062,355 41,003	10,454,357 58,828
Rice	{ lbs. £	26,369,906 178,450	23,732,305 184,211	24,443,622 251,043
Flour	{ barrels £	247,763 291,135	285,394 357,326	238,432 584,752
Maize or Cornmeal	{ barrels £	8,380 7,458	9,374 9,032	7,295 11,187
Dholl	{ lbs. £	3,193,952 23,689	2,393,304 18,135	1,947,976 18,545
Pulse (other kinds)	{ lbs. £	1,183,868 11,671	948,764 8,448	779,479 7,852
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	value £	32,166	45,440	41,250
Hardware	£	44,697	52,304	64,580
Hats and Bonnets	£	21,127	26,622	23,609
Lard and Lard compounds ...	{ lbs. £	2,671,667 47,557	2,479,343 59,923	2,173,022 75,339
Machinery	value £	140,660	169,302	252,865

(a.)—Liquid gallons=235,543.

(b.)—Liquid gallons=259,051.

(c.)—Liquid gallons=196,985.

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917—Contd.

				1915.	1916.	1917.
Manure (all kinds) ... ..	...value	£		26,257	26,691	35,788
Meats :						
Beef and Pork Pickled or Salted ..	{ lbs.	£		3,778,835	3,816,177	2,761,657
				64,936	67,602	76,515
Canned	{ lbs.	£		64,209	64,040	78,623
				3,663	3,785	5,098
Fresh	{ lbs.	£		27,726	7,538	18,571
				754	274	859
Hams and Bacon ..	{ lbs.	£		357,014	411,358	223,947
				12,584	17,592	14,390
Medicines and Drugs ..	.. value	£		25,351	30,121	25,454
Metals : ... ..	...value	£		62,266	84,289	101,139
Milk—Condensed	{ cases	£		44,797	48,149	39,475
				45,438	51,611	52,305
Oils:						
Edible, (exclusive of Coconut oil) ..	{ galls.	£		49,117	38,632	42,313
				15,385	13,807	16,218
Coconut	{ galls.	£		11,759	7,547	9,760
				1,920	1,360	2,348
Kerosene	{ galls.	£		736,089	684,937	612,440
				27,717	26,985	24,624
Gasolene	{ galls.	£		27,521	9,573	888
				1,999	985	146
Other kinds	{ galls.	£		107,424	120,703	151,277
				12,886	18,716	22,937
Painters Colours and Materials ...	...value	£		12,603	19,118	21,466
Paper (all kinds) ... ..	... „	£		26,755	50,669	52,511
Salt :						
Coarse and Rock ..	{ lbs.	£		3,213,184	1,103,268	962,090
				859	780	957
Fine	{ lbs.	£		4,978,315	6,068,350	6,216,452
				4,740	6,897	9,763
Silk Manufactures ... ..	.. value	£		9,232	12,395	11,112
Soap :						
Common	{ lbs.	£		3,623,784	3,956,043	4,019,306
				37,942	43,677	48,917
Fancy	{ lbs.	£		95,673	156,893	107,955
				3,839	5,439	4,381

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917—Contd.

					1915.	1916.	1917.
Spirits :—							
Potable spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum & Whiskey)	{	galls.	£	54,040	48,967	48,483	
Medicinal spirits	{	galls.	£	23,795	27,299	29,150	
Methylated spirits	{	galls.	£	3,430	4,038	3,604	
Bay Rum	{	galls.	£	4,856	6,095	6,300	
Perfumed spirits, other kinds	{	galls.	£	1,370	1,129	1,254	
Unenumerated	{	galls.	£	291	328	447	
	{	galls.	£	1010	623	880	
	{	galls.	£	313	287	437	
	{	galls.	£	1,691	1,758	1,493	
	{	galls.	£	4,020	5,225	5,281	
	{	galls.	£	387	557	324	
	{	galls.	£	265	214	182	
Stationery, other than paper	..	value	£	5,518	7,587	9,226	
Sugar, Refined	{	lbs.	£	936,421	604,225	325,362	
	{	lbs.	£	9,885	8,492	5,330	
Tea	{	lbs.	£	130,651	126,844	80,390	
	{	lbs.	£	8,559	9,044	6,493	
Tobacco :							
Unmanufactured	{	lbs.	£	402,935	479,687	544,790	
Manufactured	{	lbs.	£	9,309	10,568	17,908	
Cigars	{	lbs.	£	167,557	137,213	97,609	
Cigarettes	{	lbs.	£	18,838	15,104	10,513	
	{	lbs.	£	3,073	3,189	4,457	
	{	lbs.	£	1,893	2,036	2,816	
	{	lbs.	£	19,564	20,336	18,379	
	{	lbs.	£	5,344	5,832	5,654	
Vegetables, Fresh, (all kinds)	..	..	£	39,833	40,998	43,934
Wines (all kinds)	{	galls.	£	99,290	88,497	53,217	
	{	galls.	£	21,182	22,424	17,996	
Wood and Timber							
Undressed	{	feet	£	4,152,832	7,810,663	6,287,706	
Dressed	{	feet	£	24,631	54,950	42,844	
	{	feet	£	2,019,644	2,772,011	1,790,780	
	{	feet	£	16,797	26,884	14,085	
Wood, Manufactures of	..	value	£	13,130	13,185	10,878	
Wool, Manufactures of	..	value	£	22,641	31,347	31,273	
Food, Unenumerated	..	value	£	2,781	4,956	10,328	
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated	..	value	£	60,591	53,350	70,777	
TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.					1915.	1916.	1917.
Groups :							
I.	1,464,744	1,752,685	1,896,868
II.	313,048	321,282	401,700
III.	1,157,338	1,414,612	1,746,903
IV.	29,527	24,398	23,528
V.	103,740	143,982	67,715
TOTAL	£ 3,068,697	£ 3,656,959	£ 4,136,714
DUTY RECEIVED.					1915.	1916.	1917.
					£ 359,340	£ 386,593	£ 373,662

TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917.

ARTICLES	1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Asphalt :						
Crude tons	54,644	...	53,554	...	47,281	...
£	38,462	...	35,653	...	33,024	...
Dried tons	50,870	...	46,582	...	55,341	...
£	81,939	...	76,285	...	90,748	...
Epuré tons	7,503	...	6,471	...	6,937	...
£	15,048	...	13,317	...	13,882	...
Manjak tons	628	...	137	...	331	...
£	3,522	...	937	...	1,745	...
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ..	gallons	250	8,346	2,313	5,448	4,859
£	62	1,722	417	1,123	981	2,245
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	lbs.	472,976	37,349	376,320	21,223	366,071
£	4,710	461	3,859	281	6,122	4,563
Bullion and Coin ...	value	£	...	107,251	...	41,300
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	lbs.	...	65,412	...	44,577	56,934
£	...	2,218	...	2,759	...	3,612
Cement ...	{ brls. of } 400lbs. }	...	9,637	...	11,533	7,828
£	...	4,615	...	5,938	...	4,829
Coals, Coke and Patent Fuel :						
Coal tons	...	70,286	...	35,695	...	25,392
£	...	79,105	...	74,405	...	76,391
Cocoa—Raw...	lbs.	54,081,452	10,404,345	53,692,052	10,177,802	70,144,898
£	1,865,266	359,384	1,637,268	325,146	1,650,544	9,112,353
Coffee—Raw..	lbs.	11,378	4,749	2,401	7,798	1,463
£	209	94	62	200	34	3,244
Fish—all kinds	lbs.	...	131,557	...	216,319	294,809
£	...	2,083	...	3,553	...	5,132
Fruit and Nuts						
Fresh Fruits...	£	1,792	2	1,380	...	464
Coconuts No.	£	14,537,318	261,797	17,849,207	596,545	16,595,282
£	60,576	1,093	96,854	2,936	90,857	760,430
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:						
Grain—						
Corn lbs.	£	8,960	34,724	268,090	36,768	534,393
£	37	144	1,322	168	3,352	4,862,920
Rice lbs.	£	...	1,545,621	...	1,175,196	30,293
£	...	10,506	...	8,948	...	857,849
Flour and Meal—						
Wheaten barrels	£	...	3,925	...	5,953	10,748
£	...	5,227	...	7,847	...	4,833
Pulse—						
Dholl lbs.	£	...	126,533	...	35,742	11,016
£	...	884	...	274	...	631,350
Other kinds ...	£	204,159	152,386	757,761	165,498	7,892
£	1,854	1,358	6,137	1,310	14,009	375,023
Gums :						
Balata lbs.	£	8,235	30,537	650	52,163	348
£	638	2,537	52	4,094	20	595,197
Rubber, Raw	£	5,031	461	10,170	950	22,224
£	630	38	1,524	105	1,667	44,650
Hides and Skins, Raw :						
Hides No.	£	10,947	4,219	9,924	5,253	13,913
£	16,034	5,129	13,503	7,704	24,633	3,603
Skins No.	£	550	5,399	1,849	320	6,552
£	41	735	96	24	3,656	3,380
Honey	lbs.	13,925	...	1,008	...	229
£	311	...	10	...	47,164	3,361
Leather :						
Manufactures of	£	228	261	276	322	91
Other kinds ...	£	...	...	5,278	3,434	617
£	...	...	389	201	16,655	14,786
Lime-Juice ...	gallons	16,192	...	23,940	...	1,432
£	4,735	...	8,079	...	24,781	...
Lime—Temper	£	4,054	146	3,151	...	5,831
Matches ...	{ gross } { boxes }	...	2,817	...	3,884	4,242
£	...	390	...	592	2,375	1,751
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :						
Copra lbs.	£	3,986,731	81,096	3,339,848	...	7,201,448
£	36,235	477	45,723	...	109,773	...

TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Oils :						
Edible (Coconut) ...gallons	4,263	..	988	..	866	32
£	658	..	211	..	232	9
Edible (other kinds) .. gallons	..	3,896	..	1,819	..	818
£	..	1,642	..	821	..	403
Petroleum, Crude ...gallons	14,113,855	..	33,654,901	..	35,890,511	..
£	72,437	..	182,164	..	349,200	..
Gasolene gallons	172,730	..	440,318	27,378	1,248,097	370
£	6,626	..	20,461	2,510	52,863	45
Petroleum, Refined (Kerosine) .. ..gallons	..	148,865	2,044	72,091	555,439	72,476
£	..	7,072	95	3,156	6,949	3,709
Lubricating ... ..gallons	..	..	32,692	136	83,872	4,378
£	..	..	1,840	20	3,515	519
Oil, other kinds ...gallons	537	11,011	32,857	9,450	20	6,835
£	1,141	1,442	2,434	1,384	25	1,149
Salt lbs.	..	80,146	..	224,330	..	145,500
£	..	146	..	296	..	391
Soap lbs.	..	80,146	..	19,994	..	208,030
£	..	146	..	245	..	3,120
Spices lbs.	12,446	9,057	3,883	..	7,346	..
£	248	82	77	..	253	..
Spirits :						
Brandy, Gin & Whiskey, gallons	..	2,593	..	1,864	..	4,209
£	..	2,416	..	1,973	..	3,798
Rum gallons	915,589	44	554,182	20	87,192	..
£	86,114	18	90,541	17	15,485	..
Cordials and Liqueurs—						
Bitters gallons	27,742	..	53,712	..	22,667	..
£	27,746	..	53,712	..	22,667	..
Other kinds gallons	..	462	..	552	..	88
£	..	361	..	429	..	108
Sugar :						
Muscovado... .. lbs.	1,347,886	..	1,157,840	..	7,189,235	..
£	10,090	..	10,766	..	66,873	..
Vacuum Pan lbs.	112,013,094	..	128,212,710	..	133,156,296	..
£	1,060,333	..	1,286,603	..	1,392,747	..
Refined lbs.	..	9,190	..	6,809	..	4,740
£	..	123	..	90	..	88
Molasses gallons	495,563	..	528,810	..	1,398,324	..
£	8,629	..	17,180	..	51,432	..
Tobacco :						
Manufactured lbs.	..	4,185	..	2,622	..	8,333
£	..	217	..	206	..	806
Cigarettes lbs.	..	481	..	848	..	844
£	..	141	..	227	..	321
Cigars lbs.	..	..	..	277	..	..
£	..	..	..	136	..	..
Unmanufactured .. lbs.	..	307,542	..	146,512	..	31,729
£	..	4,077	..	1,711	..	1,586
Tonca Beans lbs.	..	252,200	35	168,176	..	722,465
£	..	37,456	5	14,098	..	77,141
Vegetables (Fresh) ...	6	2,372	10	3,599	36	3,287
£	..	5,852	..	4,723	..	28,791
Wines gallons	..	1,448	..	1,800	..	4,492
£
Wood and Timber :						
Undressed—						
Cedar Logs cubic ft.	57,840	9,809	69,264	7,040	34,359	..
£	5,969	1,932	18,925	2,112	4,620	..
Other kinds cubic ft.	..	..	447	..	1,115	..
£	..	..	97	..	182	..
Dressed—						
Cedar Boards sup. ft.	..	..	1,900	..	13,760	..
£	..	..	23	..	135	..
Other kinds sup. ft.	1,038	64,395	..	33,197	..	56,435
£	11	581	..	246	..	660
TOTAL EXPORTS.			1915.	1916.	1917.	
Group.						
I. ... ..	..	..	£3,535,197	£3,592,454	£3,662,100	..
II. ... ..	..	..	426,780	448,255	899,135	..
III. ... ..	..	..	61,986	146,562	140,235	..
IV. ... ..	..	..	3,176	233	76	..
V. ... ..	..	..	37,972	107,251	41,300	..
TOTAL ... ..	..	..	£4,065,111	£4,294,755	£4,742,846	..

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES		COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
			Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
				C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural & Artificial		U. Kingdom.	1019	...	249	...	1019	...	...	249	...				
Doz. pints		B. N. Amer.	8	...	1	...	8	...	...	1	...				
		France	234	...	66	...	234	...	...	66	...				
		U.S. America	1478	2739	267	583	1478	2739	...	267	583	6d. the doz. pints	68	9	6 I.
Doz. quarts		U. Kingdom	18	...	10	...	18	...	...	10	...				
		France	271	...	125	...	271	...	...	125	...				
		U.S. America	4	293	2	137	4	293	...	2	137	1/- the doz. qrts.	14	13	0 I.
In pkgs. exceeding a quart gals.		France	320	...	72	...	320	...	...	72	...				
		U.S. America	24	344	6	78	24	344	...	6	78	6d. the gal.	8	12	0 I.
Animals & Birds Living: FOR BREEDING:															
Cattle	No.	B. W. Indies	1	1	8	8	1	1	...	8	8	10/- each.	...	10	0 IV.
Goats	No.	B. W. Indies	1	1	9	9	1	1	...	9	9	1/- "	...	1	0 IV.
"	No.	B. W. Indies	1	1	8	8	1	1	...	8	8	Free	...	...	IV.
Sheep	No.	B. W. Indies	3	...	8	...	3	...	...	8	...				
		U.S. America	9	12	52	60	9	12	...	52	60	2/6 each.	1	10	0 IV.
Swine	No.	U.S. America	3	3	29	29	3	3	...	29	29	1/- "	...	3	0 IV.
ANIMALS FOR FOOD:															
Cattle	No.	B. W. Indies	5	...	29	...	5	...	...	29	...				
		Venezuela	5235	5240	45243	45272	5235	5240	...	45243	45272	10/- "	2620	0	0 I.
* Cattle	No.	B. W. Indies	9	9	65	65	9	9	...	65	65	Free	...	...	I.
Goats	No.	B. W. Indies	1315	...	720	...	1315	...	...	720	...				
		Venezuela	811	2126	355	1075	811	2126	...	355	1075	1/- each.	106	6	0 I.
* Goats	No.	B. W. Indies	356	356	205	205	356	356	...	205	205	Free	...	...	I.
Sheep	No.	B. W. Indies	403	...	391	...	403	...	...	391	...				
		Venezuela	20	...	15	...	20	...	...	15	...				
		O. Countries	1	424	1	407	1	424	...	1	407	2/6 each.	53	0	0 I.
* Sheep	No	B. W. Indies	84	84	77	77	84	84	...	77	77	Free	...	...	I.
Swine	No.	B. W. Indies	1110	...	835	...	1110	...	...	835	...				
		Venezuela	920	...	1389	...	920	...	...	1389	...				
		O. Countries	1	2031	1	2225	1	2031	...	1	2225	1/- each.	101	11	0 I.
* Swine	No.	B. W. Indies	537	...	411	...	537	...	...	411	...				
		B. Guiana	2	539	1	412	2	539	...	1	412	Free	...	...	I.
ANIMALS OTHERS:															
Asses	No.	B. W. Indies	31	...	115	...	31	...	...	115	...				
		U.S. America	1	...	15	...	1	...	...	15	...				
		Venezuela	164	196	730	860	164	196	...	730	860	10/- each.	98	0	0 IV.
	(a)	U.S. America	1	1	168	168	1	1	...	168	168	Free	...	...	IV.
Horses	No.	B. W. Indies	1	...	28	...	1	...	...	28	...				
		B. Guiana	1	...	100	...	1	...	...	100	...				
		U.S. America	3	...	187	...	3	...	...	187	...				
		Venezuela	327	332	4282	4597	327	332	...	4282	4597	£1 each.	332	0	0 IV.
Mules	No.	B. W. Indies	34	...	380	...	34	...	...	380	...				
		U.S. America	261	...	12600	...	261	...	...	12600	...				
		Venezuela	165	...	2730	...	165	...	...	2730	...				
		O. Countries	99	559	2000	17710	99	559	...	2000	17710	£1 each	559	0	0 IV.
Carried forward ..					73985					73985			3963	15	6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
Admitted free of duty by Proclamation No. 76 of 1917.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.		Duty.						
				C. I. F.		For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward			£	£			£	£	£		£	s. d.		
				73985					73985		3963	15 6		
Poultry value	U. Kingdom		8				8							
	B. W. Indies		669				669							
	U. S. Amer.		190				190							
	Venezuela		152	1019			152	1019	Free				L	
Other kinds	B. W. Indies		75				75							
	U. S. Amer.		4	79			4	79					IV.	
Total Animals...				74285				74285						
Apparel all kinds value	U. Kingdom		28154			25712	28154							
	B. N. Amer.		509			464	509							
	B. E. Indies		215			204	215							
	B. W. Indies		1			1	1							
	B. Guiana		782			703	782							
	France		656			582	656							
	Italy		527			510	527							
	Spain		1459			1338	1459							
	U. S. Amer.		21626			19996	21626							
	Venezuela		7			7	7							
	O. Countries		8	53944		8	49525	8	53944	10% ad val	4952	10 0	III.	
	(*) U. Kingdom		3059				3059							
	B. Guiana		2	3061			2	3061	Free				III.	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives														
Arms : (all kinds) val. (a)	U. Kingdom		7	7			7	7	Free				III.	
Firearms : Fowling pieces No.	O. Countries	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5/- each...		10	0	III.	
All other kinds No.	U. Kingdom	5	43	5			43							
	B. W. Indies	1	2	1			2							
	U. S. Amer.	1054	1042	1054	1062	1062	1042							
	Venezuela	2	6	1093	2	1062	6	1093	10/- each...		531	0 0	III.	
* ,, ,, No.	U. S. Amer.	70	74	74	70	70	74	74	£1 each ..		70	0 0	III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom	6	6	19	6	6	19	19	Free				III.	
Ammunition : Cartridges—Loaded	U. Kingdom	1500	12	1500			12							
	U. S. Amer.	405200	1526	1538	405200	406700	1526	1538	5/- the 1000		101	13 6	III.	
* ,, ,, No.	U. S. Amer.	6000	25	25	6000	6000	25	25	10/- the 1000		3	0 0	III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		145	145			145	145	Free				III.	
Carried forward				134991				134991			9622	9 0		

* Duty altered from the 14th December, 1917. Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.						
Brought forward ...	..	...	£ 134991	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 134991	£ 9622	s. d. 9 0		
Ammunition :														
Cartridges														
Unloaded No.	U. Kingdom	6350	6350	55	55	6350	6350	...	55	2/6 the 1000	15	10 III.		
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Explosives														
(Gunpowder) lbs.	U. Kingdom	7500	7500	357	357	7500	7500	...	357	357 7d. the lb.	218	15 0 III.		
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	155	155	...	...	...	155	155 Free	...	...
(Other kinds) val.	U. Kingdom	...	...	8	...	...	...	7	8	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	117	125	...	...	110	117	125 10% ad val.	11	14 0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	465	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	...
(a)	U. S. America	...	...	522	987	...	...	...	522	987 Free	...	...
Bags and Sacks														
(not including paper bags)	U. King om	10672	...	11799	...	10672	...	10838	...	11799	...	...
doz.	B. N. Amr.	100	...	83	...	100	...	77	...	83	...	...
	B. E. Indies	119241	...	90396	...	110051	...	58012	...	85875	...	...
	B. W. Indies	1211	...	630	...	1211	...	581	...	630	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	2966	...	2322	...	2966	...	1922	...	2322	...	...
	O. B. Po sess.	47	...	16	...	47	...	14	...	16	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	10824	145061	6538	111784	10524	135571	5729	77173	6322	107047	10% ad val. 7717 6 0 III.		
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises,														
value	U. Kingdom	...	...	310	...	...	...	271	...	310	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	28	...	...	...	26	...	28	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	1122	1462	...	...	925	1224	1122	1462 10% ad val.	122 8 0 III.
PREPERENTIAL TARIFF														
value	U. Kingdom	...	...	235	...	...	...	201	...	235	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	...	...	956	1191	...	...	857	1058	956	1191 80/o ad val	84 12 10 III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Baskets,														
value	U. Kingdom	...	...	664	...	...	...	524	...	664	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	45	716	...	...	35	565	45	716 10% ad val.	56 10 0 III.
Beer and Ale, Stout & Porter,														
gals.	U. Kingdom	84190	116648	22858	...	84190	116648	...	...	22858	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	92	88	15	...	92	88	...	...	15	...	...
	Holland	126	139	16	...	126	139	...	...	16	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	111484	118794	18660	...	111484	118794	...	...	18660	...	...
	O. Countries	43	43	6	41555	43	43	...	...	6	41555 7d. the gal.	6874 18 s I.
		195935	235712			195935	235712							
(x)	U. S. Amr.	1050	1113	187	187	1050	1113			187	187 Free	I.		
Total Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter:		196985	236825	41742	196985	236825				41742				
Carried forward ..		...	...	293565	...	...	...	...	...	288828	...	24709 9 4

(x) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	VALUE		DUTY.						
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward	...	...	£ 292565	...	£ ...	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 288828	...	£ 24709	s. d. 9 4	
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes— GENERAL TARIFF.														
Pilot Bread & Crackers brls. of 60 lbs.	B. W. Indies	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	4	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	5705	5710	5762	5765	5705	5710	...	5762	5765	1/- the 60 lbs.	285	10 0 I.	
Other kinds	lbs. U. Kingdom	3138	...	197	...	3138	...	...	197	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	724	...	26	...	724	...	...	26	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	164285	...	5909	...	164285	...	...	5909	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1139	169286	52	6184	1139	169286	...	52	6184	4/2 the 100 lbs.	352	13 7 I.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
	U. Kingdom	8244	...	463	...	8244	...	...	463	...	...	...
	B. N. Amr.	2460	10704	92	555	2460	10704	...	92	555	3/4 the 100 lbs.	17	16 10 1.	
Blackening and Polishes	lbs. U. Kingdom	32891	...	2042	...	32891	...	1834	...	2042	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	351	...	30	...	351	...	18	...	30	...	...
	B. Guiana	710	...	23	...	710	...	20	...	23	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	22523	56475	1019	3114	22523	56475	895	2767	1019	3114	10% ad val.	276	14 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	14	14	14	14	Free.	...	III.
Books, Printed, ...	val. U. Kingdom	...	...	6062	...	...	...	...	6062	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...
	Spain	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	...	...	1901	...	...	...	...	1901	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	209	8371	...	...	...	209	8371	Free.	...	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	313	313	...	...	...	313	313	Free.	...	III.
Boots, Shoes & Slippers, doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom	1219	...	3673	...	1219	...	3352	...	3673	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	45	...	111	...	45	...	99	...	111	...	...
	France	630	...	508	...	630	...	454	...	508	...	...
	Spain	600	...	212	...	600	...	188	...	212	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	13918	...	45916	...	13918	...	42551	...	45916	...	...
	Venezuela	532	...	669	...	532	...	633	...	669	...	...
	O. Countries	98	17042	38	51127	98	17042	32	47309	51127	10% ad val.	4730	18 0 III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	985	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...
	(y) Venezuela	...	...	1	986	...	...	...	1	986	Free.	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
	U. Kingdom	2862	...	7118	...	2862	...	6558	...	7118	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	282	3144	632	7750	282	3144	595	7153	632	7750	8% ad val.	572	4 10 III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Bricks, Slates & Tiles	No. U. Kingdom	411060	...	2694	...	411060	...	...	2694	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	245775	656835	2935	5629	245775	656835	...	2935	5629	3/3 the 1000	205	5 2 II.	
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	23	23	Free.	...	III.
Brooms and Brushes,	doz. U. Kingdom	2003	...	739	...	2003	...	657	...	739	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	61	...	55	...	61	...	48	...	55	...	...
	B. E. Indies	3	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...
	B. W. Indies	1063	...	71	...	1063	...	63	...	71	...	...
	France	27	...	14	...	27	...	13	...	14	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	4374	...	1359	...	4374	...	1230	...	1359	...	...
	O. Countries	34	7565	11	2250	34	7565	6	2018	11	2250	10% ad val.	201	16 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	157	...	...	...	...	157	...	...	...
	(a) U. S. Amr.	...	...	11	168	...	...	...	11	168	Free.	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	385814	...	...	...	...	381077	...	31352	7 9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(y.) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
							For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.			
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward	..	...	...	...	385814	...	..	...	..	..	381077	...	31352	7	9
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Brooms and Brushes doz.	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer.	2438 1858	4296	1836 1655	3491	2438 1858	4296	1570 1462	3032	1836 1655	3491	8% ad val.	242	11	2 III.
Bullion & Coin :															
BULLION : Gold : -	value	Venezuela ...	...	2338	2338	...	...	...	...	2338	2338	Free.	...	...	V.
COIN : Gold	value	B. W. Indies U. S. Amer.	...	5530 32448	37978	...	...	...	...	5530 32448	37978	„	...	...	V.
Silver	value	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	...	20400 6099	26499	...	...	...	...	20400 6099	26499	„	...	...	V.
Bronze	value	U. Kingdom B. Guiana ...	...	800 100	900	...	...	...	...	800 100	900	„	...	...	V.
Total Bullion and Coin ...	..	...	...	...	67715	...	...	...	...	67715	...	...	...	...	...
Butter & Butter Substitutes :															
Butter lbs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies B. Guiana Denmark Holland France U. S. Amer. Venezuela	55507 4086 132 3331 8096 100 218149 99985 5399	394785	5870 384 6 246 916 18 19223 8194 612	35469	55507 4086 132 3331 8096 100 218149 99985 5399	394785	...	...	5870 384 6 246 916 18 19223 8194 612	35469	8/4 the 100 lbs.	1644	18 9	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
lbs.	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.	1344 28636	29980	118 2970	3088	1344 28636	29980	...	...	118 2970	3088	6/8 the 100 lbs.	99	18 8	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Butter Substi- tutes :	lbs.	B. E. Indies.	80948	80948	3915	3915	80948	80948	...	...	3915	3915	8/4 the 100 lbs.	337	5 8 I.
Oleomargarine	lbs.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	9500 14730	24230	290 671	961	9500 14730	24230	...	...	290 671	961	8/4 the 100 lbs.	100	19 2 I.
Candles :															
Tallow Candles	lbs.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	22750 1106	23850	640 28	668	22750 1100	23850	...	...	640 28	668	2/2 the 100 lbs.	25	16 9 III.
Other kinds	lbs.	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer.	14666 307911	322577	592 4865	5457	14666 307911	322577	...	...	592 4865	5457	4/2 the 100 lbs.	672	0 8 III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	506578	...	...	...	...	501841	...	...	34475	18 7	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward...	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s. d.	
Carriages, Carts and Wagons:—															
GENERAL TARIFF:															
Bicycles & Tricycles other than Motor	No.														
	U. Kingdom	204	...	1720	...	204	...	1340	...	1720					
	B. W. Indies	4	...	34	...	4	...	31	...	34					
	B. Guiana ..	1	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	6					
	U.S. America	62	271	130	1890	62	271	115	1492	130	1890	10% ad val.	149	4	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	10	10	84	84	10	10	...	...	84	84	Free	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...														
	U. Kingdom	199	199	1800	1800	199	199	1547	1547	1800	1800	8% ad val.	123	15	2 III.
GENERAL TARIFF:															
Bicycles & Tricycles Motor	No.														
	U. Kingdom	7	..	332	...	7	...	274	...	332					
	B. W. Indies	1	...	36	...	1	...	30	...	36					
	U.S. America	23	31	1052	1420	23	31	896	1200	1052	1420	10% ad val.	120	0	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...														
	U. Kingdom	1	1	45	45	1	1	43	43	45	45	8% ad val.	3	8	10 III.
GENERAL TARIFF:															
Motor Cars & Motor Vehicles	No.														
	U. Kingdom	1	...	344	...	1	...	251	...	344					
	U.S. America	193	194	26537	26881	193	194	22196	22447	26537	26881	10% ad val.	2244	14	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	..														
	B. N. Amer.	2	2	445	445	2	2	350	350	445	445	8% ad val.	28	0	0 III.
GENERAL TARIFF:															
Other kinds	val.														
	B. N. Amer.	...	..	18	...	...	...	17	...	18					
	U.S. America	...	..	1501	...	...	...	1252	...	1501					
	O. Countries	...	...	6	1525	...	...	6	1275	6	1525	10% ad val.	127	10	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...														
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	62	62	..	...	54	54	62	62	8% ad val.	4	6	5 III.
GENERAL TARIFF:															
Motor Car parts	value														
	U. Kingdom	..	..	2592	..	..	..	2334	...	2592					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	16	...	...	...	15	...	16					
	U.S. America	...	...	21546	...	...	...	19567	...	21546					
	Venezuela	...	...	26	24180	...	...	22	21938	26	24180	10% ad val.	2193	16	0 III.
(a)	U.S. America	...	..	69	69	...	...	..	...	69	69	Free	...	...	III.
Motor Cycle parts	value														
	U. Kingdom	...	...	70	...	...	...	68	..	70					
	U. S. Amer.	...	..	153	223	...	...	131	199	153	223	10% ad val.	19	18	0 III.
Bicycle parts (Non Motor)	val.														
	U. Kingdom	..	...	870	...	...	...	722	..	870					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	27	...	...	...	25	...	27					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4					
	U.S. America	..	...	370	1271	..	...	323	1074	370	1271	„	107	8	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	10	10	Free	...	...	III.
Other Carriage parts	value														
	U. Kingdom	...	...	27	...	...	...	21	..	27					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	102	...	...	...	79	...	102					
	U. S. Amer..	...	..	381	510	..	...	306	406	381	510	10% ad val.	40	12	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	881	881	...	...	...	...	881	881	Free	...	...	III.
Carried forward ...	..	..	...	£	567874	...	...	...	...	£	563137	..	39638	11	0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
							For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
				567874						563137			39638	11	0	
GENERAL TARIFF : Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	U. Kingdom	35000	...	211	...	35000	...	...	...	211	...					
	B. N. Amer.	87180	...	538	...	87180	...	...	...	538	...					
	B. W. Indies	83400	...	349	...	83400	...	...	...	349	...					
	B. Guiana ..	13707	...	26	...	13707	...	...	...	26	...					
	U. S. Amer..	6428829	...	37223	...	6428829	...	...	...	37223	...					
	Venezuela ..	7800	6655916	49	38396	7800	6655916	...	...	49	38396	7½d. the 100 lb.	2079	19	6	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...															
	B. N. Amer.	1138400	1138400	5578	5578	1138400	1138400	...	...	5578	5578	6d. the 100 lbs.	284	12	0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom	2019	...	1407	...	2019	...	...	...	1407	...					
	U. S. Amer..	40209	42228	24591	25998	40209	42228	...	...	24591	25998	1/- the 400 lbs.	2111	8	0	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...															
	U. Kingdom	34521	34521	22750	22750	34521	34521	...	...	22750	22750	9½d. the 400 lbs.	1366	9	1	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	2533	2533	1952	1952	2533	2533	...	...	1952	1952	Free	...	...	...	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chalk—including Fireclay, Plaster of Paris & Whiting lbs.	U. Kingdom	199900	...	640	...	199900	...	...	...	640	...					
	B. W. Indies	500	...	4	...	500	...	...	...	4	...					
	U. S. Amer..	111400	311800	933	1577	111400	311800	...	...	933	1577	1/- the 100 lbs.	155	18	0	II
(a)	U. Kingdom	2240	2240	5	5	2240	2240	...	...	5	5	Free	...	...	...	II
Cheese	lbs.															
	U. Kingdom	1726	...	146	...	1726	...	...	...	146	...					
	B. N. Amer.	570	...	32	...	570	...	...	...	32	...					
	B. Guiana ..	30	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	1	...					
	Holland	194	...	18	...	194	...	...	...	18	...					
	U. S. Amer..	103837	...	5637	...	103837	...	...	...	5637	...					
	Venezuela ..	15658	...	527	...	15658	...	...	...	527	...					
	O. Countries	45	122060	1	6362	45	122060	...	...	1	6362	8¼ the 100 lbs.	508	11	8	I
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	...															
	U. Kingdom.	796	...	66	...	796	...	...	...	66	...					
	B. N. Amer..	13715	14511	766	832	13715	14511	...	...	766	832	6/8 the 100 lbs.	48	7	5	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chemicals, viz. : Acetic Acid, (con- taining not more than 6% of absolute acid) galls.	U. Kingdom	10	10	2	2	10	10	...	...	2	2	6d. the gall.	...	5	0	III.
Containing more than 6 per cent.	U. Kingdom	12	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	8	...					
	U. S. Amer..	169	181	83	91	169	181	...	...	83	91	2/6 the gal.	22	12	6	III.
Calcium Carbide lbs.	U. Kingdom	1100	...	13	...	1100	...	...	...	13	...					
	U. S. Amer..	295384	296484	2433	2446	295384	296484	...	...	2433	2446	2/- the 100 lbs.	296	9	8	III.
Carried forward	..	...	...	£ 673863	...	...	...	...	...	669126	...	46513	3	10		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
							For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.	
673863										669126			46513	3	10	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
B. N. Amer.	73500	73500	644	644	73500	73500	...	...	644	644	1/7 the 100 lbs.	...	58	3	9	III.
GENERAL TARIFF:	U. Kingdom.	...	...	10121	...	...	8993	...	10121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	B. N. Amer.	...	...	59	...	...	32	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
value	B. E. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	750	...	...	707	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	51	...	...	36	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	11	...	...	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	...	...	10917	...	...	9023	...	10917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	...	...	100	22016	...	64	18369	100	22016	10% ad val.	...	1886	18	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	658	...	...	...	...	658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) B. Guiana	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) U. S. Amr.	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(p) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	506	...	...	...	...	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(p) U. S. Amr.	...	...	...	28	1309	...	...	...	28	1309	Free.	...	...	...	...	III.
Chinaware	U. Kingdom.	...	...	6015	...	...	4565	...	5955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
or Porcelain	B. N. Amer.	...	...	20	...	...	17	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and	B. W. Indies	...	...	33	...	...	29	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pottery	France	...	...	614	...	...	142	...	614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
value	Holland	...	...	398	...	...	237	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	955	...	...	784	...	955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	24	8059	...	20	5794	24	7999	10% ad val.	...	579	8	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	361	361	...	...	...	361	361	Free	...	...	...	...	III.
Clocks and	U. Kingdom	...	...	84	...	...	75	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watches	B. N. Amer.	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
value	France	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	...	...	594	681	...	546	624	594	681	10% ad val.	...	62	8	0	III.
Coal, Coke,	U. Kingdom	13665	...	38312	...	13665	...	...	38312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
& Patent Fuel	B. Guiana	50	...	250	...	50	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal	U. S. America	26611	40326	61376	99938	26611	40326	...	61376	99938	Free	...	...	...	...	II.
Coke	U. Kingdom	64	...	474	...	64	...	...	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	15	79	236	710	15	79	...	236	710	Free	...	...	...	...	II.
Patent Fuel	U. Kingdom	3358	3358	13952	13952	3358	3358	...	13952	13952	Free	...	...	...	...	II.
Cocoa:—																
Raw	B. W. Indies	392498	...	8997	...	392498	...	...	8997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	9342158	...	221268	...	9342158	...	...	221268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	900	9735556	21	230286	900	9735556	...	21	230286	Free.	...	...	...	...	I.
Ground or other-	U. Kingdom.	10113	...	780	...	10113	...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
wise prepared	B. N. Amr.	18	...	2	...	18	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
except sweetmeats	B. W. Indies	34	...	2	...	34	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
lbs.	U. S. Amer.	40102	...	2169	...	40102	...	...	2169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	90	50357	9	2962	90	50357	...	9	2962	1d. the lb.	...	209	16	5	I.
Coffee:—																
Raw	B. W. Indies	4700	...	112	...	4700	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	12937	...	303	...	12937	...	...	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	547085	...	12897	...	385154	...	...	9390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	53065	617787	1187	14499	48256	451047	...	934	10739	1d. the lb.	...	1879	7	3	I.
(x) Venezuela	...	202	202	7	7	202	202	...	7	7	Free	...	...	...	...	I.
Roasted, ground or																
otherwise prepared,																
and including coffee																
substitutes,																
extracts and																
essences	U. S. America	705	705	83	83	705	705	...	83	83	2d. the lb.	...	5	17	6	I.
Carried forward	...	...	...	1069870	...	...	...	...	1069870	...	...	...	51195	2	9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

(x.) Imported for the use of H. M. Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1069370	...	...	...	...	1060818	...	51195	2	9	
Confectionery (Including Chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds) lbs.	U. Kingdom	26540	...	1127	...	26540	...	...	1127	...				
	B. N. Amer.	1206	...	70	...	1206	...	...	70	...				
	B. W. Indies	32	...	2	...	32	...	...	2	...				
	France	2390	...	234	...	2390	...	...	234	...				
	U.S. America	44033	...	2214	...	44033	...	...	2214	...				
	O. Countries.	104	74305	4	3651	104	74305	...	4	3651	1d. the lb.	309	12	1 I.
	* U. S. Amer.	8640	8640	494	494	8640	8640	...	494	494	2d. the lb.	72	0	0 I.
Cordage & Twine value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	4904	...	...	...	4538	4904	...				
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	259	...	...	...	247	259	...				
	B. W. Indies	...	...	37	...	...	...	36	37	...				
	B. Guiana...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...				
	U.S. America	...	...	17117	...	...	...	15965	17117	...				
	O. Countries.	...	...	28	22347	...	...	23	20810	28	22347	10 % ad val.	2081	0 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom.	...	...	161	161	...	...	...	161	161	Free	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom.	...	...	10921	...	...	...	9693	10921	...				
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	2589	13510	...	...	2441	12134	2589	13510	8 % ad val.	970	14 5 III.
Cotton :—														
Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies	980	980	16	16	980	980	...	16	16	Free.	...	...	II.
MANUFACTURES :— Piece goods yds.	U. Kingdom.	5202256	...	107728	...	5202256	...	98814	107728	...				
	B. N. Amer.	600	...	7	...	600	...	6	7	...				
	B. W. Indies	6500	...	229	...	6500	...	219	229	...				
	B. Guiana	50100	...	1139	...	50100	...	1105	1139	...				
	France	600	...	20	...	600	...	15	20	...				
	Italy	4600	...	193	...	4600	...	173	193	...				
	U.S. America	5414064	...	112128	...	5414064	...	105122	112128	...				
	O. Countries.	20298	10699018	301	221745	20298	10699018	288	205745	301	221745	10 % ad val.	20574	10 0 III.
Gloves value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	196	...	...	...	174	196	...				
	U.S. America	...	...	125	321	...	...	112	286	125	321	10 % ad val.	28	12 0 III.
Hosiery value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	1432	...	...	...	1316	1432	...				
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...				
	B. W. Indies	...	...	24	...	...	...	23	24	...				
	B. Guiana...	...	...	90	...	...	...	87	90	...				
	France	...	...	21	...	...	...	20	21	...				
	Spain	...	...	242	...	...	...	220	242	...				
	U.S. America	...	...	14977	...	...	...	13976	14977	...				
	O. Countries.	...	...	6	16793	...	...	5	15648	6	16793	10 % ad val.	1564	16 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	248	248	...	...	...	248	248	Free	...	...	III.
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	1348656	...	...	...	...	1340099	...	76796	7	3	

* Duty altered from 14 December, 1917, Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward..	...	...	£ 1348656	...	£	£	£	£	...	£ 76796	s. 7	d. 3	
Ribbons value	U. Kingdom	...	1128	...	1024	...	1128	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	6	...	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	52	1186	...	50	1079	52	1186	10% ad val.	107	18	0 III.
Other Cotton Manu- factures value	U. Kingdom	...	36878	...	33718	...	36878	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	14	...	12	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	...	24	...	22	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	80	...	78	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	172	...	163	...	172	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	76	...	61	...	76	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	...	56	...	48	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	502	...	500	...	502	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	107	...	89	...	107	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	17238	...	16066	...	17238	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	25	55172	...	20	50777	25	55172	10% ad val.	5077	14	0 III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	745	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	...	...
(a) B. E. Indies.	...	...	106	851	...	...	106	851	Free	...	...	...	III.
Cutlery value	U. Kingdom	...	1938	...	1713	...	1938	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	8	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	21	...	19	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	1586	...	1432	...	1586	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	3	3556	...	2	3173	3	3556	10% ad val.	317	6	0 III.
Electrical Ap- paratus value	U. Kingdom	...	426	...	390	...	426	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	36	...	33	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	10827	11289	...	10173	10596	10827	11289	10% ad val.	1059	12	0 III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
(g) U. Kingdom	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
(g) U.S. America	...	...	5	120	...	...	5	120	Free	...	...	...	III
Films, Cinema- tograph ft.	U. Kingdom	43800	315	43800	...	315	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	79400	243	79400	...	243	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	629200	1600	629200	...	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	2300	30	2300	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	676500	2486	676500	...	2486	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	11200	200	11200	...	200	...	...	4874	5d. the 100 ft.	300	10	0 III.
Fish:— Canned or pre- served in jars or bottles lbs.	U. Kingdom	2146	158	2146	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	3212	114	3212	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	2231	107	3231	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	9627	322	9627	...	322	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	299191	13695	299191	...	13695	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1841	83	14479	1841	83	...	...	14479	4/2 the 100 lbs.	665	2	0 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	612	33	612	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	64884	2531	64884	65496	2531	...	...	2564	3/4 the 100 lbs.	109	3	2 I.
GENERAL TARIFF. Fresh: including fresh fish in cool storage, lbs.	U. Kingdom	40	1	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	5500	171	5500	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	824	30	824	6364	30	...	...	202	4/2 the 100 lbs.	13	5	2 I.
	*B. N. Amer.	40	1	40	40	1	...	...	1	Free.	...	...	I.
Salmon, dried, salted moked or pickled lbs.	B. N. Amer.	25400	530	25400	...	530	...	...	...	2/- the 100 lbs.	30	8	0 I.
	U. S. Amer.	5000	187	5000	30400	187	...	...	717	...	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	...	1443667	...	...	...	1436110	...	...	84477	5	7	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.
 * Duty altered from 14th December, 1917, Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	...	1443667	...	...	...	...	...	1435110	...	84477	5	7	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. Amer.	59300	58300	1075	1075	58300	58300	...	...	1075	1075	1/7 the 100 lbs.	46	3	1	I.
GENERAL TARIFF. Fish—All others— Dried, salted, smoked or pickled. lbs.	U. Kingdom	50	...	1	...	50	...	...	...	1	...					
	B. N. Amer.	61280	...	1178	...	61280	...	...	...	1178	...					
	B. W. Indies	4700	...	80	...	4700	...	...	...	80	...					
	U. S. Amer.	38224	...	881	...	38224	...	...	...	881	...					
	Venezuela	326187	...	3609	...	326187	...	...	...	3609	...					
	O. Countries	3160	433601	199	5945	3160	433601	...	...	196	5945	1/- the 100 lbs.	216	16	0	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF lbs.	B. N. Amer.	4705200	4705200	92774	92774	4705200	4705200	...	...	92774	92774	9 1/2 d. the 100 lbs.	1862	9	6	I.
Total Fish of all kinds	...	...	5618649	...	117757	...	5618649	...	...	...	117757					
GENERAL TARIFF. Fruits and Nuts FRUIT: Fresh	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. Kingdom.	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	94	...					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	340	...					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	873	...	...	...	...	...	873	...					
	Spain	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	1170	2493	...	...	...	...	1170	2493	Free.	...	...	...	I.
Dried including Currants, Figs, Prunes, and Raisins other than Candied or Crystallized Fruits, and Fruits in Liquid. lbs.	U. Kingdom.	16204	...	535	...	16204	...	...	...	535	...					
	B. N. Amer.	82	...	3	...	82	...	...	...	3	...					
	B. E. Indies	100	...	1	...	100	...	...	...	1	...					
	B. W. Indies	400	...	16	...	400	...	...	...	16	...					
	France	120	...	9	...	120	...	...	...	9	...					
	Spain	5672	...	167	...	5672	...	...	...	167	...					
	U. S. America	20438	...	844	...	20438	...	...	...	844	...					
	O. Countries	1981	44997	54	1629	1981	44997	...	...	54	1629	1d. the lb.	187	9	9	I.
Nuts—Edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts.	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. Kingdom	10180	...	490	...	10180	...	...	...	490	...					
	B. N. Amer.	30	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	1	...					
	Spain	630	...	20	...	630	...	...	...	20	...					
	U. S. Amer.	18436	...	652	...	18436	...	...	...	652	...					
	O. Countries	1840	31116	47	1210	1840	31116	...	...	47	1210	1d. the lb.	129	13	0	I.
Coconuts	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	21320	...	129	...	21320	...	...	...	129	...					
	B. Guiana	2200	...	11	...	2200	...	...	...	11	...					
	Venezuela	1103180	...	6405	...	1103180	...	...	...	6405	...					
	O. Countries	8000	1134700	43	6588	8000	1134700	...	...	43	6588	Free	...	...	...	I.
Peanuts	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	1620	...	...	...	1457	...	1620	...					
	B. Guiana	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	607	...	...	...	543	...	607	...					
	O. Countries	...	...	4	2234	...	...	4	2007	4	2234	10% ad val.	200	14	0	I.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	1557616	...	...	...	...	...	1549058	...	87120	10	11	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward .	...	...	£ 1557615	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1549058	...	£ 87120	10 11		
Glass and Glass-ware	U. Kingdom.	...	2096	...	...	1680	...	2096	...				
Value	B. N. America	...	125	...	...	108	...	125	...				
	B. W. Indies	...	10	...	...	9	...	10	...				
	Holland	...	39	...	...	30	...	39	...				
	U. S. America	...	13636	15906	...	11306	13133	13636	15906	10% ad val.	1313	6 0	III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom.	...	97	97	...	...	...	97	97	Free.	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom.	...	1034	...	...	847	...	1034	...				
	B. N. America	...	703	1737	...	586	1433	703	1737	8% ad val.	114	12 10	III.	
GENERAL TARIFF:—														
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof.														
Grain:—														
„ Barley lbs.	U. Kingdom	824	..	19	..	824	...	19	...					
	B. E. Indies.	164	...	1	...	164	...	1	...					
	U. S. America	34808	35796	493	513	34808	35796	493	513	1/- the 100 lbs.	17	18 0	I.	
„ Corn lbs.	U. S. America	6718	...	34	...	6718	...	34	...					
	Venezuela ..	2235123	...	11579	...	2235123	...	11579	...					
	O. Countries	3000	2234841	17	11630	3000	2234841	17	11630	1/- the 100 lbs.	1117	8 5	I.	
„ Oats lbs.	B. N. America	30616	...	164	...	30616	...	164	...					
	U. S. America	1251100	1281716	6754	6918	1251100	1281716	6754	6918	1/- the 100 lbs.	640	17 2	I.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Oats	B. N. America	6937800	6937800	40280	40280	6937800	6937800	40280	40280	9½d. the 100 lbs.	2746	4 3	I.	
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Rice	U. Kingdom.	176184	..	1418	...	176184	...	1418	...					
	B. N. America	500	...	6	...	500	...	6	...					
	B. E. Indies	4694549	...	52380	...	4522610	...	49366	...					
	B. W. Indies	334	...	2	...	334	...	2	...					
	B. Guiana	18335825	...	185533	...	18307661	...	185043	...					
	U. S. America	1428733	...	15158	...	1421233	...	15049	...					
	Venezuela	200	...	3	...	200	...	3	...					
	O. Countries.	14900	24651225	156	254656	14900	24443622	156	251043	2/2 the 100 lbs.	26480	11 9	I.	
Grain Other kinds	U. S. America	11600	11600	144	144	11600	11600	144	144	1/- the 100 lbs.	5	16 0	I.	
Grain in bottles or cans	U. S. America	856	856	39	39	856	856	39	39	4/2 the 100 lbs.	1	15 8	I.	
Flour and Meal: wheaten														
Brls of 196 lbs.	B. N. America	488	..	841	...	488	...	841	...					
	B. E. Indies.	75	...	134	...	75	...	134	...					
	B. Guiana	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...					
	U. S. America	41607	42171	92627	93604	40805	41369	91266	92243	3/4 the 196 lbs.	6894	16 8	I.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
„	B. N. America	197335	197335	493089	493089	197063	197063	492509	492509	2/4 the 196 lbs	22990	13 8	I.	
Carried forward ..				2476228	...	...	...	2462117	...		149444	11 4	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRY WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity. C. I. F.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ..		£	£				£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
		...	...	...	2476322		...	...	...	2463117		149444	11 4	
GENERAL TARIFF :														
Flour wheaten lbs.	B. N. Amer.	50	...	1	...	50	...	...	...	1				
	U.S. America	8666	...	181	...	8666	...	...	...	181				
	O. Countries.	530	9246	6	188	530	9246	...	...	6	188	4/2 the 100 lbs.	19 5 3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. Amr...	4312	4312	47	47	4312	4312	...	...	47	47	3/8 the 100 lbs.	7 18 1	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Maize or Cornmeal;— Brls. of 196 lbs.	B. W. Indies	5	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	7				
	U. S. America	7290	7295	11180	11187	7290	7295	...	...	11180	11187	1/6 the 196 lbs.	547 2 6	I.
Maize or Cornmeal lbs.	Venezuela ...	2000	...	15	...	2000	...	...	...	15				
	O. Countries	160	2160	3	18	160	2160	...	...	3	18	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4 10 0	I.
Pulse :—														
Beans and Peas lbs.	B. N. Amr..	240	...	5	...	240	...	...	...	5				
	B. E. Indies.	336617	...	2655	...	336617	...	...	...	2655				
	B. W. Indies	10870	...	75	...	10870	...	...	...	75				
	B. Guiana ...	210	...	1	...	210	...	...	...	1				
	France	9400	...	157	...	9400	...	...	...	157				
	U.S. America	63303	...	1520	...	63303	...	...	...	1520				
	Venezuela ...	337311	...	2940	...	337311	...	...	...	2940				
	O. Countries	570	758521	6	7359	570	758521	...	...	6	7359	1/- the 100 lbs.	379 5 2	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. Amr...	3150	3150	42	42	3150	3150	...	...	42	42	1/- the 100 lbs.	1 4 11	I.
GENERAL TARIFF														
Pulse :—														
Dholl lbs.	U. Kingdom.	16200	...	140	...	16200	...	...	...	140				
	B. E. Indies	1910950	1927150	17915	18055	1931776	1947976	...	...	18405	18545	1/- the 100 lbs.	973 19 9	I.
Beans and Peas in bottles or cans, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2779	...	91	...	2779	...	...	...	91				
	B.N. Amr....	3908	...	88	...	3908	...	...	...	88				
	France	150	...	6	...	150	...	...	...	6				
	U. S. Amr...	5879	12716	158	343	5879	12716	...	...	158	343	4/2 the 100 lbs.	26 9 10	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom.	508	...	16	...	508	...	...	...	16				
	B.N. Amr....	4584	5092	92	108	4584	5092	...	...	92	108	3/4 the 100 lbs.	8 9 9	I.
Carried forward ...		...	...	...	2513575	...	...	...	...	2499954	...	151412	16 7	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 2513575	...	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	
GENERAL TARIFF.										
FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :—										
Macaroni & Vermicelli										
lbs. U. Kingdom	1120	...	31	1120	...	31				
B. N. Amr...	7525	...	122	7525	...	122				
France ...	176	...	7	176	...	7				
U. S. America	7540	...	195	7540	...	195				
O. Countries	1684	18045	34	1684	18045	34	389 2/- the 100	151412 16 7	I.	
* U. S. Amr ...	700	700	20	700	700	20	20 4/2 the 100	1 9 2	I.	
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.										
U. Kingdom	28087	...	871	28087	...	871				
B. N. Amr...	9266	...	130	9266	...	130				
B. E. Indies	24520	...	338	24520	...	338				
B. W. Indies	15	...	1	15	...	1				
France ...	2600	...	234	2600	...	234				
U. S. Amr.	85480	...	2275	85480	...	2275				
O. Countries	100	150068	2	100	150068	2	3851 4/2 the 100	312 12 10	I.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
... U. Kingdom.	4032	...	110	4032	...	110				
.. B. N. Amr ..	10144	14176	136	10144	14176	136	246 3/4 the 100	23 12 6	I.	
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Grease :—										
Stearine & Tallow										
lbs. U. Kingdom	1016	...	34	1016	...	34				
B. N. Amr...	3149	...	116	3149	...	116				
U. S. Amr...	22869	27034	964	22869	27034	964	1114 5/- the 100	67 11 8	II.	
(a) U. Kingdom	1344	1344	44	1344	1344	44	44 Free	...	II.	
Other kinds										
lbs. U. Kingdom	3364	...	80	3364	...	80				
U. S. Amr ..	178727	182091	2878	178727	182091	2878	2958 1/- the 100	91 0 11	II.	
Gums :—										
Balata										
lbs. B. Guiana ...	92	...	2	92	...	2				
Venezuela ..	562163	...	69289	562163	...	69289				
O. Countries	1248	563503	163	1248	563503	163	69454 Free	...	II.	
Other kinds										
val. U. S. Amr...	...	...	13	...	...	13	13 10% ad val.	1 4 0	II.	
Haberdashery and Millinery										
value U. Kingdom	...	...	24316	...	22434	24316				
B. N. Amer...	...	...	714	...	676	714				
B. W. Indies	...	...	13702	...	12557	12960				
B. Guiana ...	...	...	319	...	306	319				
France ...	...	...	226	...	192	226				
Italy ...	...	...	110	...	92	110				
Spain ...	...	...	77	...	70	77				
U. S. Amr...	...	...	2488	...	2261	2488				
O. Countries	...	...	40	41992	...	34	38622 40 41250 10% ad val.	3862 4 0	III.	
Carried forward...	...	...	2633656	...	...	...	2619233	155790 12 7		

* Duty altered from 14th December, 1917. Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 2633656	...	...	£ 2619226	...	155790	12	7		
Hardware :—												
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
Casket and Coffin fittings value	U. Kingdom	...	196	...	182	...	196	...	28 1/8	8% ad val.	20 14 5	III.
	B. N. Amer.	...	85	281	...	77	259	85	...	...	...
GENERAL TARIFF.												
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom	...	11267	...	9524	...	10947	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	849	...	757	...	849	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	94	...	16	...	17	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	14	...	13	...	14	...	...	...	...
	France	...	142	...	110	...	125	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	33895	...	29504	...	33291	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	65	46326	...	28	39952	36	45279	10% ad val.	3995 4 0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	659	...	...	...	659	...	...	...	...
(a) U. S. Amer.	...	...	276	...	...	...	276	...	...	...	...
(p) U. Kingdom	...	...	6538	...	...	...	6538	...	...	...	...
(p) B. N. Amer.	...	...	53	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...
(p) B. W. Indies	...	...	148	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...
(p) B. Guiana	...	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
(p) U. S. Amer.	...	...	11298	...	...	...	11298	...	...	...	...
(x) U. S. Amer.	...	...	25	19020	...	...	25	19020	Free	...	...	III.
Hats & Bonnets, value	U. Kingdom	...	19391	...	17438	...	19391	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	116	...	62	...	116	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	45	...	44	...	45	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	154	...	141	...	154	...	...	...	...
	France	...	212	...	179	...	212	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	2009	...	1656	...	2009	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	18	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	1606	...	1496	...	1606	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	40	23592	...	35	21068	40	23592	10% ad val.	2106 16 0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	17	17	...	...	17	17	Free	...	...	III.
Hay & Chaff :												
Hay lbs.	B. N. Amer.	23360	99	23360	...	...	99	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	1900	9	1900	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	200	1	200	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	163101	519	163101	...	...	519	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries.	10880	56	10880	199441	...	56	684 7 1/2 d the 100 lbs.	62	6 6	II.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	145738	392	145738	145738	...	392	392 6d. the 100 lbs.	36	8 8	II.	
GENERAL TARIFF.												
Hemp—												
value	U. Kingdom	...	6655	...	6231	...	6655	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	186	...	180	...	186	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	3159	10000	2923	9334	3159	10000	10% ad val.	933 8 0	III.	
(a.) U. Kingdom	...	...	1437	...	...	...	1437	...	...	...	...
(a.) U. S. America	...	...	64	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...
(x.) B. N. Amer.	...	...	40	1541	...	...	40	1541	Free	...	...	III.
Carried forward ...	...	...	2735509	...	...	...	2720099	...	162945	10 2		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
				Value.				VALUE.		DUTY.					
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.
				2735509						2720099		162945	10	2	
Hides & Skins, Raw:—		No.	wgt. lbs.			No.	wgt. lbs.								
Hides, No. & lbs.	B. W. Indies	1605	61324	1628	...	1605	61324	...	...	1628	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	320	11245	351	...	320	11245	...	...	351	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	8139	312285	16855	...	8139	312285	...	...	10855	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	7491	382987	8120	20954	7491	382987	...	...	8120	20954	Free	...	...	II.
		17555	767841			17555	767841								
Skins value	B. W. Indies	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	332	337	...	...	...	...	332	337	Free	...	...	I.
Horns & Bones Unmanufactured:—															
Horns, value	O. Countries	...	...	61	61	...	...	...	...	61	61	Free	...	...	II.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits lbs.	U. Kingdom	12221	...	513	...	12221	...	...	...	513	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	2427	...	76	...	2427	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	364	...	4	...	364	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
	France ...	340	...	21	...	340	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	68307	...	2154	...	68307	...	...	...	2154	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	1815	...	20	...	1815	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	5768	91242	161	2949	5768	91242	...	...	161	2949	8/4 the 100 lbs.	380	3	6 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Canned and bottled fruits, lbs.	U. Kingdom	507	...	17	...	507	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	4774	5281	119	136	4774	5281	...	...	119	136	6/8 the 100 lbs.	17	12	1 I.
Jewellery, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	10712	...	...	...	10231	...	10712	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	17	...	...	...	15	...	17	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	263	...	...	...	256	...	263	...	...	...	...
	France ...	...	...	79	...	...	...	64	...	79	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	9280	...	...	...	9043	...	9280	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	80	20434	...	...	72	19684	80	20434	10% ad val.	1968	8	0 III.
Lard and Lard Compounds lbs.	U. Kingdom.	72	...	3	...	72	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	240	...	13	...	240	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana ..	200	...	10	...	200	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
	France ...	750	...	99	...	750	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	2171670	...	75210	...	2171670	...	...	...	75210	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	90	2173022	4	75339	90	2173022	...	...	4	75339	8/4 the 100 lbs.	9054	5	2 I.
Leather— Dressed lbs.	U. Kingdom.	3383	...	597	...	3383	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1895	...	349	...	1895	...	...	...	349	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	9590	14868	6654	7600	9590	14868	...	...	6654	7600	2d. the lb.	123	18	0 III.
Undressed lbs.	U. Kingdom	1068	...	190	...	1068	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1976	...	285	...	1976	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	3126	...	237	...	3126	...	...	...	237	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	54913	61083	5745	6427	20133	26303	...	...	2122	2804	1d. the lb.	109	11	11 III.
Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom	...	...	1758	...	...	...	1620	...	1758	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	...	...	85	...	...	...	82	...	85	...	...	...	...
	France ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
	U.S. America	...	...	3696	5542	...	...	3349	5054	3696	5542	10% ad val	505	8	0 III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...
(z) B. N. Amer.	...	...	...	350	511	...	...	...	...	350	511	Free	...	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	2875799	...	...	...	...	...	2856766	...	175104	16	10

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(z) Imported for the use of H. M. Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Schedule		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2875799	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 2856766	...	£ 175104	16	10			
Linen—Manu- factures value	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer.. B. Guiana ... U.S. America	... ... ... ...	2970 6 55 323	... ... ... 3354	... ... ... ...	2709 5 53 303	... ... ... 3070	2970 6 55 323	3354	10 % ad val	307	0	0	III.
Machinery value	U. Kingdom B.N. America B. W. Indies France ... U.S. America Venezuela .	... ... ... ... ... ...	2817 523 13 18 5700 201	... ... ... ... 9272	... ... ... ... ...	2585 503 12 14 5226 187	... ... ... ... ... 8527	2817 523 13 18 5700 201	9272	10 % ad val	852	14	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom (a) B. W. Indies (h) U.S. America (y) U. S. Amer..	...	...	765 30 20 15	... ... ... 830	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	765 30 20 15	830	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ... U. Kingdom	...	...	47	47	...	43	43	47	47	8 % ad val	3	8	10	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Machinery value	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies B. Guiana ... France ... U.S. America Venezuela ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	53491 2736 37 612 25 185430 385	... ... ... ... ... 242716	... ... ... ... ... ...	48346 2387 33 584 24 170258 367	... ... ... ... ... 222499	53491 2736 37 612 25 185430 385	242716	2½ % ad val	5562	9	5	III.
Manure :— Chemical value	U. Kingdom B. W. Indies U.S. America Venezuela ... (a) U. Kingdom	... ... ... ... ...	19590 10 15100 15 48	... ... ... 34715 48	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	19590 10 15100 15 48	34715	Free	...	...	...	III.
Other kinds value	Venezuela ...	...	1025	1025	...	...	...	1025	1025	Free	...	...	...	II.
Matches gross boxes	U. Kingdom B. N. Amer. B. W. Indies Holland ... U.S. Amer... O. Countries	10000 250 2500 600 31760 1490	1190 35 423 97 5085 240	15180 250 2500 600 28680 7070	1490 48700	...	...	2224 35 423 97 4450 240	7469	1/6 the gross	3652	10	0	III.
Meat :— Beef & Pork Pickled or salted lbs.	B. W. Indies B.N.America U. S. Amer. Venezuela ... O. Countries.	2000 1800 2752379 4843 135	62 74 76276 99 4	2000 1800 2752379 4843 76515	2761657	...	...	62 74 76276 99 4	76515	2/1 the 100 lbs.	2876	14	6	I.
Carried forward..	...	...	3351391	...	...	...	...	3232757	...	188359	13	7		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(h.) Imported for the use of the Weather Bureau and admitted free of duty.
(y.) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.			
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.								
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward	...	...	£ ...	£ 3251391	...	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 3232757	...	£ 188359	13	7	
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Canned, Concentrated or Potted, and Extracts	lbs. U. Kingdom	800	...	138	...	800	...	...	...	138					
	B. N. Amer..	434	...	114	...	434	...	...	...	114					
	B. E. Indies.	847	...	28	...	847	...	...	...	28					
	France	455	...	145	...	455	...	...	...	145					
	U. S. Amer.	70712	...	4238	...	70712	...	...	...	4238					
	O. Countries	4017	77265	250	4913	4017	77265	...	...	250	4913 4/2 the 100 lbs.	160	19	4	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
	U. Kingdom	1268	...	170	...	1268	...	...	...	170					
	B. N. Amer.	90	1358	15	185	90	1358	...	...	15	185 3/4 the 100 lbs.	2	5	3	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Fresh (including game and poultry) and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage	lbs. U. Kingdom	90	...	3	...	90	...	...	...	3					
	B. N. Amer.	7869	...	361	...	7869	...	...	...	361					
	B. Guiana	160	...	3	...	160	...	...	...	3					
	U. S. Amer..	7312	15431	342	709	7312	15431	...	...	342	709 4/2 the 100 lbs.	32	2	11	I.
Do. do. *	B. N. Amer.	3140	3140	150	150	3140	3140	...	...	150	150 Free	...	...	...	I.
Other kinds, including bacon, hams and tongues	lbs. U. Kingdom.	4154	...	280	...	4154	...	...	...	280					
	B. N. Amer.	3156	...	229	...	3156	...	...	...	229					
	U. S. Amer.	210517	...	13390	...	210517	...	...	...	13390					
	O. Countries	183	218010	11	13910	183	218010	...	...	11	13910 4/2 the 100 lbs.	454	3	9	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
	U. Kingdom	4162	...	314	...	4162	...	...	...	314					
	B. N. Amr.	1775	5937	166	480	1775	5937	...	...	166	480 3/4 the 100 lbs.	9	17	11	I.
Total Meats..	...	...	3082798	...	96862	...	3082798	...	...	96862					
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Medicines and Drugs	value U. Kingdom	...	...	6914	...	...	...	6056	...	6914					
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	1926	...	...	...	1844	...	1926					
	B. E. Indies	...	...	21	...	...	...	19	...	21					
	B. W. Indies	...	...	70	...	...	...	62	...	70					
	B. Guiana	...	...	25	...	...	...	24	...	25					
	France	...	...	1123	...	...	...	1000	...	1123					
	Holland	...	...	223	...	...	...	208	...	223					
	Italy	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	11328	...	...	...	10120	...	11328					
	Venezuela	...	...	22	...	...	...	20	...	22					
	O. Countries	...	...	159	21815	...	...	144	19501	159	21815 10% ad val.	1950	2	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	2434	...	...	...	...	...	2434					
(a) U. S. Amer.	...	...	...	1205	3639	...	...	...	...	1205	3639 Free	...	...	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	£ 3297192	...	...	...	...	...	£ 3276558	...	£ 190969	4	9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

* Admitted free of duty by Proclamation No. 76 of 1917.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ..	..	..	£ 397192	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ 397858	..	£ 190969	s. 4	d. 9	
GENERAL TARIFF :													
METALS :—													
Manufactures of,	U. Kingdom	..	16800	..	14505	..	16800						
val.	B. N. Amer.	..	1071	..	916	..	1071						
	B. E. Indies.	..	401	..	338	..	401						
	B. W. Indies	..	543	..	486	..	543						
	B. Guiana ..	..	8	..	6	..	8						
	U.S. America	..	75357	..	68336	..	75357						
	Venezuela ...	..	105	..	99	..	105						
	O. Countries.	..	23	94308	..	22	84708	23	94308	10% ad val	8470	16	0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	..	4958	..	..	..	4958						
	(a) U.S. America	..	1541	..	..	..	1541						
	(g) U. S. Amer.	..	32	..	..	..	32						
	(x) B. N. Amer.	..	300	6831	..	..	300	6831	Free	..	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
	U. Kingdom	..	1018	..	884	..	1018						
	B. N. Amer.	..	8510	9528	..	7582	8466	8510	9528	8% ad val.	677	5	7 III.
GENERAL TARIFF :													
Metal barrels and	U. Kingdom	..	569	..	545	..	569						
drums. val.	B. Guiana ...	..	368	..	350	..	368						
	U.S. America	..	3323	..	3150	..	3323						
	O. Countries.	..	415	4675	..	386	4431	415	4675	2% ad val.	88	12	5 III.
	(a) O. Countries.	..	38	38	..	..	..	38	38	Free.	..	..	III.
Milk—													
Condensed or other-	U. Kingdom	155	181	155	..	..	181						
wise preserved, con-	B. N. Amr.	89	112	89	..	..	112						
taining not less than	B. E. Indies	9	8	9	..	..	8						
7% of butter fat:	B. Guiana ...	124	167	124	..	..	167						
Cases of 48 lbs.	O. B. Poss'ns	1253	1919	1253	..	..	1919						
	U. S. Amr.	20250	21880	27581	29968	20250	21880	27581	29968	1/- the 48 lbs.	1094	0	0 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
	U. Kingdom	5545	7448	5545	..	..	7448						
	B. N. Amer.	12050	17595	14889	22337	12050	17595	14889	22337	9½d. the 48 lbs.	696	9	4 I.
GENERAL TARIFF													
Musical Instru-													
ments:—	U. Kingdom.	..	62	..	49	..	62						
Pianos and Organs	U. S. Amer..	..	3605	3667	..	3183	3232	3605	3667	10% ad val.	323	4	0 III.
value	(c) U. S. Amer.	..	21	21	..	..	..	21	21	Free.	..	..	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
	U. Kingdom	..	343	..	259	..	343						
	B. N. Amer.	..	69	412	..	63	322	69	412	8% ad val	25	15	2 III.
Carried forward ..	..	..	£ 3468977	..	£ ..	£ 3450343	..	£ 202345	7	3			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.

(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.			
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	3468977	...	...	...	...	3450843	...	202345	7	3	
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom	...	45	...	...	41	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	4	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	10	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	114	...	...	77	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	2886	3059	...	2645	2773	2886	3059	10% ad val.	277	6	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
(y)	U. S. Amer.	...	10	15	...	...	...	10	15	Free	...	...	...	III.
Nuts & Kernels (for expressing oil therefrom)														
Copra	B. W. Indies	21599	...	203	21599	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	108185	129784	1393	1596	108185	129784	1393	1596	Free.	...	...	...	II.
Oil :—														
Edible of all kinds, exclusive of coco- nut and lard oils	U. Kingdom	3475	...	2250	...	3475	...	2250	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1272	...	475	...	1272	...	475	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	205	...	11	...	205	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	2145	...	759	...	2145	...	759	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	4095	...	2234	...	4095	...	2234	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	1356	...	671	...	1356	...	671	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	29423	...	9742	...	29423	...	9742	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	342	42313	76	16218	342	42313	76	16218	1/3 the gal.	2644	11	3	I.
Coconut Oil	B. E. Indies	59	...	5	...	59	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	7751	...	1915	...	7751	...	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	1950	9760	428	2348	1950	9760	428	2348	Free	...	...	...	II.
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils (150° test)	U. S. Amer.	605429	605429	23949	23949	612440	612440	24624	24624	6d. the gal.	15311	0	0	II.
Kerosene (110° test)	U. S. Amer.	23968	23968	1380	1380	64	64	3	3	4d. the gal.	1	1	4	II.
Motor Spirit :—														
Benzine	U. Kingdom	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	4d. the gal.	2	4	II.	
Gasoline	U. S. Amer.	888	888	146	146	888	888	146	146	4d. the gal.	14	16	0	II.
Other kinds, includ- ing essential, lubri- cating, medicinal, perfumed, and paint oils	U. Kingdom	13516	...	3288	...	13458	...	3266	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	2192	...	893	...	2147	...	873	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	2864	...	596	...	2864	...	596	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	387	...	56	...	387	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	935	...	82	...	935	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	42	...	132	...	42	...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	4	...	27	...	4	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	133255	...	17960	...	131387	...	17880	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	24	...	13	...	24	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	29	153248	12	23059	29	151277	12	22937	6d. the gal.	3781	18	6	II.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	424	...	...	...	424	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a)	U. S. Amer.	...	...	475	899	...	...	475	899	Free	...	...	...	II.
Carried forward	...	...	...	3541652	...	...	...	3522194	...	224376	2	8		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(y.) Imported for the use of the Prisoners of War and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ..	...	..	£ .. 3541652	...	...	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ 3592194	£ 224376	s. d. 2 8	
Opium & Ganja:														
Opium	lbs. U. Kingdom	2470	...	5254	...	1941	...	...	3779	1		
	U. S. Amer.	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...		
	O. Countries	50	2521	75	5330	20	1962	...	32	3812	15/- the lb.	1471 10 0 I.		
	* U. Kingdom	50	50	115	115	50	50	...	115	115	25/- the lb.	62 10 0 I.		
Ganja	lbs. U. Kingdom.	400	...	446	...	295	...	...	292	...		
	B. E. Indies	1460	...	1761	...	1894	...	...	1842	...		
	B. Guiana ...	200	2060	316	2523	180	2369	...	284	2418	15/- the lb.	1776 15 0 I.		
	* U. Kingdom.	50	...	50	...	50	...	...	50	...		
	B. E. Indies	39	89	33	83	39	89	...	33	83	25/- the lb.	111 5 0 L.		
Painters' Colours and Materials:														
Paints & Colours, lbs.	U. Kingdom	59288	...	1627	...	59288	...	1478	...	1627	...			
	B. N. Amr..	2598	...	49	...	2598	...	47	...	49	...			
	B. Guiana ...	112	...	4	...	112	...	3	...	4	...			
	U. S. Amer.	122254	...	3974	...	122254	...	3582	...	3974	...			
	Venezuela ...	90	184342	4	5658	90	184342	4	5114	4	5658	10% ad val.	511 8 0 III.	
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	697	...	...	...	...	697	...	...	
	(a) U. S. Amer.	...	...	246	943	...	...	...	246	943	Free	... III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
	U. Kingdom	310567	...	9320	...	310567	...	8086	...	9320	...			
	B. N. Amr...	213939	524506	3110	12430	213939	524506	2722	10808	3110	12430	8% ad val.	864 12 10 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF														
Polish and Varnish containing Spirits, galls.	U. Kingdom.	149	...	147	...	149	...	...	147	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	207	356	100	247	207	356	...	100	247	1/6 the gal.	26 14 0 III.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
	U. Kingdom	220	...	203	...	220	...	...	203	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	90	310	51	254	90	310	...	51	254	1/2½ the gal.	18 14 7 III.		
GENERAL TARIFF														
Polish & Varnish not containing Spirits, val.	U. Kingdom.	...	...	64	...	...	...	57	...	64	...	
	U. S. Amer.	458	522	405	462	458	522	10% ad val.	46 4 0 III.	
	(a) U. S. Amer.	...	...	206	206	...	...	...	206	206	Free	... III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
	U. Kingdom.	...	...	76	...	...	...	63	...	76	...	
	B. N. Amr...	88	164	74	137	88	164	80% ad val.	10 19 2 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF														
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes, galls.	U. Kingdom.	463	...	108	...	463	...	...	108	...	...	
	U. S. Amer..	5753	6216	796	904	5753	6216	...	796	904	6d. the gal.	155 8 0 III.		
	(a) U. Kingdom	800	...	117	...	800	...	...	117	...	...	
	(a) U. S. Amer.	150	950	21	138	150	950	...	21	138	Free	... III.		
Carried forward	..	..	...	3571169	...	...	...	...	3550088	...	229432	3 3

* Duty altered from 14th December, 1917. Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 3571169	...	...	£ 3550088	...	£ 229432	s. d. 3 3					
Paper:	U. Kingdom.	...	9560	...	7901	9367								
Paper of all kinds and	B. N. Amr.	...	824	...	677	824								
manufactures of paper	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2								
value	B. Guiana	...	36	...	33	36								
	France	...	196	...	171	196								
	Holland	...	5967	...	4935	5950								
	U. S. Amer.	...	18080	...	16041	18080								
	O. Countries	...	22	34687	...	18	29828	22	34477	10% ad val.	2982	16	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	3109	...	...	3109								
(z) B. N. Amer.	...	...	8	3117	...	...	...	8	3117	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	10312	...	9391	10312								
	B. N. America	...	4605	14917	...	4060	13451	4605	14917	8% ad val.	1076	1	7	III.
GENERAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	3284	133	3284	...	133								
Cards, Playing :	B. N. Amer.	288	10	288	...	10								
(per pack not	U. S. America	6673	96	6673	10245	96			239	6d. the	256	2	6	III.
exceeding 53 cards)	No. of Packs									pack				
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom.	3028	99	3028	3028	99			99	4½d. the	59	18	7	III.
	...	...	...	...	...	...				pack				
GENERAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom	...	97	...	82	97								
Perfumery, not	B. Guiana	...	1	...	1	1								
including perfumed	France	...	44	...	41	44								
spirits value	U. S. Amer.	...	957	1099	...	862	986	957	1099	10% ad val.	98	12	0	III.
Pickles & sauces	U. Kingdom.	...	875	...	746	875								
value	B. N. America	...	13	...	12	13								
	B. Guiana	...	3	...	2	3								
	France	...	1	...	1	1								
	U. S. America	...	608	...	544	608								
	O. Countries	...	161	1661	...	143	1448	161	1661	10% ad val.	144	16	0	I.
Plants, seeds &	U. Kingdom	...	69	...	...	69								
bulbs value.	B. W. Indies	...	127	...	...	127								
	U. S. America	...	545	...	...	545								
	Venezuela	...	273	1014	...	50			791	Free	...	...	...	II.
(a) B. Guiana	...	...	28	28	...	28			28	Free	...	...	...	II.
Plate & Plated	U. Kingdom	...	469	...	431	469								
Ware value	B. W. Indies	...	84	...	82	84								
	France	...	68	...	62	68								
	U. S. Amer.	...	1580	...	1504	1580								
	O. Countries.	...	6	2207	...	5	2084	6	2207	10% ad val.	208	8	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	120	120	...	120			120	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	499	499	...	467	467	499	499	8% ad val.	37	7	2	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom.	...	1750	...	1601	1750								
Rubber manufac-	B. N. Amer.	...	21	...	18	21								
tures value.	France	...	2	...	2	2								
	U. S. Amer.	...	6907	8680	...	6326	7947	6907	8680	10% ad val.	794	14	0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	40	40	...	40			40	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	2116	...	1962	2116								
	B. N. Amer.	...	2936	5052	...	2796	4758	2936	5052	8% ad val.	380	12	10	III.
Carried forward ..	...	...	3644628	...	...	3623114	...	235471	11 11					

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(z.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ ... 3644628	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ... 3623114	...	£ 235471	11	11	
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Saddlery and Harness, value	U. Kingdom	...	1427	...	1278	...	1427						
	B. N. Amer..	...	149	...	141	...	149						
	U.S. America	...	551	2127	...	499	1918	551	2127	10% <i>ad val.</i>	191	16 0	III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	25	25	25	25	Free	III.
Salt,—													
Coarse and Rock, lbs.	U. Kingdom	45080	113	45080	...	...	113					
	B. W. Indies	227220	228	227220	...	...	228					
	O. Countries	689790	616	689790	962090	...	616	957	3d. the 100 lbs.	120	5 2	I.	
Fine including table salt lbs.	U. Kingdom.	5431280	8870	5431280	...	...	8870					
	B. E. Indies.	2452	7	2452	...	...	7					
	U. S. Amr...	62720	136	62720	...	...	136					
	O. Countries	720000	6216453	750	9763	720000	6216452	750	9763	6d. the 100 lbs.	1554	2 3	I.
Ships, Boats & Launches value	U. Kingdom.	...	120	...	...	...	120					
	B. N. Amer..	...	5	...	...	...	5					
	B. W. Indies	...	77	...	...	...	77					
	U.S. America	...	200	402	200	402	Free	III.
Silk—													
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom	...	9987	...	9117	...	9818						
	B. E. Indies.	...	2	...	2	...	2						
	B. Guiana	...	7	...	5	...	7						
	France	...	428	...	412	...	428						
	U.S. America	...	736	...	685	...	736						
	O. Countries	...	121	11181	...	111	10332	121	1112	10% <i>ad val.</i>	1033	4 0	III.
Soap—													
Common, including laundry, polishing & soft soap lbs	U. Kingdom	29391	445	29391	...	...	445					
	B.N. Amer..	632	11	632	...	...	11					
	B. E. Indies.	1035	12	1035	...	...	12					
	B. W. Indies	50	1	50	...	...	1					
	U.S. Amer..	106012	1364	106012	...	...	1364					
	Venezuela	1100	4	1837	1100	138220	...	4	1837	2 1/2d. the 100 lbs.	143	19 7	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	2256	2256	49	49	2256	2256	49	49	Free	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
	U. Kingdom	3746100	45246	3746110	...	...	45246					
	B. N. Amer...	132720	3878830	1785	47031	132720	3878830	1785	47031	1/8d. the 100 lbs.	3232	7 2	III.
Carried forward ...	...	...	3718000	...	...	...	3696417	...	241747	6	1	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.			DUTY.						
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s. d.		
GENERAL TARIFF.			3718000					8696417			241747	6 1		
Soap:—Fancy														
including medicated	U. Kingdom	19214	1048	19214		1048								
and perfumed soaps	B. E. Indies.	180	3	180		3								
for toilet purposes	France	481	41	481		41								
lbs. U. S. Amer..	67760	87635	2435	3527	67760	87635		2435	3527	4/2d. the				
(a)	U. Kingdom	350	25	350	350			25	25	Free	100 lbs.	182 11 5	III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	19970	829	19970	19970			829	829	3/4 the	100 lbs.	33 5 8	III.	
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Spices value.	U. Kingdom.		2038			1786		2038						
	B. N. Amer..		5			3		3						
	B. E. Indies.		153			101		153						
	B. W. Indies		116			106		116						
	B. Guiana...		5			4		5						
	U. S. America		2658			2485		2658						
	O. Countries		23	4996		19	4504	23	4996	10 % ad		450 8 0	I.	
Spirits:—														
Brandy, Gin, Rum	U. Kingdom	27655	21529	25073				18109						
& Whiskey galls.	B. N. America	2149	1224	1888				1063						
	B. E. Indies.	3	5	3				5						
	France	3215	3575	3215				3575						
	Holland	6286	2902	6024				2713						
	Spain	107	40	107				40						
	U. S. America	7409	4048	3090				1750						
	Venezuela	6	8	6				8						
	O. Countries	161	46991	91	39567			91	27354	13/- the		25718 11 0	I.	
Rum														
(The product of, and														
imported direct from														
B. Guiana and the	B. W. Indies	7223	946	8026				1688						
B. W. Indies) galls.	B. Guiana	5452	645	890	8916			108	1796	10/- the		4458 0 0	I.	
Cordials and														
Liqueurs:—														
including Bitters and														
flavouring extracts														
containing Spirits														
galls.	U. Kingdom.	536	1092	360				942						
	B. N. America	12	13	12				13						
	B. W. Indies	3	2	3				2						
	France	758	884	758				884						
	Holland	114	210	60				183						
	Spain	26	25	26				25						
	U. S. America	164	1613	343	1383			343	2392	14/6 the		1002 13 6	I.	
Medicinal Spirits:														
galls.	U. Kingdom	879	1346	879				1346						
	B. N. Amer.	184	469	184				469						
	B. W. Indies	6	3	6				3						
	B. Guiana	6	8	6				8						
	France	103	288	103				288						
	Spain	2	5	2				5						
	U. S. Amer..	2411	4177	2411				4177						
	O. Countries	13	3604	4	3604			4	6300	5/- the gal.		901 0 0	III.	
Methylated spirits														
& Methylated alcohol														
galls.	U. Kingdom	488	232	488				232						
	B. N. Amer.	249	72	249				72						
	U. S. Amer...	517	143	517	1254			143	447	1/6 the gal		94 1 0	III.	
Carried forward			3771706					3744083			274587	16 3		

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
			C. I. F.			For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	..	...	£	£	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.	
			3771706					3744063		274587	16	8			
PERFUMED SPIRITS:															
Bay Rum gals.	U. Kingdom.	4	3	...	4	...	3	...							
	B. N. Amer.	27	13	...	...	...	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	87	26	...	31	...	11	...							
	U. S. Amr...	673	304	...	363	...	175	...							
	O. Countries	732	1523	353	699	482	880	248	437	10/6 the gal	462	0	0	III.	
All others, including dentrifices, toilet preparations, and washes gals.	U. Kingdom	448	1245	...	370	...	...	1048						
	France	446	1053	...	396	...	...	1004						
	U.S. America	736	1630	3302	5600	727	1493	3229	5281	15/- the gal	1119	15	0	III.	
Unenumerated Spirits gals.	U. Kingdom	56	23	...	53	...	...	22						
	Holland	85	85	...	85	...	...	85						
	U. S. Amr...	178	47	...	114	...	...	34						
	O. Countries	73	392	41	196	68	320	39	180	15/- the gal	240	0	0	III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom	4	4	2	2	4	4	2	2	Free	...	...	...	III.
Starch lbs.	B. W. Indies	268718	1840	...	268718	...	...	1840						
	U. S. Amer.	41130	325	...	41130	...	...	325						
	Venezuela	64400	568	...	47975	...	...	433						
	O. Countries	3500	377748	38	2771	3500	361323	38	2636	1/- the 100 lbs.	180	13	3	III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF lbs.	U. Kingdom	600	600	29	29	600	600	29	29	9½d. the 100 lbs.	...	4	9	III.	
GENERAL TARIFF. Stationery (Other than paper) value	U. Kingdom.	...	3346	...	...	...	3020	3346						
	B. N. Amr...	...	223	...	...	...	209	223						
	B. W. Indies	...	24	...	...	...	22	24						
	Holland	...	129	...	...	...	97	129						
	U. S. Amr...	...	4078	...	...	...	3771	4078						
	Venezuela	...	3	...	...	...	3	3						
	O. Countries	...	19	7822	17	7139	19	7822	10% ad val.	713	18	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	1389	...	...	...	...	1389						
(h)	U. S. Amr...	...	15	1404	...	...	...	15	1404	Free	...	...	...	III.
Sugar Refined lbs.	U. Kingdom	252	7	...	252	...	...	7						
	B. N. Amr...	959	16	...	959	...	...	16						
	B. F. Indies	264	8	...	264	...	...	8						
	U. S. Amer.	323837	5298	...	323837	...	...	5298						
	Venezuela	50	1	5330	50	325362	...	1	5330	1/8 the 100 lbs.	271	2	8	I.	
Sugar Unrefined lbs.	B. W. Indies	200	2	...	200	...	...	2						
	B. Guiana	54742	486	...	54742	...	...	486						
	Venezuela	4410	31	519	4440	59382	...	31	519	1/8 the 100 lbs.	49	9	8	I.	
Carried forward	...	...	3706078	...	...	...	...	3767723			277625	0	0	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(h.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 3838784	...	...	£	£	£	£		£ s. d.		
Tonca Beans lbs.	Venezuela ..	595900	595900	34889	34889	595900	595900	...	34889	34889	Free	...	II.
Toys & Games, val.	U. Kingdom	...	361	...	...	303	...	361	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	59	...	...	51	...	59	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
	France	...	28	...	...	25	...	28	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	1073	1523	...	939	1320	1073	1523	10 o/o ad val.	132 0 0	III.	
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom	...	1729	...	...	1571	...	1729	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	30	...	...	28	...	30	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	14	...	...	11	...	14	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	39	1812	...	37	1647	39	1812	10 % ad val.	164 14 0	III.	
Vegetables, Canned or other-prepared lbs.	U. Kingdom	1873	68	1873	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	2452	42	2452	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	96	7	96	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	340	26	340	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	21942	615	21942	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	11823	38526	307	1065	11823	38526	...	307	1065	8/4 the 100 lbs.	160 10 6	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	984	20	984	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	17329	18313	160	180	17329	18313	...	160	180	6/8 the 100 lbs.	61 0 10	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Fresh, English Potatoes, (Garlic and Onions) lbs.	U. Kingdom	23554	306	23554	...	306	...	...	306	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	57199	597	57199	...	597	...	...	597	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	1293	11	1203	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	70964	831	70964	...	831	...	...	831	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	165	1	165	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	O. B. Poss,ns	363407	3860	363407	...	3860	...	...	3860	...	...	...
	Holland	31000	369	31000	...	369	...	...	369	...	...	...
	Spain	108739	1463	108739	...	1463	...	...	1463	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	1117541	9609	1117541	...	9609	...	...	9609	...	...	...
	Venezuela	728	4	728	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	O. Countries	289888	3778	289888	2064388	3778	20829	...	3778	20829	1/- the 100 lbs.	1032 3 11	I.
	B. N. America	1358347	10623	1358347	1358347	10623	...	...	10623	10623	9 1/4d. the 100 lbs.	537 13 7	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Fresh :—(English Potatoes (Garlic and Onions) :— lbs. *	B. N. Amer.	122848	883	122848	...	883	...	...	883	...	...	...
	U.S. America	125065	894	125065	247913	894	1777	...	894	1777	Free	...	I.
Yams, plantains, sweet potatoes, turnips, etc. lbs.	U. Kingdom.	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	19	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	2732	...	...	2732	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	143	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ..	...	7786	10705	...	7786	10705	Free	...	...	...	...	I.
Vinegar, Containing not more than 6 % of acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom	1742	344	1742	...	344	...	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	10	2	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	France	5	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	5179	356	5179	...	356	...	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	63	19	63	6999	19	723	6d. the gal.	174 19 6	...	...	...	I.
Vinegar, containing more than 6 % of acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom	4	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	76	3	76	80	4	...	...	3	4 2/6 the gal.	10 0 0	...	I.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£ 3922914	...	...	...	...	...	3897031	...	351818	4 11	

* Admitted free of duty from 14th December, 1917 by Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.						
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.					
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 3922914	...	...	£	£	£ 3897031		£ 351818	s. 4	d. 11	
Wine :													
Wine, sparkling	galls.	U. Kingdom	218	442	218	...	...	442					
		B. N. Amer.	3	5	3	...	...	5					
		B. Guiana ...	1	3	1	...	...	3					
		France ...	1517	2861	995	...	...	1734					
		Italy ...	167	255	167	...	...	255					
		Venezuela ..	1	3	1	...	...	3					
		O. Countries	18	1925	18	1403	...	25	2467 7/6 the gal.	526	2	6	I.
Non-sparkling— In bottles contain- ing less than 42o/o of proof spirit	galls.	U. Kingdom	4274	3097	3960	...	...	2908					
		B. N. Amer.	123	86	123	...	...	86					
		B. E. Indies	2	1	2	...	...	1					
		B. W. Indies	17	26	17	...	...	26					
		B. Guiana ...	4	1	4	...	...	1					
		France ...	781	636	848	...	...	668					
		Holland ...	53	17	...	...	...	...	
		Italy ...	123	106	29	...	...	30					
		Spain ...	16	14	16	...	...	14					
		U. S. Amer.	461	449	461	...	...	449					
		Venezuela ...	1	1	1	...	...	1					
		O. Countries	57	5912	15	5476	...	10	4194 4/- the gal.	1095	4	0	I.
	(c)	U. Kingdom	72	71	72	...	...	71					
	(c)	B. N. Amr...	24	96	24	96	...	16	87 Free	...	...	...	I.
In wood under 23 degrees	galls.	U. Kingdom.	1347	266	542	...	...	136					
		B. N. Amer.	1811	254	1811	...	...	254					
		B. W. Indies	65	10	...	...	...	...	
		France ...	8200	2430	8958	...	...	1970					
		Italy ...	557	85	557	...	...	85					
		Spain ...	21302	3395	12237	...	...	2074					
		U. S. Amer.	8471	1213	8050	...	...	1104					
		O. Countries	1879	43632	469	32624	...	100	5723 1/3 the gal.	2039	0	0	I.
	(b)	France ...	50	8	50	...	...	8					
	(b)	U. S. Amer.	268	318	268	318	...	100	108 Free	...	...	...	I.
In wood under 32 degrees	galls.	U. Kingdom	48	9	19	...	...	5					
		B. N. America	2757	400	3038	...	...	452					
		B. W. Indies	353	30	...	...	...	...	
		Italy ...	561	53	53	...	...	5					
		Spain ...	1665	418	1665	...	...	418					
		U. S. Amer.	55	11	55	...	...	11					
		O. Countries	499	5938	603	5433	...	149	1040 1/9 the gal.	475	7	9	I.
In wood under 42 degrees	galls.	U. Kingdom	151	59	151	...	...	59					
		B. W. Indies	325	30	...	...	...	...	
		Spain ...	12	4	12	...	...	4					
		O. Countries	94	582	94	257	...	21	84 3/3 the gal.	41	15	3	I.
Vermouth	galls.	U. Kingdom	336	154	336	...	...	154					
		France ...	4609	2538	4510	...	...	2405					
		Italy ...	3249	1730	2665	...	...	1696					
		U. S. Amer.	99	8293	99	7610	...	38	4293 4/- the gal.	1522	0	0	I.
Carried forward...	...	...	...	3944677	...	...	...	3915027	...	357517	14	5	

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
				3944677	...	...	...	...	3915027	...	...	357517	14	5	
Wood and Timber:	B. N. Amr.	137	...	3	...	137	...	...	3						
Unmanufactured—	B. W. Indies	3430	...	38	...	3430	...	...	38						
Sawn and Hewn—	B. Guiana	107906	...	1736	...	107906	...	...	1736						
Undressed sup. ft.	U. S. Amer.	4267329	...	26596	...	4267329	...	...	26596						
	Venezuela	41978	4420780	167	28540	41978	4420780	...	167	28540	8/4 the 1000 feet	1841	19	10	II.
(g)	B. Guiana...	1111	1111	30	30	1111	1111	...	30	30	Free.	..	..	..	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. America	1865815	1865815	14274	14274	1865815	1865815	...	14274	14274	6/8 the 1000 ft.	621	18	9	II.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Sawn and Hewn—	B. N. Amer.	50018	...	546	...	50018	...	...	546						
Wholly or partly dressed sup. ft.	U. S. Amer.	991816	1041834	5725	6271	991816	1041834	...	5725	6271	12/6 the 1000 feet.	651	2	11	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. America	748946	748946	7814	7814	748946	748946	...	7814	7814	10/- the 1000 ft.	374	9	6	II.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Shingles No.	B. W. Indies	7000	...	6	...	7000	...	...	6						
	B. Guiana	12000	19000	26	32	12000	19000	...	26	32	1/6 the 1000	1	9	8	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. Amer.	25000	25000	18	18	25000	25000	...	18	18	1/2½ the 1000	1	10	3	II.
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Staves and headings of oak :—Per pack or packs containing staves and heading for :—	B. W. Indies	938	...	705	...	938	...	...	705						
	U. S. Amer.	5069	6007	9008	9713	5069	6007	...	9008	9713	10d. the pack	250	5	10	II.
Hogsheads	U. S. America	13331	13331	12190	12190	13331	13331	...	12190	12190	5d. the pack	277	14	7	II.
Shooks, Staves and Headings—															
Other kinds val.	B. N. Amer.	...	...	250	...	...	201	...	250						
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	18179	18429	...	15289	15490	18179	18429	10% ad val.	1549	0	0	II.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. Amer.	...	...	1120	1120	...	797	797	1120	1120	8% ad val.	63	15	2	II.
Wood :—															
Manufactured, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	803	...	...	677	...	803						
	B. N. America	...	...	830	...	...	731	...	830						
	B. E. Indies	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	5						
	B. W. Indies	...	...	602	...	...	523	...	602						
	B. Guiana	...	...	264	...	...	209	...	264						
	U. S. America	...	...	5026	...	...	4270	...	5026						
	Venezuela	...	...	11	...	...	10	...	11						
	O. Countries.	...	...	57	7598	...	48	6473	57	7598	10% ad val.	647	6	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	73	73	...	...	...	73	73	Free	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	...	273	...	...	215	...	273						
	B. N. America	...	...	2934	3207	...	2379	2594	2934	3207	8% ad val.	207	10	4	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	4053986	...	...	...	...	4024336	...	...	364005	17	3	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward	..	..	£ 4053986	..	£ ..	£ 4024336	..	£ 364005	17 3	
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Wool										
Manufactures.										
value	U. Kingdom	..	27882	..	25318	..	27882			
	B. W. Indies	..	140	..	128	..	140			
	B. Guiana	..	894	..	877	..	894			
	France	..	96	..	81	..	96			
	Spain	..	54	..	50	..	54			
	U.S. America	..	1907	30973	1765	28219	1907	30973	10% ad val.	2821 18 0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom.	..	300	300	..	..	300	300	Free.	.. .. III.
Food,										
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	..	1586	..	1375	..	1586			
	B. N. Amer.	..	930	..	547	..	930			
	B. E. Indies	..	813	..	459	..	813			
	B. W. Indies	..	2	..	2	..	2			
	B. Guiana	..	18	..	2	..	3			
	France	..	67	..	35	..	52			
	U.S. America	..	4578	..	3644	..	4490			
	Venezuela	..	2	..	2	..	2			
	O. Countries	..	302	8298	131	6197	152	8030	10% ad val.	619 14 0 I.
(k)	U.S. America	..	2298	2298	..	..	2298	2298	Free.	.. .. I.
Goods Manufac-										
tured.										
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	..	85327	..	28095	..	31254			
	B. N. Amer.	..	415	..	367	..	402			
	B. E. Indies	..	6	..	6	..	6			
	B. W. Indies	..	233	..	92	..	103			
	B. Guiana	..	210	..	66	..	79			
	France	..	1087	..	849	..	969			
	Italy	..	332	..	238	..	272			
	Holland	..	135	..	48	..	73			
	Spain	..	39	..	12	..	14			
	U.S. America	..	36424	..	32146	..	35164			
	Venezuela	..	1103	..	84	..	88			
	O. Countries.	..	199	125510	138	62141	149	63573	10% ad val.	6214 2 0 III
(a)	U. Kingdom	..	1840	..	..	..	1840			
(a)	B. Guiana	..	22	..	..	..	22			
(a)	U.S. America	..	194	..	..	..	194			
(b)	U. Kingdom	..	5	..	..	..	5			
(b)	France	..	14	..	..	..	14			
(b)	U.S. America	..	92	..	..	..	92			
(c)	U. Kingdom	..	12	..	..	..	12			
(g)	U.S. America	..	10	..	..	..	10			
(k)	U.S. America	..	13	..	..	..	13			
(x)	B. W. Indies	..	2	2204	..	..	2	2204	Free.	.. .. III.
Total	..	..	£ 4233569	..	£ ..	£ 4136714	..	£ 373661	11 3	
SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION										
Group.						Total	Imports for			
I.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	..	..	..	..	£1,914,918	Home Consumption.			
II.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	..	..	..	..	402,747	£1,896,868			
III.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	..	..	..	..	1,814,661	401,700			
IV.	Miscellaneous and unclassified articles	..	..	..	..	23,528	1,746,903			
V.	Bullion and Specie	..	..	..	..	67,715	23,528			
							67,715			
						Totals	£4,223,569			
							£4,136,714			

- (a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.
 (c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty
 (k.) Imported for the use of the Brewery Co. and admitted free of duty.
 (x) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Animals and Birds living :			£		£		£	
Cattle	No. B. W. Indies ...	3	100	...	...	
	Venezuela ...	10	145	...	...	
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	57	511			
		13	245	57	511	70	756	I.
Horses	" B. W. Indies ...	...	..	1	50	1	50	IV.
Swine	" B. W. Indies ...	2	3					
	Venezuela ...	2	1					
		4	4	...	...	4	4	I.
Other kinds	B. W. Indies ...	...	3	...	2			
	U. S. America ...	..	1	...	20			
			4		22	..	26	IV.
Asphalt, :—								
Crude	tons U. Kingdom ...	500	500					
	U. S. America ...	46781	32524					
		47281	33024	...	...	47281	33024	II.
Dried	" U. Kingdom ...	500	1000					
	U. S. America ...	54841	89748					
		55341	90748	...	...	55341	90748	II.
Epuré	" U. Kingdom ...	6690	13384					
	B. Guiana ...	1	2					
	B. W. Indies ...	242	484					
	France ...	4	12					
		6937	13882	..	..	6937	13882	II.
Manjak—Crude	" U. Kingdom ...	300	1500					
	U. S. America ...	25	125					
		325	1625	..	...	325	1625	II.
Manjak—Epuré	" U. S. America ..	6	120	...	...	6	120	II.
Total Asphalt	..	109890	139399	...	...	109890	139399	
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter								
	gallons U. Kingdom ...	...	...	7	2			
	B. W. Indies ...	2658	518	1029	248			
	B. Guiana ...	1617	354	22	4			
	U. S. America ...	..	...	28	6			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	668	178			
	O. Countries ..	584	109	182	30			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	309	70			
		4859	981	2245	538	7104	1519	I.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:								
	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	240	5	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ..	323033	5384	180	3			
	U. S. America ..	60	1	...	...	
	Venezuela ...	39838	659	3638	79			
	O. Countries ...	3000	58	745	12			
	Ships' Stores ..	900	15	..	...	
		366071	6122	4563	94	370634	6216	I.
Carried forward	...	...	146755	..	1215		147970	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
			£		£		£	
Brought forward			146755		1215		147970	
Bullion and Coin :—					145			
Bullion—Gold	U. Kingdom				35795			
	U.S. America							
					35940		35940	V.
Coin—Silver	B. W. Indies				4800			
	B. Guiana				20			
	U. S. America				100			
					4920		4920	V.
—Bronze	B. W. Indies				230			
	B. Guiana				210			
					440		440	V.
Total Bullion and Coin					41300		41300	
Butter and Butter Substitutes	B. W. Indies			16821	1230			
	B. Guiana			32872	1819			
	France			200	15			
	U. S. America			50	6			
	Venezuela			1359	90			
	Ships' Stores			5632	452			
				56934	3612	56934	3612	I.
Candles	B. W. Indies			966	41			
	Venezuela			248	10			
	O. Countries			5510	178			
				6724	229	6724	229	III.
Cattle and other animal food	B. N. America			1000	7			
	B. W. Indies			1425	11			
	Other Countries.	56260	384	6632	36			
		56260	384	9057	54	65317	438	III.
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.			745	466			
	Venezuela			6833	4178			
	O. Countries			250	185			
				7828	4829	7828	4829	III.
Cheese	lbs.			266	16			
	B. Guiana			30	2			
	Venezuela			261	17			
	Ships' Stores			1756	117			
				2313	152	2313	152	I.
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :—								
Coal	tons			759	2671			
	Venezuela			671	1493			
	Bunkers			23962	72227			
				25392	76391	25392	76391	II.
Patent Fuel	tons			8	35	8	35	II.
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.							
	U. Kingdom	7074205	180430					
	B. N. America	1789504	42078	850700	21425			
	B. Guiana	990	24					
	O. B. Possessions	131488	2933					
	Argentina	356400	8512					
	France	21549580	531172	1441391	36928			
	Italy	476304	12133	21614	540			
	Spain			57065	1427			
	U.S. America	38766427	873262	6741583	169798			
		70144898	1650544	9112353	230118	79257251	1880662	I.
Coffee—Raw	lbs.							
	U. Kingdom	703	16	400	13			
	B. W. Indies	560	13	82103	2053			
	B. Guiana			3825	96			
	France	200	5					
	Venezuela			11788	302			
	Ships' Stores			31140	780			
		1463	34	129256	3244	130719	3278	I.
Carried forward			1797717		361179		2158896	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	...	...	£ 1797717	...	£ 361179	...	£ 2158896	
Cotton Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom	450	75	...	..	450	75	II.
Fish, (all kinds)	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	162513	2597	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	...	72454	1153	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	37669	972	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	11827	172	...	...
	Ships' Stores	...	...	10346	238	...	...
				294809	5132	294809	5132	I.
Fruits & Nuts :—								
Grape Fruit,	No. U. Kingdom	25920	54	...	...	25920	54	I.
Limes	No. U. Kingdom.	6500	2	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	1200	1	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	1500	1	...	...	...	...
	France	1800	1	...	...	...	...
		11000	5	...	...	11000	5	I.
Oranges	No. U. Kingdom	250	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	440003	330	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	4500	4	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Possessions	2300	2	...	...	...	...
	France	46750	35	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	6400	5	...	...	...	...
		500203	376	...	..	500203	376	I.
Other kinds	value. U. Kingdom	..	5	...	..	...	...
	B. W. Indies	..	12	...	..	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	4	...	..	...	...
	O. B. Possessions	..	5	...	..	...	...
	U. S. America	...	3	...	..	...	...
			29	...	...	...	29	I
Nuts —								
Coconuts	No. United Kingdom	2075627	11126	...	...	...	...
	B. N. America	1145965	6673	141060	740	...	...
	B. W. Indies	5900	29	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Possessions	1000	5	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	13366790	73024	619370	3576	...	...
		16595282	90857	760430	4316	17355712	95173	I.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—								
Grain.	U. Kingdom	401497	2509	1305338	8158	...	...
Corn,	lbs. B. W. Indies	109696	686	1047704	6548	...	...
	O. B. Possessions	13700	98	55874	349	...	...
	U. S. America	4000	25	1345258	8408	...	...
	Venezuela	...	...	954537	5966	...	...
	Other Countries..	5500	34	154209	864	...	...
		534393	3352	4862920	30293	5397313	33645	I.
Carried forward	..	...	1892465	...	400920	...	2293385	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS	
		Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values		
Brought forward	..	...	£ 1892465	...	£ 400920	...	£ 2293385		
Grain, Flour &c. (Contd.)									
Oats	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	20320	140				
		B. Guiana ...	...	8000	50				
		Other Countries..	...	8000	51				
				36320	241	36320	241	I.	
Rice	"	B. W. Indies ...	...	553823	6923				
		O. B. Possessions	...	10000	150				
		Venezuela	...	138669	1733				
		O. Countries	...	148066	1851				
		Ships' Stores	...	7291	91				
				857849	10748	857849	10748	I.	
Flour and Meal—wheaten									
bags of 196 lbs		U. Kingdom	...	63	123				
		B. W. Indies	...	1602	3751				
		B. Guiana	...	493	922				
		U. S. America	...	2	6				
		Venezuela	...	1006	2254				
		Other Countries..	...	352	967				
		Ships' Stores	...	1315	2993				
				4833	11016	4833	11016	I.	
Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs.	B. W. Indies	28	54	246	566			
		B. Guiana	...	...	20	40			
		O. B. Possessions	13	23	...	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	17	32			
		Other Countries..	13	23	...	...	
			54	100	283	638	337	738	I.
Pulse :—									
Dholl	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	...	29680	372			
		B. Guiana	...	...	597570	7469			
		Other Countries..	...	...	4100	51			
					631350	7892	631350	7892	I.
Other kinds	"	U. Kingdom	33520	271	45041	448			
		B. W. Indies	415118	4087	88500	738			
		B. Guiana	85391	914	197110	1859			
		O. B. Possessions	4000	35	4800	50			
		U. S. America	815112	7902	...	...	
		Venezuela	...	...	5214	54			
		O. Countries	74594	800	30450	319			
		Ships' Stores	...	...	3908	64			
			1427735	14009	375023	3532	1802758	17541	I.
Grease	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	...	200	10	200	10	II
Gums :									
Balata	"	U. Kingdom	348	20	584097	43807			
		U. S. America	...	...	1100	93			
		Other Countries..	...	...	10000	750			
			348	20	595197	44650	595546	44670	U.
Rubber	"	U. Kingdom	11830	887	...	...	
		U. S. America	10394	780	...	...	
			22224	1667	...	...	22224	1667	II.
Hides and Skins :									
Hides—raw	No.	United Kingdom	4984	9466	645	853			
		U. S. America	8929	15167	2958	5699			
			13913	24633	3603	6552	17516	31185	II.
Skins	"	B. W. Indies	2749	155	850	45			
		B. Guiana	747	65	...	...	
		U. S. America	160	9	2530	234			
			3656	229	3380	279	7036	508	II.
Honey	lbs.	United Kingdom	47164	737	3361	52	50525	789	I.
Carried forward	...		1933860	...	486530		2420390		

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£ 1933860		£ 486530		£ 2420390	
Horns and Bones : Unmanufactured	value United Kingdom				70		70	II.
Jams, Jellies and pre- served Fruit	lbs. U. Kingdom	7280	182					
	Other Countries..	80	2					
		7360	184			7360	184	I.
Lard and Lard Com- pounds :	lbs. B. W. Indies			3087	136			
	Venezuela			9961	411			
	O. Countries			150	8			
	Ships' Stores			1496	69			
				14694	624	14694	624	I.
Leather :	value B. W. Indies		91		567			
Manufactures of	O. Countries				50			
			91		617		708	III.
Other kinds	lbs. B. W. Indies	9065	971	14786	1432			
	B. Guiana	1679	209					
	O. Countries	5911	632					
		16655	1812	14786	1432	31441	3244	II.
Lime-juice	gals. United Kingdom	18189	4248					
	U.S. America	6592	1583					
		24781	5831			24781	5831	I.
Lime—Slaked	value B. W. Indies		80				80	III.
Temper	„ B. W. Indies		130					
	British Guiana		3959					
	Other Countries		253					
			4242				4242	III.
Matches	gross boxes B. W. Indies	200	27	1070	221			
	Venezuela			181	44			
	Other Countries..	2175	377	500	160			
		2375	404	1751	425	4126	829	III.
Nuts and Kernels for ex- pressing Oil therefrom:	lbs. United Kingdom	4434953	67930					
Copra	Italy	4480	71					
	U. S. America	2762015	41772					
		7201448	109773			7201448	109773	II.
Oils—Edible :— Cocoanut oil	gals. B. W. Indies	705	190	32	9			
	Brit. Guiana	161	42					
		866	232	32	9	898	241	II.
Other kinds	„ B. W. Indies			408	179			
	B. Guiana			75	23			
	Venezuela			122	69			
	Other Countries..			85	25			
	Ships' Stores			128	107			
				818	403	818	403	I.
Petroleum—Crude,	galls. U. Kingdom	12481155	117012					
	Br. W. Indies	185789	1742					
	Brit. Guiana	26310	247					
	U. S. America	1282910	12027					
	Other Countries..	69345	600					
	Bunkers	612134	5738					
		14657643	137366			14657643	137366	II.
Carried forward			2193875		490110		2683985	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..	..	..	£ 2193875	...	£ 490110	...	£ 2683985	
Oils.—Continued.								
Petroleum—Fuel galls.	U. Kingdom ...	15160469	148614					
	B. W. Indies ...	363117	3778					
	O. Countries ...	228011	2380					
	Bunkers ...	5481271	57062					
		21232868	211834	...	...	21232868	211834	II.
Petroleum—Refined (Kerosene) galls.	U. Kingdom ...	505087	6318	280	13			
	B. W. Indies ...	16078	202	31906	1417			
	B. Guiana ...	4078	51	112	4			
	U. S. America ...	...	...	3728	220			
	Venezuela ...	1268	16	34464	1956			
	Other Countries..	...	...	8	...			
	Bunkers ...	28928	362	...	...	
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	1978	99			
		555439	6949	72476	3709	627915	10658	III.
Gasolene galls.	U. Kingdom ...	792008	33911	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ...	218343	9105	...	...	
	B. Guiana ...	195044	8001	...	...	
	Venezuela ...	11450	522	370	45			
	Other Countries..	31252	1324	...	...	
		1248097	52863	370	45	1248467	52908	II.
Lime Oil galls.	U. Kingdom ...	2698	169					
	U. S. America ...	98	6					
		2796	175	...	...	2796	175	II.
Lubricating Oil galls.	U. Kingdom ...	79819	3338	...	...	
	B. N. America ...	...	...	70	9			
	B. W. Indies ...	4048	176	1722	187			
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	182	24			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	1199	149			
	O. Countries ...	5	1	353	44			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	852	106			
		83872	3515	4378	519	88250	4034	II.
Other kinds galls.	U. Kingdom ...	20	25	...	...	
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1045	123			
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	934	242			
	U. S. America ...	...	...	24	25			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	1487	166			
	Other Countries..	...	...	240	78			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	3105	515			
		20	25	6835	1149	6855	1174	II.
Total Oils ...		37781601	412959	84909	5834	37866510	418793	
Opium and Ganja ...	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	20	22			
Ganja lbs.	B. Guiana ...	...	...	200	250			
				220	272	220	272	I.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs value	U. Kingdom ...	...	127					
	B. N. America ...	...	3					
	B. W. Indies ...	...	2					
	B. Guiana ...	...	4					
	O. B. Possessions ...	...	44					
	U. S. America ...	...	573					
	Venezuela ...	...	25					
	Other Countries..	...	16					
		794	...	...	...	...	794	II.
Salt lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	24820	86			
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	60000	135			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4160	21			
	Other Countries..	...	...	41380	124			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	15140	25			
				145500	391	145500	391	I.
Carried forward ..	...	...	2470030	...	496195		2966225	

TABLE VI.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£ 2470030		£ 496195		£ 2966225	
Soap	lbs. B. W. Indies ...			82814	1167			
	O. B. Possessions ...			2980	49			
	U. S. America ...			50	1			
	Venezuela ...			49025	828			
	Other Countries..			47661	671			
	Ships' Stores ...			25500	404			
Spices :				208030	3120	208030	3120	III.
Kola nuts	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	1015	26			1015	26	I.
Nutmegs	„ U. Kingdom ...	633	18					
	B. Guiana ...	743	19					
	U. S. America ...	2381	68					
	Other Countries..	305	6					
		4062	111			4062	111	I.
Other kinds	lbs. United Kingdom	656	12					
	B. W. Indies ...	1270	85					
	U. S. America ...	343	19					
		2269	116			2269	116	I.
Spirits :								
Brandy, Gin & Whiskey	galls. U. Kingdom ...			14	12			
	B. N. America ...			2	3			
	B. W. Indies ...			485	421			
	B. Guiana ...			438	349			
	Argentina ...			12	9			
	U. S. America ...			83	70			
	Venezuela ...			1717	1635			
	Other Countries..			947	784			
	Ships' Stores ...			511	515			
				4209	3798	4209	3798	I.
Rum	„ U. Kingdom ...	74634	13061					
	B. N. America ..	4	1					
	B. W. Indies ..	1437	468					
	Other Countries..	10689	1870					
	Ships' Stores ...	428	85					
		87192	15485			87192	15485	I.
Cordials and Liqueurs :								
Bitters.	galls. U. Kingdom ...	10534	10534					
	B. N. America ..	5	5					
	B. W. Indies ...	984	984					
	B. Guiana ...	158	158					
	O. B. Possessions	30	30					
	U. S. America ...	9397	9397					
	Venezuela ...	16	16					
	Other Countries..	1531	1531					
	Ships' Stores ..	12	12					
		22667	22667			22667	22667	I.
Other kinds	„ B. W. Indies ...			12	14			
	B. Guiana ...			17	12			
	Venezuela ...			56	77			
	Ships' Stores ...			3	5			
				88	108	88	108	I.
Total Spirits	„	109859	38152	4297	3907	114156	42059	
Carried forward			2508435		503221		3011656	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	..	..	£ 2508435	..	£ 503221	...	£ 3011656	
Starch	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	...	...	8622	86			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	6273	65			
	Other Countries.	1200	4	4718	50			
		1200	4	19613	201	20813	205	III
Sugar :— (Vacuum Pan)	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	25159040	235843					
Grey Crystals :—	B. N. America ..	12168630	113977					
	B. W. Indies ..	251620	2376					
	O. B. Possessions	121640	1204					
		37700930	353400	...	..	37700930	353400	I.
White Crystals :—	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	500	6					
	Venezuela ..	250	3					
	Other Countries..	6000	75					
	Ships' Stores ...	750	9					
		7500	93	...	..	7500	93	I.
Yellow Crystals :—	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	86039748	941368					
	B. N. America ...	7831488	81578					
	B. W. Indies ...	583733	6002					
	O. B. Possessions	79054	757					
	U. S. America ...	243	3					
	Venezuela ..	500	5					
	Other Countries..	851985	8885					
	Ships' Stores ...	61115	656					
		95447866	1039254	...	...	95447866	1039254	I.
Muscovado	.. U. Kingdom ...	5581601	51798					
	B. W. Indies ...	100357	926					
	B. Guiana ...	500	5					
	O. B. Possessions	30390	301					
	Venezuela ..	1350	13					
	O. Countries ...	1468367	13766					
	Ships' Stores ...	6670	64					
		7189235	66873	...	...	7189235	66873	I.
Refined	.. B. W. Indies ...	...	...	300	5			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	329	5			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	4111	78			
				4740	88	4740	88	I.
Total Sugar	...	140345531	1459620	4740	88	140350271	1459708	
Molasses	gallons U. Kingdom ...	704664	28089					
	B. N. America...	102506	3417					
	B. W. Indies ...	1410	47					
	B. Guiana ...	7500	200					
	O. B. Possessions	600	20					
	O. Countries ...	581644	19659					
		1398324	51432	...	...	1398324	51432	I.
Tanning and Dyeing Materials:								
Bark (Mangrove)	lbs. Italy ...	...	...	112000	200			
	O. Countries ...	4480	8	..	...	
		4480	8	112000	200	116480	208	II.
Divi Divi	lbs. U. S. America ...	...	...	108220	313	108220	313	II.
Dyewoods :	cubic feet U. S. America ..	800	323	...	...	800	323	II.
Tea :	lbs. Ships' Stores ...	..	...	980	88	980	88	I.
Carried forward	...	...	4019822	..	504111	...	4523933	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	..	...	£ 4019822	...	£ 504111	...	£ 4523933	
Tobacco :—								
Unmanufactured	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	5684	284			
	Venezuela	...	...	26045	1302			
				31729	1586	31729	1586	I.
Manufactured :—								
Cigarettes	lbs. B. Guiana	...	...	87	28			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	81	25			
	O. Countries	...	...	123	88			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	553	180			
				844	321	844	321	I.
Other manufactured								
Tobacco	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	10	1			
	B. N. America	...	...	500	45			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	2816	221			
	B. Guiana	...	...	3375	396			
	Venezuela	...	...	502	11			
	O. Countries	...	...	1110	131			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	20	1			
				8333	806	8333	806	I.
Total Tobacco	...	...	...	40906	2713	40906	2713	
Tonca Beans	lbs. B. Guiana	...	...	100	48			
	U. S. America	...	...	72164	77020			
	Venezuela	...	...	725	73			
				722465	77141	722465	77141	II.
Vegetables, (fresh)	val. B. W. Indies	...	...	...	448			
	B. Guiana	...	...	...	494			
	O. B. Possessions	...	5	...	...	
	U. S. America	...	5	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	...	51			
	Other Countries	...	26	...	2290			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	14			
			36	...	3287	...	3323	I.
Wine :—								
Sparkling :	gals. B. Guiana	...	...	42	90			
	U. S. America	...	...	2	5			
	Venezuela	...	...	42	102			
				86	197	86	197	I.
Non-sparkling :—								
In bottle	gals. B. W. Indies	...	...	6	6			
	B. Guiana	...	...	124	98			
	Venezuela	...	...	22	31			
	O. Countries	...	...	392	281			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	10	6			
				554	422	554	422	I.
In wood	.. B. W. Indies	...	...	1960	384			
	B. Guiana	...	...	58	15			
	Spain	...	...	23	5			
	Venezuela	...	...	202	43			
	O. Countries	...	...	645	176			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	24503	2637			
				27391	3260	27391	3260	
Vermouth	.. B. W. Indies	...	...	629	524			
	U. S. America	...	...	5	4			
	Venezuela	...	...	85	61			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	41	24			
				760	613	760	613	I.
Total Wines	...	...	...	28791	4492	28791	4492	
Carried forward	..	...	4019858	...	591744	...	4611602	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward			£.		£.		£.	
Wood and Timber			4019858		591744		4611602	
(Undressed):								
Balata Logs	cub. feet B. W. Indies	530	63			530	63	II.
Cedar Logs	cub. feet B. Guiana	214	33					
	U. S. America	34145	4587					
		34359	4620			34359	4620	II.
Other kinds	„ B. W. Indies	585	119			585	119	II.
(Dressed):—								
Cedar Boards	sup. ft. B. W. Indies	12760	123					
	O. Countries	1000	12					
		13760	135			13760	135	II.
Other kinds	sup. ft. B. W. Indies			13807	164			
	B. Guiana			25000	219			
	Venezuela			17628	277			
				56435	660	56435	660	II.
Manufactures of	val. B. W. Indies		273		446			
	O. Countries				27			
			273		473		746	III.
Food								
Unenumerated	val. U. Kingdom				12			
	B. W. Indies		129		1783			
	B. Guiana		29		3002			
	O. B. Possessions				9			
	France				4			
	U. S. America		19		45			
	Venezuela				929			
	Other Countries		10		3721			
	Ships' Stores				1058			
			187		10563		10750	I.
Goods Manufactured								
Unenumerated:—	val. U. Kingdom		1132		4379			
	B. N. America				3384			
	B. W. Indies		2592		18815			
	B. Guiana		505		8531			
	O. B. Possessions				76			
	France				1519			
	U. S. America		183		8926			
	Venezuela		70		34088			
	Other Countries		18		29758			
	Ships' Stores				175			
			4500		109651		114151	III.
Total			4029755		713091		4742846	

SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.

		Local.	Foreign.	Total.
Group I.	...	£3,323,144	£338,956	£ 3,662,100
II.	...	686,680	909,455	896,135
III.	...	16,927	123,308	140,235
IV.	...	4	73	78
V.	...	NIL.	41,300	41,300
Total	...	£4,029,755	£713,091	£ 4,742,846

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR
ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
Animals & Birds				£	£				£	£	
living Sheep	No. U. S. America	28	28	45	45	Ship's Stores	28	28	45	45	I.
Bags and Sacks (not including Paper Bags)	value										
	United Kingdom	...	...	102	...	B. W. Indies	...	...	6720	...	
	B. E. Indies	...	...	22189	22291	British Guiana	...	...	15219	...	
						Venezuela	...	...	102	...	
						Other Countries	...	...	250	22291	III.
Beer & Ale	United Kingdom	12858	...	2626	...	British Guiana	455	...	72	...	
Stout and Porter	Gals. Spain	21	...	1	...	Venezuela	80	...	35	...	
	U. S. America	20	12899	10	2637	Other Countries	12343	...	2529	...	
						Ship's Stores	21	12899	1	2637	I.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	Brls. U. S. America	50	50	42	42	Venezuela	8	...	10	...	
						Other Countries	42	50	32	42	I.
Bullion and Coin											
Bullion—Gold, Raw	value										
	Venezuela	...	...	119119	119119	U. S. America	...	...	119119	119119	V.
Coin	U. S. America	...	...	6008	6008	Venezuela	...	...	6008	6008	V.
Butter & Butter Substitutes											
	lbs. B. E. Indies	1340	...	94	...	British Guiana	200	...	40	...	
	U. S. America	4310	5650	43	137	Other Countries	4810	...	57	...	
						Ship's Stores	640	5650	40	137	I.
Carriages, Carts & Waggon											
						B. W. Indies	3	...	436	...	
Motor Cars, No.	U. S. America	39	39	3962	3962	U. S. America	1	...	250	...	
Other kinds	U. S. America	2	2	36	36	Venezuela	35	39	3276	3962	III.
Cement	Brls. U. S. America	370	370	505	505	Venezuela	370	370	505	505	III
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel											
Coal — Tons	United Kingdom	139	139	382	382	Venezuela	139	139	382	382	II.
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	155164	...	...	...	...	155164	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
Brought forward ...					155164					155164	
Coffee, raw lbs.	Venezuela	5000	5000	105	105	B. W. Indies	5000	5000	105	105	I.
Films, Cinematograph val.	B. W. Indies			20		B. W. Indies			20		
	U. S. America			10	30	Venezuela			10	30	III.
Fruits and Nuts											
Coconuts No.	Venezuela	217790	217790	1352	1352	U. S. America	217790	217790	1352	1352	I.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations, thereof—											
GRAIN—Oats lbs.	U. S. America	22920	22920	181	181	Other Countries	22920	22920	181	181	I.
Rice bags.	B. E. Indies	7024		7917		B. W. Indies	6024		7266		
	B. Guiana	48		24		B. Guiana	194		345		
	U. S. America	5060	12132	2815	10756	Venezuela	4868		2609		
						Other Countries	990		480		
						Ships' Stores	56	12132	56	10756	I.
Corn lbs.	U. S. America	38408		229		U. Kingdom	148280		1194		
	Venezuela	805957	844365	4762	4991	B. W. Indies	389777		2022		
						U. S. America	132000		606		
						Other Countries	174308	844365	1169	4991	I.
FLOUR—Wheaten bags	B. E. Indies	1		3		Venezuela	11660		5931		
	B. Guiana	1		1		Other Countries	183		396		
	U. S. America	11843	11845	6328	6332	Ships' Stores	2	11845	5	6332	I.
Dholl bags.	B. E. Indies	2755	2755	4191	4191	British Guiana	2328		3605		
						Other Countries	402		561		
						Ships' Stores	25	2755	25	4191	I.
Pulse, other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom	19037		79		B. Guiana	9370		65		
	B. E. Indies	9920		68		U. S. America	31604		304		
	U. S. America	300		8		Other Countries	20387	61361	90	459	I.
	Venezuela	31604	61361	304	459						
Carried forward...					183561					183561	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
Brought forward ...				...	183561				...	183561	
Gums:—											
Balata & Chiclé lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	93680		13748							
	Venezuela ...	1500217		93749		United Kingdom ...	1942663		158616		
	Other Countries ...	612506	2206403	64690	172187	U. S. America ...	263740	2206403	13571	172187	II.
Rubber, raw lbs.	Venezuela ..	501490	501490	32148	32148	United Kingdom ...	112623		3363		
						U. S. America ...	388867	501490	28785	32148	II.
Hardware value	United Kingdom ...			4109							
	British Guiana ...			65		B. W. Indies ...			500		
	Italy ...			54		Venezuela ...			26471		
	U. S. America ...			23361		Other Countries ...			919		
	Venezuela ...			340	27929	Ships' Stores ...			39	27929	III.
Hides & Skins						United Kingdom ...	134		134		
raw No.	Venezuela ..	6500	6500	9150	9150	U. S. America ...	6366	6500	9016	9150	II.
Lard & Lard Compounds lbs.	U. S. America ..	3484	3484	32	32	Other Countries ...	3484	3484	32	32	I.
Matches Gross	U. Kingdom ..	1500	1500	313	313	Other Countries	1500	1500	313	313	III.
Oils:—											
Edible gals.	Italy ...	1000		285		B. W. Indies ..	1000		285		
	Spain ...	2	1002	2	287	Ships' Stores ...	2	1002	2	287	I.
Kerosene gals.	U. S. America ...	8900	8900	553	553	Venezuela ..	8100		503		
						Other Countries ...	800	8900	50	553	III.
Gasolene gals.	U. S. America ...	9140	9140	860	860	Venezuela ...	9104	9140	860	860	II.
Other kinds gals.	U. Kingdom ..	60		13		British Guiana ...	280		103		
	B. E. Indies ...	13272		606		Venezuela ...	3345		885		
	British Guiana ...	30		4		Other Countries ...	13120		515		
	U. S. America ...	3435	16797	890	1513	Ships' Stores ...	52	16797	10	1513	II.
Salt lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	1032		9		Venezuela ...	6000		100		
	U. S. America ...	9096	10128	109	118	Ships' Stores ...	4128	10128	18	118	I.
Spirits gals.	U. Kingdom ...	2842		2791							
	B. W. Indies ...	100		150		B. W. Indies ...	100		150		
	B. Guiana ...	4		6		British Guiana ...	50		50		
	Italy ...	10		10		Venezuela ...	3604		4010		
	U. S. America ...	254		247		Other Countries ...	1288		1241		
	Other Countries ..	1890	5100	2284	5488	Ships' Stores ...	58	5100	37	5488	I.
Carried forward...				...	434139				...	434139	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
						£	£					£	£	
Brought forward		434139	434139	
Sugar	lbs.	British Guiana	31300	31300	497	497		B. W. Indies	...	5980	...	50	497	I.
								Other Countries	...	25340	31300	447		
Tea	lbs.	United Kingdom	...	1300	...	86	...	Venezuela	...	1050	...	61	103	I.
		U. S. America	...	145	1445	17	103	Other Countries	...	390	...	40		
								Ships' Stores	...	15	1445	2		
Tobacco & Snuff:								B. W. Indies	...	660	...	24	1	
Tobacco	lbs.	United Kingdom	...	700	...	118	...	British Guiana	...	700	...	118		
		U. S. America	...	11498	...	62	...	U. S. America	...	681	...	20		
		Venezuela	...	681	...	20	...	Venezuela	...	68	...	15		
		Other Countries	...	660	13539	24	224	Other Countries	...	1634	...	8		
								Ships' Stores	...	9796	13539	39		224
Tonca Beans	lbs.	Venezuela	...	522	522	3	3	U. S. America	...	522	522	3	3	II.
Wines	gals.	United Kingdom	...	1632	...	1151	...	B. W. Indies	...	50	...	19	3865	I.
		Italy	...	252	...	190	...	British Guiana	...	4	...	2		
		Spain	...	50	...	50	...	Venezuela	...	3820	...	3746		
		U. S. America	...	50	...	121	...	Other Countries	...	110	...	97		
		Other Countries	...	2002	3986	2353	3865	Ships' Stores	...	2	3686	1		
Food														
—unenumerated value		United Kingdom	1633	...							I.
		B. N. America	...	...	...	75	...						
		B. E. Indies	...	...	...	32	...						
		British W. Indies	...	...	...	59	...						
		B. Guiana	...	...	...	3610	...	B. N. America	...	...	...	3570	
		Italy	...	...	...	693	...	B. W. Indies	...	...	...	587	
		Spain	...	...	...	807	...	B. Guiana	...	...	...	610	
		U. S. America	...	...	...	16191	...	Venezuela	...	...	...	17659	
		Venezuela	...	...	...	436	...	Other Countries	...	...	...	2360	
		Other Countries	...	...	...	1651	25187	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	401	25187
Goods Manufactured														
--unenumerated value		United Kingdom	65568	...							III.
		B. N. America	...	...	...	59	...						
		B. E. Indies	...	...	...	11	...						
		B. W. Indies	...	...	...	1136	...	United Kingdom	...	...	...	17	
		British Guiana	...	...	...	56	...	B. N. America	...	...	...	24	
		France	...	...	...	137	...	B. W. Indies	...	...	...	2173	
		Italy	...	...	...	1168	...	B. Guiana	...	...	...	4278	
		Spain	...	...	...	727	...	U. S. America	...	...	...	2412	
		U. S. America	...	...	...	28139	...	Venezuela	...	...	...	85062	
		Venezuela	...	...	...	3865	...	Other Countries	...	...	...	6593	
		Other Countries	...	...	...	1355	102132	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	655	102132
Total		566150	566150	

SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.

Group	I.	...	...	£ 67,029
Group	II.	...	...	216,243
Group	III.	...	...	157,751
Group	IV.	...	...	Nil.
Group	V.	...	...	125,197
Total	...	...	...	£ 566,150

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1916 AND 1917.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1916.	Amount Received. 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	120 12 6	91 14 6	...	28 18 0
Animals and Birds Living :				
FOR BREEDING—				
Cattle ...	4 10 0	10 0	...	4 0 0
Goats ...	10 0	1 0	...	9 0
Sheep ...	10 0	1 10 0	1 0 0	
Swine ...	4 0	3 0	...	1 0
FOR FOOD—				
Cattle ...	3,504 10 0	2,620 0 0	...	884 10 0
Goats ...	159 6 0	106 6 0	...	53 0 0
Sheep ...	64 2 6	53 0 0	...	11 2 6
Swine ...	110 17 0	101 11 0	...	9 6 0
OTHERS—				
Asses ...	181 0 0	98 0 0	...	83 0 0
Dogs ...	1 10 0	...	...	1 10 0
Horses ...	355 0 0	332 0 0	...	23 0 0
Mules ...	561 0 0	559 0 0	...	2 0 0
Apparel ...	5,096 18 0	4,952 10 0	...	144 8 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms ...	280 10 0	601 10 0	321 0 0	
Ammunition .				
Cartridges, loaded ...	102 3 2	104 13 6	2 10 4	
Cartridges, unloaded ...	1 11 3	15 10	...	15 5
Explosives, other kinds ...	16 18 0	11 14 0	...	5 4 0
Gunpowder ...	204 3 4	218 15 0	14 11 8	
Bags and Sacks, not including paper bags	5,702 16 0	7,717 6 0	2,014 10 0	
Bags, (travelling & tool) Trunks & Valises	207 8 5	207 0 10	...	7 7
Baskets, all kinds ...	28 4 0	56 10 0	28 6 0	
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	9,555 15 9	6,874 18 8	...	2,680 17 1
Biscuit, Bread and Cakes ...	731 12 9	656 0 5	...	75 12 4
Blacking and Polishes ...	347 18 0	276 14 0	...	71 4 0
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	5,851 9 2	5,303 2 10	...	548 6 4
Bricks, Slates and Tiles ...	356 7 9	205 5 2	...	151 2 7
Brooms and Brushes ...	320 1 2	444 7 2	124 6 0	
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	4,292 19 4	2,183 2 3	...	2,109 17 1
Candles, Tallow ...	46 17 6	25 16 9	...	21 0 9
" Other kinds ...	569 3 7	672 0 8	102 17 1	
Carriages, Carts and Waggon's :				
Bicycles and Tricycles—other than Motor ...	246 8 5	272 19 2	26 10 9	
" Motor ...	110 12 0	123 8 10	12 16 10	
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles ...	3,062 4 10	2,272 14 0	...	789 10 10
" —other kinds ...	42 1 7	131 16 5	89 14 10	
" —parts (all kinds) ...	1,689 8 0	2,361 14 0	672 6 0	
Cattle and other Animal Foods ...	2,357 13 7	2,364 11 6	6 17 11	
Cement ...	2,810 3 2	3,477 17 1	667 13 11	
Chalk ...	13 19 5	155 18 0	141 18 7	
Cheese ...	898 16 5	556 19 1	...	341 17 4
Chemicals :				
Acetic Acid, containing not more than 6 per cent. acid ..	...	5 0	5 0	
Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid ...	97 12 6	22 12 6	...	75 0 0
Calcium Carbide ...	121 16 2	354 13 5	232 17 3	
Other kinds ...	1,849 10 0	1,886 18 0	37 8 0	
Chinaware and Earthenware ...	682 12 0	579 8 0	...	103 4 0
Clocks and Watches ...	113 4 0	62 8 0	...	50 16 0
Cocoa—Prepared ...	232 14 6	209 16 5	...	22 18 1
Coffee—Raw ...	1,239 15 6	1,879 7 3	639 11 9	
" Prepared ...	5 3 2	5 17 6	14 4	
Confectionery ...	1,206 6 10	381 12 1	...	824 14 9
Cordage and Twine ...	1,713 3 3	3,051 14 5	1,338 11 2	
Cotton : Piece Goods ...	13,959 12 0	20,574 10 0	6,614 18 0	
Gloves ...	16 14 0	28 12 0	11 18 0	
Hosiery ...	878 0 0	1,564 16 0	686 16 0	
Other... ..	6,872 16 0	5,185 12 0	...	1,687 4 0
Cutlery ...	265 10 0	317 6 0	51 16 0	
Carried forward ...	79,262 6 6	82,299 5 3	13,841 15 5	10,804 16 8

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1916 AND 1917.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1916.	Amount Received. 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward	79,262 6 6	82,299 5 3	13,841 15 5	10,804 16 8
Electrical Apparatus	580 6 0	1,059 12 0	479 6 0	
Films, Cinematograph	76 14 6	300 10 0	223 15 6	
Fish (of all kinds)	3,498 17 10	2,943 6 11	...	555 10 11
Fruits and Nuts—Dried... ..	464 12 1	317 2 9	...	147 9 4
Pea Nuts	164 14 0	200 14 0	36 0 0	
Glass and Glassware	1,312 10 10	1,427 18 10	115 8 0	
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:—				
Corn, Oats, Barley, &c.	4,075 15 3	4,529 19 6	454 4 3	
Rice	25,709 19 11	26,480 11 9	770 11 10	
Flour	36,658 14 4	29,912 13 8	...	6,746 0 8
Meal, not wheaten	710 5 8	551 12 6	...	158 13 2
Dholl	1,196 13 0	973 19 9	...	222 13 3
Pulse	518 6 4	415 9 8	...	102 16 8
Macaroni and Vermicelli	16 17 11	19 10 1	2 12 2	
Other Farinaceous Preparations	573 5 7	336 5 4	...	237 0 3
Grease:—				
Tallow	104 0 3	67 11 8	...	36 8 7
Other kinds	53 2 0	91 0 11	37 18 11	
Gums	18 0	1 4 0	6 0	
Haberdashery and Millinery	4,184 12 0	3,862 4 0	...	322 8 0
Hardware	3,387 2 5	4,015 18 5	628 16 0	
Hats and Bonnets	2,395 2 0	2,106 16 0	...	288 6 0
Hay and Chaff	148 11 3	98 15 2	...	49 16 1
Hemp—Manufactures	590 8 0	933 8 0	343 0 0	
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	582 16 6	397 15 7	...	185 0 11
Jewellery	1,183 0 0	1,968 8 0	785 8 0	
Lard and Lard Compounds	10,330 8 4	9,054 5 2	...	1,276 3 2
Leather—Undressed	145 11 4	109 11 11	...	35 19 5
„ —Dressed	251 0 10	123 18 0	...	127 2 10
„ —Manufactures of	517 16 0	505 8 0	...	12 8 0
Linen, Manufactures of	227 14 0	307 0 0	79 6 0	
Machinery	4,301 8 1	6,418 12 3	2,117 4 2	
Matches	5,997 1 6	3,652 10 0	...	2,344 11 6
Meats (all kinds)	5,015 1 1	3,536 3 8	...	1,478 17 5
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits ...	2,004 18 0	1,950 2 0	...	54 16 0
Metals:—Manufactures of	6,857 8 0	9,148 1 7	2,290 13 7	
„ Steel drums and barrels	112 4 10	88 12 5	...	23 12 5
Milk, Condensed	2,200 6 11	1,790 9 4	...	409 17 7
Musical Instruments	293 3 2	626 5 2	333 2 0	
Carried Forward	205,703 14 3	202,622 13 3	22,539 7 10	25,620 8 10

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1916 AND 1917.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.				Amount Received 1916.			Amount Received 1917.			Increase.			Decrease.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				205,703	14	3	202,622	13	3	22,539	7	10	25,620	8	10
Oils :															
Edible				2,414	10	0	2,644	11	3	230	1	3			
Kerosene				17,171	18	6	15,312	1	4				1,859	17	2
Gasolene				159	11	0	14	18	4				144	12	8
Other kinds				2,798	10	0	3,781	18	6	983	8	6			
Opium and Ganga :															
Opium				1,610	12	6	1,534	0	0				76	12	6
Ganga				2,358	7	6	1,888	0	0				470	7	6
Painters' Colours and Materials :															
Paints and Colours				1,215	16	0	1,376	0	10	160	4	10			
Polish and Varnish (containing Spirits)				79	1	10	45	8	7				33	13	3
" " (not containing Spirits)				103	6	0	57	3	2				46	2	10
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes				207	8	6	155	8	0				52	0	6
Paper—All kinds				3,894	12	0	4,058	17	7	164	5	7			
Playing Cards				284	17	0	316	1	1	31	4	1			
Perfumery (not including perfumed spirits)				87	8	0	98	12	0	11	4	0			
Pickles and Sauces				187	12	0	144	16	0				42	16	0
Plate and Plated Ware				170	18	0	245	15	2	74	17	2			
Rubber Manufactures				630	7	7	1,175	6	10	544	19	3			
Saddlery and Harness				312	18	0	191	16	0				121	2	0
Salt—Fine, including table salt				1,517	1	9	1,554	2	3	37	0	6			
" Coarse and Rock Salt				137	18	2	120	5	2				17	13	0
Silk, Manufactures of				1,143	18	0	1,033	4	0				110	14	0
Soap :															
Common				3,395	3	2	3,376	6	9				18	16	5
Fancy				312	3	11	215	17	1				96	6	10
Spices				363	2	0	450	8	0	87	6	0			
Spirits (all kinds)				33,517	10	0	33,996	0	6	478	10	6			
Starch				172	17	6	180	18	0	8	0	6			
Stationery (other than paper)				580	12	0	713	18	0	133	6	0			
Sugar :															
Refined				503	10	5	271	2	8				232	7	9
Unrefined				1	2	4	49	9	8	48	7	4			
Tea				3,171	2	0	2,009	15	0				1,161	7	0
Tobacco and Snuff (all kinds)				72,828	19	5	69,910	7	7				2,918	11	10
Toys and Games				199	2	0	132	0	0				67	2	0
Umbrellas and Parasols				186	4	0	164	14	0				21	10	0
Vegetables :															
Canned or otherwise prepared				221	19	0	221	11	4					7	8
Fresh				2,874	16	10	1,569	17	6				1,304	19	4
Vinegar				126	10	6	184	19	6	58	9	0			
Wines (all kinds)				8,904	11	9	5,699	9	6				3,205	2	3
Wood and Timber :															
Timber, Unmanufactured				4,765	10	7	3,489	11	0				1,275	19	7
Other Manufactures of				2,549	13	8	2,998	11	10	448	18	2			
Wool, Manufactures of				2,759	6	0	2,821	18	0	62	12	0			
Food, Unenumerated				315	16	0	619	14	0	303	18	0			
Goods, Manufactured Unenumerated				6,652	18	10	6,214	2	0				438	16	10
Total				386,592	18	6	373,661	11	3	26,406	0	6	39,337	7	9
Net decrease															

TABLE IX.—ACCOUNT OF OVER ENTRY AND DRAWBACK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

ARTICLES.	DRAWBACKS.			OVER ENTRIES.			TOTAL REPAYMENTS.		
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Animals :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cattle ... ..	...	6	29	60	67	58	60	73	87
Horses	1	..	1	2	...	...	3	...	1
Mules ... ..	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	3	..
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	282	147	64	16	8	2	298	155	66
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	408	525	299	...	2	...	408	527	299
Bricks, Slates and Tiles ... ..	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	...
Butter	247	193	233	44	25	9	291	218	242
Candles	19	15	13	...	...	...	19	15	13
Cement	461	520	348	27	9	10	488	529	358
Cheese	20	7	9	5	14	1	25	21	10
Grain & Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof:—									
Corn, Oats, &c.	113	74	396	10	56	9	123	130	405
Rice	1,444	1,168	865	343	74	146	1,787	1,242	1,011
Flour, Wheaten	524	741	600	74	320	179	598	1,061	779
Meal—Not Wheaten	21	13	20	21	43	3	42	56	23
Lard and Lard Substitutes	215	156	52	13	14	5	228	170	57
Matches	83	125	130	5	...	...	88	125	130
Oils :									
Edible	242	108	39	27	36	14	269	144	53
Kerosene	307	148	124	2	...	8	309	148	132
Gasolene ... ..	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	..
Other kinds	209	125	287	21	15	24	230	140	311
Soap	100	14	123	9	..	8	109	14	136
Spirits	1,266	1,030	1,000	40	45	43	1,306	1,075	1,043
Sugar	6	5	4	10	...	...	16	5	4
Tea ... ..	...	...	...	6	6	...	6	6	...
Wines	472	412	946	52	23	23	524	435	969
Wood and Timber	22	12	17	69	32	11	91	44	28
Miscellaneous	385	389	543	894	767	659	1,279	1,156	1,202
TOTAL	£ 6,847	5,937	6,147	1,752	1,557	1,212	8,599	7,494	7,359

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.	COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Apparel	28,244	31,214	31,213	Asphalt :—			
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags)	13,196	17,252	11,799	Crude	5,105	2,700	500
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter	35,862	36,805	22,858	Dried	2,450	1,704	1,000
Blacking and Polishes	2,083	2,994	2,056	Epuré	12,346	9,657	13,384
Books—Printed	9,096	7,086	6,375	Manjak	2,981	250	1,500
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	13,672	12,734	11,776	Bullion and Coin	10,385	3,287	145
Bricks, Slates and Tiles	3,357	7,561	2,717	Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—			
Brooms and Brushes	1,703	2,412	2,732	Coal			2,671
Butter	18,650	7,692	5,988	Cocoa—Raw	422,465	369,078	180,430
Candles	3,563	1,513	1,232	Coffee—Raw	9		29
Carriages, Carts and Waggon s :—				Cotton—Raw		396	75
Bicycles (other than Motor)	3,807	3,358	1,804	Fruit and Nuts :—			
Bicycles (Motor)	833	115	377	Fresh Fruit	1,007	164	61
Motor Cars & other Motor Vehicles	1,010	1,004	344	Coconuts	6,098	10,423	11,126
Cement	3,197	8,543	26,109	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—			
Clocks and Watches	349	173	84	Corn			10,667
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—				Gums :—			
Coal	11,931	11,768	38,312	Balata	2,849	2,342	43,827
Patent Fuel	26,052	22,454	13,952	Rubber	630	1,624	887
Cordage and Twine	8,216	9,493	15,986	Hides and Skins	597	9,818	10,319
Cotton, Manufactures	166,967	165,042	148,355	Honey	303	10	789
Cutlery	1,624	2,108	1,938	Lime Juice	4,038	6,201	4,248
Fish (all kinds)	5,157	2,750	193	Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—			
Glass and Glassware	4,308	3,766	3,227	Copra	9,045	4,994	67,930
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—				Oils :—			
Rice	55,391	35,193	1,418	Crude Petroleum	7,058	16,655	265,626
Dholl	673	1,462	140	Kerosene	16	21	6,331
Haberdashery and Millinery	26,640	34,232	24,316	Gasolene	3,845	10,073	33,911
Hardware	25,329	22,979	18,340	Lubricating Oil		1,798	3,338
Hats and Bonnets	16,865	20,539	19,408	Spices		20	56
Hemp, Manufactures of	3,166	5,080	8,092	Spirits :—			
Jewellery	12,061	9,979	10,712	Bitters	15,601	36,341	10,534
Carried forward ..	503,002	487,291	431,853	Rum	85,619	90,541	13,061
				Sugar :—			
				Muscovado	8,995	10,188	51,798
				Vacuum Pan	952,470	828,163	1,177,211
				Molasses	1,562	2,823	28,089
				Wood and Timber :—			
				Undressed Cedar	2,829	98	
				Other kinds		75	
				Miscellaneous	9,633	6,817	7,066
				TOTALS	1,567,936	1,426,251	1,946,609

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.	COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward ...	503,002	487,291	431,853				
Leather :—							
Dressed ...	1,695	2,164	597				
Undressed ...	691	858	160				
Manufactures of ...	328	3,252	1,919				
Machinery ...	50,892	53,622	57,120				
Manure ...	23,697	24,526	19,638				
Matches ...	3,003	9,447	2,224				
Meats (all kinds) ...	7,024	7,007	905				
Metals—Manufactures of ...	32,297	32,673	22,776				
Milk, (Condensed) ...	36,408	10,274	7,629				
Oils :—							
Edible ...	4,699	4,936	2,250				
Other kinds ...	5,190	5,268	3,690				
Painters Colours and Materials ...	8,544	10,333	12,359				
Paper (all kinds) ...	11,364	17,586	22,788				
Saddlery and Harness ...	1,389	2,654	1,452				
Silk Manufactures ...	7,791	10,349	9,818				
Soap ...	32,121	39,209	47,642				
Spirits :—							
Potable ...	16,082	17,115	19,051				
Methylated ...	282	289	232				
Perfumed ...	1,222	1,111	1,048				
Unenumerated ...	115	72	24				
Stationery ...	3,909	4,641	4,735				
Sugar (Refined) ...	662	49	7				
Tea ...	7,691	8,019	3,368				
Tobacco :—							
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	5,011	5,445	5,359				
Manufactured ...	18,003	14,719	8,858				
Toys and Games ...	777	973	361				
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	1,744	2,004	1,729				
Wines ...	4,883	4,945	3,775				
Wood, Manufactures ...	3,280	2,970	1,149				
Wool, Manufactures ...	21,532	28,971	28,182				
Miscellaneous ...	143,723	171,317	127,806				
TOTALS ...	959,051	984,089	850,504				

TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.	COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Animals Living :—	£	£	£	Asphalt :—	£	£	£
Horses ...	522	365	187	Crude ...	33,346	32,943	32,524
Mules ...	11,066	10,260	12,600	Dried ...	79,489	74,574	89,748
Apparel ...	13,502	22,909	21,626	Manjak ...	541	687	245
Arms Ammunition & Explosives :—				Bullion and Coin ...	21,890	86,864	35,895
Firearms ...	473	489	1,116	Cocoa—Raw ...	1,346,316	1,032,421	1,043,060
Loaded Cartridges ...	967	1,188	1,551	Coffee—Raw ...	6	10	...
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags) ...	1,204	1,568	6,322	Fruit & Nuts :—			
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter ...	9,184	14,977	18,847	Fresh Fruit ...	14	56	8
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes ...	2,026	6,238	11,671	Nuts :—			
Boots, Shoes & Slippers ...	31,464	50,108	45,916	Coconuts ...	53,131	86,542	76,600
Bullion & Coin ...	36,252	88,955	38,547	Grain :—			
Butter & Butter Substitutes :—				Corn ...	...	...	8,433
Butter ...	2,729	5,833	8,194	Other kinds ...	...	...	7,902
Oleomargarine ...	1,182	1,922	671	Gums :—			
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—				Balata ...	326	124	93
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles ...	15,875	26,437	26,537	Rubber ...	38	5	780
Carriages (others) ...	556	324	1,501	Hides & Skins ...	13,821	11,391	21,109
Cattle and other Animal Food ...	26,221	24,751	37,223	Lime Juice ...	603	1,050	1,583
Cement ...	11,288	20,680	24,591	Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil therefrom :—			
Cheese ...	7,131	8,261	5,637	Copra ...	25,141	40,739	41,772
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel ...	104,046	90,108	61,612	Oils :—			
Cordage and Twine ...	4,082	8,811	17,117	Coconut ...	495	...	...
Cotton Manufactures ...	45,106	67,032	144,520	Petroleum—Crude ...	59,490	69,916	21,027
Fish (all kinds) ...	5,945	8,921	14,793	Gasolene ...	...	3,587	...
Fruit—Fresh ...	676	829	1,170	Spices ...	286	27	87
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—				Spirits :—			
Corn and Oats ...	5,147	2,119	6,788	Bitters ...	8,363	14,319	9,397
Flour, wheaten ...	53,645	83,726	91,447	Rum ...	161	1	...
Meal not wheaten ...	7,458	9,044	11,180	Sugar :—			
Pulse ...	3,690	1,743	1,678	Molasses ...	235	...	...
Hardware ...	17,855	26,072	44,890	Tonca Beans ...	36,450	13,448	77,020
Hats and Bonnets ...	137	691	1,606	Wood & Timber :—			
Hemp Manufactures ...	1,505	1,715	3,223	Cedar Logs ...	3	...	4,587
Lard & Lard Compounds ...	47,442	59,836	75,210	Miscellaneous ...	10,133	15,760	10,761
Leather—Dressed ...	3,187	5,964	6,654				
Machinery ...	88,663	114,298	191,165				
Meats (all kinds) ...	75,078	82,934	94,246				
Metals ...	27,135	44,035	76,930				
Milk (Condensed) ...	2,915	29,068	27,581				
Oils :—							
Edible ...	2,258	3,686	9,742				
Kerosine ...	27,636	27,194	24,627				
Gasolene ...	1,999	985	146				
Other kinds ...	6,391	10,592	18,355				
Paper ...	7,388	18,365	18,080				
Soap ...	2,221	6,806	3,799				
Stationery (other than paper) ...	1,372	2,798	4,093				
Tobacco :—							
Unmanufactured ...	9,194	10,422	17,772				
Manufactured ...	693	165	1,429				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed ...	13,391	38,210	26,596				
Dressed ...	10,222	22,687	5,725				
Manufactures of ...	7,000	5,628	5,026				
Miscellaneous ...	151,773	202,253	309,625				
Totals ...	£906,892	1,272,002	1,579,562	Total ...	1,690,278	1,484,464	1,473,631

TABLE XII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH CANADA DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.	COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	534	304	118	Cocoa :—			
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	434	511	743	Raw ...	49,236	50,364	63,603
Brooms and Brushes ...	1,149	1,136	1,710	Fruit and Nuts :—			
Butter ...	577	1,360	3,354	Fresh Fruit ...	35	9	
Cattle and other animal food ...	3,997	11,124	6,116	Nuts :—			
Cheese ...	192	159	798	Coconuts ...	2,436	2,802	7,413
Cordage and Twine ...	1,464	2,323	2,848	Hides and Skins ...	7,156		
Fish (all kinds) ...	78,714	105,608	98,374	Spirits :—			
Fruit (Fresh) ...	458	371	340	Bitters ...		2	5
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—				Sugar :—			
Flour ...	237,332	273,794	493,350	Vacuum pan ..	105,980	456,577	195,555
Corn and Oats ...	32,503	38,220	40,444	Molasses ...	3,517	2,444	3,417
Pulse ...	1,374	100	227	Miscellaneous ..	938	1,822	3,452
Hay ...	411	510	491				
Meats (all kinds) ..	1,203	703	1,109				
Medicines and Drugs ...	1,355	1,468	1,926				
Milk Condensed ...	3,579	12,231	15,001				
Oils :—							
Edible ...	39	16	475				
Other kinds ...	359	405	873				
Painters Colours and Materials ...	2,125	2,307	3,298				
Paper (all kinds) ...	2,001	5,826	5,437				
Soap ..	7,379	3,042	1,796				
Vegetables, (Fresh) :—							
Potatoes, Onions, &c. ...	9,639	9,720	12,122				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed ...	9,425	14,647	14,277				
Dressed ...	6,574	4,142	8,360				
Manufactured ...	2,070	2,577	3,764				
Miscellaneous ...	14,127	20,711	30,465				
Totals ...	£419,014	£513,313	£747,816	Totals ...	£169,298	514,020	273,345

TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA DURING THE YEARS 1915, 1916 AND 1917.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.	COMMODITIES.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Animals, Living :				Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	915	408	178
Cattle ...	47,235	54,951	45,243	Biscuits, Bread & Cakes ...	1,456	841	738
Others ...	10,516	8,458	9,653	Butter ...	588	748	90
Boots, Shoes & Slippers ...	996	283	670	Candles ...	106	86	10
Bullion and Coin ...	38,020	9,988	2,338	Cement ...	4,122	4,410	4,178
Cheese ...	262	788	527	Cheese ...	118	49	17
Cocoa—Raw ...	255,690	355,779	221,268	Coal ...	...	40	1,493
Coffee—Raw ...	2,340	2,862	9,397	Coffee ...	11	12	302
Fish of all kinds ...	761	545	3,609	Fish (all kinds) ...	1,452	957	972
Fruits and Nuts :—				Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—			
Nuts (Coconuts) ...	1,505	2,686	6,405	Corn ...	...	...	5,966
Gums :—				Rice ...	7,339	5,006	1,733
Balata ...	737	295	69,289	Peas and Beans ...	328	59	54
Hides ...	5,077	5,742	10,855	Flour ...	3,776	2,927	2,254
Leather :—				Meal ...	194	110	32
Undressed ...	2,304	995	2,122	Lard ...	1,388	1,294	411
Manure ...	1,634	1,240	1,040	Matches ...	265	173	44
Nuts and Kernels (for expressing oil therefrom) :—				Motor Cars ...	...	1,300	...
Copra ...	972	43	1,393	Oils :—			
Plants ...	37	75	50	Edible ...	1,116	239	69
Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—				Petroleum, Crude ...	13	15	...
Divi-Divi ...	523	1,934	515	Gasolene ...	12	1,343	567
Mangrove Bark ...	2,120	1,264	1,253	Petroleum refined (Kerosene) ...	4,278	1,237	1,972
Tonca Beans ...	29,763	3,688	34,889	Other kinds ...	662	561	315
Vegetables (fresh) ...	1,401	2,204	7,790	Salt ...	30	72	21
Wood and Timber :				Soap ...	244	100	828
Undressed ...	270	561	167	Spirits :—			
Miscellaneous ...	2,737	2,671	17,813	Bitters ...	37	31	16
Totals ...	404,900	457,052	446,286	Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey ...	1,858	1,513	1,635
				Sugar :—			
				Muscovado ...	56	66	13
				Vacuum Pan ...	245	185	8
				Refined ...	101	64	5
				Tea ...	...	15	...
				Tobacco :—			
				Manufactured ...	100	42	11
				Cigarettes ...	35	22	...
				Cigars ...	...	2	...
				Unmanufactured ...	1,645	262	1,302
				Wines ...	1,107	469	237
				Wood and Timber ...	18	119	277
				Unenumerated Articles ...	16,114	14,973	35,087
				Miscellaneous ...	2,817	865	407
				Totals ...	52,546	40,615	61,242

TABLE XIV.—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION
(TRANSHIPMENTS, BULLION AND SPECIE AND RE-EXPORTS EXCLUDED) FOR THE PERIOD 1898
TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 1917, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.	Annual Average.
1898	238,612	1,450,421	6.08	6.08
1899	262,477	1,635,931	6.23	6.08
1900	267,989	1,591,229	5.94	
1901-2	287,030	1,740,299	6.07	
1902-3	297,489	1,787,447	6.01	6.09
1903-4	304,860	1,843,968	6.04	
1904-	315,696	1,961,092	6.21	
1905-6	331,613	1,774,676	5.35	5.61
1906-7	338,992	1,851,289	5.46	
1907-8	344,027	2,074,811	6.03	
1908-9	351,205	1,976,774	5.62	5.67
*1909	356,451	1,982,954	5.56	
1910	363,639	2,123,439	5.84	
1911	337,401	2,255,452	6.67	6.26
1912	344,103	2,135,235	6.20	
1913	350,577	2,078,747	5.92	
1914	357,553	2,365,629	6.61	7.01
1915	364,535	2,360,098	6.47	
1916	371,876	2,962,053	7.96	
1917	377,021	3,397,208	9.01	9.01

* Statistical year made to close in December.

H. B. WALCOTT,
Collector of Customs.

X.

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	3	297	...	...	8	297	1	341
British North America ...	11	1,253	1	12	12	1,268	...	...
British West Indies ...	318	8,501	42	2,050	360	10,551	2	102
British Guiana ...	4	193	1	29	5	222	1	468
French West Indies ...	51	1,626	2	83	53	1,709	19	1,345
French Guiana ...	5	228	...	...	5	223	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	363
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92
Portugal ...	1	271	...	...	1	271	...	...
United States of America ...	2	584	...	...	2	584	10	5,293
Venezuela ...	8	366	11	480	19	846	970	14,308
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,105
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ..	408	13,317	57	2,654	465	15,971	1,009	24,417

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	841	4	638	..	...	4	638
...	...	...	...	11	1,256	1	12	12	1,268
4	1,391	6	1,493	820	8,603	46	3,441	866	12,044
...	...	1	468	5	661	1	29	6	690
4	1,810	23	8,155	70	2,971	6	1,893	76	4,864
1	48	1	48	5	223	1	48	6	271
...	...	4	863	4	863	..	...	4	863
1	858	2	950	1	92	1	858	2	950
..	...	...	...	1	271	...	...	1	271
...	...	10	5,293	12	5,877	...	...	12	5,877
38	352	1,003	14,660	978	14,674	44	832	1,022	15,506
1	46	1	46	...	...	1	46	1	46
4	3,228	5	5,833	1	2,105	4	3,228	5	5,833
...
...
..
...
...
..
...
...
48	7,733	1,057	32,150	1,412	37,734	105	10,387	1,517	48,121

No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	...	...	1	400	3	297	4	697	1	341
British North America	...	...	1	99	...	...	1	99	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	7	876	...	...	7	376	2	120
British West Indies	...	...	340	9,204	17	1,482	357	10,686	2	112
French Guiana	...	...	1	48	...	...	1	48	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	66	2,383	1	78	67	2,461	19	1,847
Dutch West Indies	...	...	1	69	...	...	1	69	2	215
United States of America	...	...	3	1,778	1	266	4	2,046	14	12,224
Venezuela	...	...	20	776	10	125	30	901	357	6,547
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92
South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	440	15,133	32	2,250	472	17,383	398	21,498

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	341	2	741	3	297	5	1,038
...	...	...	...	1	99	...	...	1	99
...	...	2	120	9	496	...	...	9	496
5	1,678	7	1,790	342	9,316	22	3,160	364	12,476
...	...	...	...	1	48	...	...	1	48
...	...	19	1,847	85	4,230	1	78	86	4,308
1	46	3	261	3	284	1	46	4	330
2	1,616	16	13,840	17	14,002	8	1,884	20	15,886
674	8,990	1,031	15,537	877	7,328	684	9,115	1,061	16,438
...	...	1	92	1	92	...	...	1	92
1	758	1	758	...	...	1	758	1	758
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
683	13,088	1 081	34,586	838	36,631	715	15,338	1,553	51,969

No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	46	123,204	17	51,300	63	174,504	...	...
British North America	13	86,540	...	...	13	86,540	...	...
British Guiana	77	200,584	...	...	77	200,584	18	17,036
British East Indies	4	9,740	...	...	4	9,740	...	...
British West Indies	49	126,052	1	78	50	126,130	15	21,069
Other British Colonies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,965
French West Indies	4	4,178	...	...	4	4,178	2	1,426
French Guiana	1	481	...	...	1	481	1	172
Italy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,547
Dutch Guiana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,294
Dutch West Indies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,248
United States of America	11	31,062	...	...	11	31,062	23	32,618
Venezuela	5	2,405	2	66	7	2,471	52	25,538
Brazil	9	29,145	1	2,792	10	31,937	14	40,978
Porto Rico ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,237
South America	2	4,788	...	...	2	4,788	13	39,632
Africa	1	2,770	2	5,287	8	8,057	2	8,055
Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	222	570,949	23	59,523	245	630,472	150	208,795

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1917

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
..	...	..	...	46	123,204	17	51,300	63	174,504
...	...	...	...	13	36,540	...	...	13	86,540
3	2,392	21	19,428	95	217,620	3	2,392	98	220,012
..	...	...	...	4	9,740	...	...	4	9,740
...	...	15	21,069	64	147,121	1	78	65	147,199
...	...	1	3,965	1	3,965	...	...	1	3,965
...	...	2	1,426	6	5,604	...	...	6	5,604
1	2,644	2	2,816	2	653	1	2,644	3	8,297
...	...	1	4,547	1	4,547	...	...	1	4,547
...	...	3	4,294	3	4,294	...	...	3	4,294
...	...	3	7,248	3	7,248	...	...	3	7,248
3	1,755	26	34,373	34	63,680	3	1,755	37	65,435
27	3,074	79	28,612	57	27,943	29	3,140	86	31,083
...	...	14	40,978	23	70,123	1	2,792	24	72,915
...	...	2	2,237	2	2,237	...	...	2	2,237
1	985	14	40,617	15	44,420	1	985	16	45,405
...	...	2	8,035	3	10,805	2	5,287	5	16,092
...
...
...
...
...
...
35	10,860	185	219,645	372	779,744	58	70,378	430	850,117

No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	46	120,025	...	...	46	120,025	1	3,662
British Guiana...	80	205,824	...	...	80	205,824	15	13,165
British West Indies ...	54	150,382	1	1,964	55	152,346	12	11,590
Other British Colonies ...	1	2,426	...	...	1	2,426	...	...
France ...	1	2,342	...	...	1	2,342	...	...
French Guiana...	3	1,443	...	...	3	1,443	...	...
French West Indies ...	8	3,584	...	...	3	3,534	9	15,022
Dutch Guiana ...	2	6,658	...	...	2	6,658	2	2,012
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,874
United States of America...	22	61,963	...	...	22	61,963	38	97,350
Venezuela ...	27	61,877	...	...	27	61,877	71	38,552
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9,094
Brazil ...	1	2,148	...	...	1	2,148	2	4,149
Cuba ...	4	10,923	...	...	4	10,923	...	...
Porto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,368
South America ...	1	1,964	...	...	1	1,964	6	14,006
Africa ...	1	2,262	...	...	1	2,262	...	...
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	416
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dan. West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hayti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	246	633,771	1	1,964	247	635,735	162	212,760

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	3,662	47	123,687	...	...	47	123,687
.	..	15	13,165	95	218,989	...	...	95	218,989
...	...	12	11,590	66	161,972	1	1,964	67	168,936
...	...	...	...	1	2,426	...	...	1	2,426
...	...	...	...	1	2,342	...	..	1	2,342
...	...	...	...	3	1,443	...	...	3	1,443
...	...	9	15,022	12	18,556	...	...	12	18,556
...	...	2	2,012	4	8,670	...	...	4	8,670
1	1,597	3	3,971	2	2,374	1	1,597	3	8,971
2	3,195	40	100,545	60	159,313	2	3,195	62	162,508
17	1,341	88	39,893	98	100,429	17	1,341	115	101,770
...	...	2	9,094	2	9,094	...	...	2	9,094
...	...	2	4,149	3	6,297	...	...	8	6,297
1	1,132	1	1,132	4	10,923	1	1,132	5	12,065
1	1,132	1	1,132	...	...	1	1,132	1	1,182
...	..	1	1,368	1	1,368	...	...	1	1,368
2	1,070	8	15,076	7	15,970	2	1,070	9	17,040
...	...	...	...	1	2,262	...	...	1	2,262
...	...	1	416	1	416	...	...	1	416
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
24	9,467	186	222,227	408	846,531	25	11,431	433	857,962

No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGONS.		IN BALLAST		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	403	13,317	57	2,654	460	15,971
French	19	1,819	1	48	20	1,867
Dutch	5	429	1	66	6	495
United States America	11	5,300	9	7,132	20	12,432
Venezuelan	971	14,331	36	441	1,007	14,772
Norwegian	1	2,105	...	...	1	2,105
Argentine ... ..	...	...	1	46	1	46
Russian	1	841	...	...	1	341
Spanish	1	92	...	...	1	92
Uruguayan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..
South American ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,412	37,734	105	10,387	1,517	48,121

No. 6. - NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.					
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	...	...	...	440	15,133	32	2,250	472	17,383
French	...	...	...	19	1,362	...	...	19	1,362
Dutch	...	...	...	2	215	...	...	2	215
United States America	...	...	...	15	10,724	8	4,744	23	15,468
Spanish	...	...	...	1	92	...	...	1	92
Venezuelan	...	...	...	358	6,580	674	8,298	1,032	14,878
Russian	...	...	...	1	341	...	...	1	341
Danish	...	...	...	1	79	...	...	1	79
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	2,105	...	...	1	2,105
Argentine	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	1	46
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American (South)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	888	36,631	715	15,338	1,553	51,969

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	222	570,949	23	59,523	245	630,472
French	29	34,218	2	3,654	31	37,867
Dutch	11	15,378	5	225	16	15,603
Italian	5	22,736	...	...	5	22,736
United States America	39	66,921	16	6,042	55	72,963
Venezuelan	43	7,489	11	311	54	7,800
Norwegian	18	52,964	1	618	19	53,582
Cuban	3	4,104	...	...	3	4,104
Brazilian	2	4,990	...	...	2	4,990
Swedish ... ..	..	...	...	...	...	...
Danish ... ..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	372	779,744	58	70,373	430	850,117

10. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.					
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	...	...	...	246	633,771	1	1,964	247	635,735
French	...	...	...	31	37,867	...	...	31	37,867
Dutch	...	...	...	10	13,822	7	1,841	17	15,663
United States America	...	...	...	47	68,763	9	7,105	56	75,868
Venezuelan	...	...	...	45	6,896	8	521	53	7,417
Italian	...	...	...	5	22,736	...	...	5	22,736
Norwegian	...	...	...	19	53,582	...	...	19	53,582
Brazilian	...	...	...	2	4,990	...	...	2	4,990
Cuban	...	...	...	3	4,104	...	...	3	4,104
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	408	846,531	25	11,431	433	857,962

ACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
37	598	1,031	21,478	1,387	83,583	91	2,209	1,478	35,792
2	3	15	1,304	18	1,754	2	3	20	1,757
9	7,132	10	9,237	1	2,106	12	8,175	13	10,280
...	...	1	136	6	292	...	...	6	292
48	7,738	1,057	32,150	1,412	37,734	105	10,387	1,517	48,121

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	432	14,505	28	1,685	460	16,190	372	8,886
San Fernando	2	156	3	297	5	453	12	682
La Brea	1	398	1	268	2	666	13	11,794
Tobago	5	74	...	...	5	74	1	136
TOTAL ...	440	15,133	32	2,250	472	17,383	398	21,498

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
682	18,087	1,054	21,973	804	23,391	710	14,772	1,514	38,163
1	1	13	683	14	888	4	298	18	1,136
...	...	13	11,794	14	12,192	1	268	15	12,460
...	...	1	136	6	210	...	...	6	210
683	18,088	1,081	34,586	838	36,631	715	15,338	1,553	51,969

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	218	542,596	19	47,324	232	589,920	145	198,285
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	8	9,615	3	9,615	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	9	28,353	1	2,584	10	30,937	5	10,510
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	222	570,949	23	59,523	245	630,472	150	208,795

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
29	7,095	174	205,380	358	740,881	48	54,419	406	795,300
2	770	2	770	...	...	5	10,885	5	10,885
4	2,985	9	13,495	14	38,863	5	5,569	19	44,432
...
35	10,850	185	219,645	372	779,744	58	70,373	480	850,117

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...			243	624,727	1	1,964	244	626,691	151	196,704
San Fernando	...			2	6,460	...	...	2	6,460	1	385
La Brea	...	...	...	1	2,584	...	...	1	2,584	10	15,671
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	246	633,771	1	1,964	247	635,735	162	212,760

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1917.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
22	8,397	173	205,101	894	821,431	23	10,361	417	831,792
...	...	1	385	8	6,845	...	...	3	6,845
2	1,070	12	16,741	11	18,255	2	1,070	13	19,325
...
24	9,467	186	222,227	408	846,531	25	11,431	433	857,962

Y.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System.
360,775	912,922	1,263,697 acres, including Tobago.	<p>Including Tobago {</p> <p>Approximately.—Sugar Estates 52. (Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.)</p> <p>Cacao " 807.</p> <p>Coconut " 73.</p> <p>Mixed Cultivation 150.</p>	No return.	No return.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
PRÆDIAL :			
Labourer ... ..	...	1/8 to 2/6	1/8
Driver ... ..	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper ... ..	...	1/8 to 2/6	
DOMESTIC :			
Butler (male)	£ 20 to £ 40		
Butler (female)	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	£15 to £ 40		
Groom	£ 25 to £ 35		
Motor Car Driver	£ 30 to £ 75		
TRADES :			
Carpenter ... ..	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Mason ... ..	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Journeyman tailor ... ..	...	...	£ 1 for each suit.
Porter ... ..	...	1/8 to 3/4	
Boatman ... ..	...	1/8 to 4/2	
Foreman Artisan ... ..	...	4/2 to 6/3	
Estate Mechanic ... ..	...	3/4 to 4/2	

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE.*								PRICE OF PRODUCE.					
State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.								State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.					
Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum and Bitters.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Copra.	Coconut Oil.	Asphalt.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Coffee.
70,661 tons made, = 62,654 tons exported.	1,398,324 gallons—(exported.)	Rum exported 87,192 gallons, Bitters exported 22,667 gallons.	70,144,898 lbs.—(local produce exported.)	16,595,282 nuts exported.	7,201,448 lbs. exported.	866 gallons exported.	102,953 tons crude and dried asphalt and manjack and 6,987 tons epuré exported.						
							Nil.	Grocery grades locally—22/11 to 27/1 per 100 lbs.	Average price 6d. per gallon.	From 3/6 to 4/6 per gallon.	Average price 50/- to 55/- per cwt.	Average price 85/- to 125/- per 1,000.	From 5d. to 8d. per lb.

* These figures are for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1917.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	STERLING PRICES.			PRICES IN			
	£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel of 196 lbs £2 10 0 to ...	3	0	0				
Wheaten Bread ... per lb. ...			4½				
Horned Cattle ... £9 to ...	12	0	0				
Horses ... From £20 to ...	50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported) ...	2	0	0				
Goats each ... 8/- to ...	2	0	0				
Swine „ ... £2 to ...	8	0	0				
Milk ... per quart 5d. to...			6				
Butter, Fresh (tinned) per lb. 2¼ to ...		8	0				
„ Salt ... per lb. 2/- to ...		3	0				
Cheese ... „ 1/6 to		3	4				
Beef ... „ 7d. to			9				
Mutton ... „ 10d. to		1	0				
Pork ... per lb. 7½d. to ...			10				
Rice ... per lb. 4d. to ...			5				
Coffee, Ground ... per lb. 1/- to ...		1	3				
Tea per lb. 3/6 to ...		4	2				
Sugar „ 2d. to ...			3				
Salt „ ...			1				
Wine per bottle 1/- to ...		4	0				
Brandy per bottle ... 6/6 to ...		8	0				
Beer per bottle ... 6d. ...		1	0				
Tobacco Unmanufactured per lb. ...		8	0				
Ice (locally manufactured) 25 lbs. ...			4				
Fish, Fresh ... per lb. 4d. to			6				
„ Salted Cod ... „ 6d. to			8½				
Potatoes, Irish ... per lb. 8d. to ...			4				
„ Sweet ... „ 1d. to ...			2				
Plantains ... per doz. 5d. to ...	1		0				

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported.

Sugar.—The raising of seedling canes has been restarted after being in abeyance for many years, during which introductions, particularly from Barbados have been relied on for the necessary improved varieties. At one factory initial preparations have been completed to increase the capacity by 8,000 tons of sugar; this is dependent however on "protection" for sugar. Another has increased its capacity from 800 to 1,500 tons. Several have effected improvements without increasing their capacity. Two new small factories are working in Trinidad and there has been increased activity in the small Tobago factories. Implemental tillage, including the use of tractors, is extending. The froghopper pest continues to be a serious problem. Research has been continued but without definite beneficial results. The damage done by this insect was more serious than for any year since the season 1912-13. A Cane Farmer's Competition has been started.

Cacao.—The budding of old trees has been successfully accomplished and experiments started to test the value of the method as a means of converting poor-bearing into good-bearing trees. There is a general tendency to improved cultivation and more attention is being given to spraying on estates. A Prize Competition for small cultivators was held in Tobago.

Coconuts.—There has been a marked increase in coconut cultivation in both Trinidad and Tobago.

Rice.—A Prize Competition amongst rice growers was held during the year.

Food Supply.—The increased production of local foods has been encouraged by meetings throughout the Colony, publications, prize competitions, and the establishment of a Government Ground Provisions Depot. The preparation and use of flour substitutes have also received much attention.

Castor Oil.—The production of Castor oil seed has been encouraged.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—Two Societies have been registered under the new Ordinance.

Stock.—Two new Jack donkeys have been imported from the United States.

Cacao.—The budding of cacao on an estate scale is making satisfactory progress in experiments on both Government and private estates.

Sugar.—The sugar cane nurseries has continued to be of use to estates.

Rubber.—Experimental work has mostly been on the subject of the tapping interval of Hevea which is of importance owing to the relative high cost of labour compared with the East.

Fruits.—Increased attention has been given to fruit and promising results obtained with introduced varieties of grape fruit.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported.

Limes.—The cultivation of this crop is extending and three factories are now at work.

Coffee.—Increased planting continues, particularly *Robusta* and more recently of *Excelsa* coffee also.

Tobacco and Cigarette, Angostura Bitters, Chocolate, Match, Ice, and Coconut Oil Factories and a Brewery are successfully working.

Timber.—A private steam saw-mill established in the forest at Cumuto is working up on the spot trees which were formerly allowed to waste when lands were cleared.

The Trinidad Electric Company, Ltd., now controls the various lines of the Port-of-Spain Tram service, as also the lighting of public buildings and dwelling-houses by electricity. The Telephone system is worked by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited. The Telephone system of Tobago is worked by the Government.

Petroleum. *See* Return AA. for development of Oilfields.

The Dry Dock (Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company, Ltd.) opened in 1907, was at the close of 1909-10 purchased by the Government.

The Railway extensions from Tabaquite to Poole and San Fernando to Siparia have been completed.

AA.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
<p style="text-align: center;">BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p>2 Furniture Factories.</p> <p>Several Carriage Factories.</p> <p>Several Garages.</p> <p>1 Vermicelli Factory.</p> <p>2 Tobacco and Cigarette Factories.</p> <p>1 Match Factory.</p> <p>1 Soap Factory.</p> <p>1 Angostura Bitters Factory.</p> <p>4 Ice Factories.</p> <p>1 Brewery.</p> <p>3 Tanneries.</p> <p>2 Rice Milling Factories.</p> <p>4 Lime-juice Factories.</p> <p>1 Electric Power Factory.</p> <p>4 Chocolate Factories.</p> <p>Several Coconut Oil Factories.</p> <p>Several Aerated Water Factories.</p> <p>3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Ship yards.</p> <p>1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Sawmills.</p> <p>1 Biscuit Factory.</p> <p>Several Printing Works.</p> <p>2 Coconut Fibre Factories.</p> <p>Several Dye Works.</p> <p>2 Asphalt Refining Works.</p> <p>1 Brick-making Factory.</p>	<p style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards.</p>		

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.	FISHERIES.		
	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Value in Sterling
	Ships.	Boats.	
<p><i>Asphalt.</i>—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called “Pitch Lake” covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1917, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £44,907.</p> <p><i>Manjak.</i>—Only one Company was engaged in winning this mineral during the year.</p> <p><i>Mineral Oils.</i>—The development of the Oilfields continues in a satisfactory manner. The number of Companies operating at the close of the year was eleven, but there is every reason to expect that at the close of the War other substantial concerns will commence operations. During the year 56,080,914 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted, and of this quantity, 14,657,643 Imperial Gallons were exported.</p> <p>The use of Oil fuel in the Colony is steadily increasing, and a good many ships now call and take in oil fuel for bunker purposes. During the year 21,232,928 Imperial Gallons of oil fuel were exported.</p> <p><i>Petrol, Kerosene and Lubricating Oil</i> continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having greatly increased and altogether replaced the imported article. 1,270,117 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, 549,431 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene and 67,792 Imperial Gallons of Lubricating Oil were exported.</p> <p><i>Quarries.</i>—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.</p>	<p>Fishing Schooner “Nellie,” 99 tons net, average catch 15,000 lbs. net per month, for the supply of Port-of-Spain.</p>	<p>No return.—The principal fishing Stations are :—Carenage (S. Pierre and L’Ance Coco), Corbeau Town and Macqueripe Bay supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.</p>	<p>Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, etc., etc.—Quantity unknown.</p> <p>No return.</p>

BB.

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE

COUNTY OR DISTRICT. (WARD UNIONS).	NUMBER OF GRANTS UNDER 100 ACRES.		NUMBER OF GRANTS OF 100, NOT EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.		GRANTS EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		
Arima ...	42	255 0 38	...	...
Blanchisseuse ...	21	151 2 37	...	..
Cedros ...	6	28 0 01	...	...
Chaguanas ...	49	452 1 15 7 lots.	...	...
Couva ...	2	2 0 06	...	...
Diego Martin ...	4	19 3 22	...	...
Manzanilla ...	64	458 2 34 2 lots.	...	...
Mayaro ...	21	21 lots.	...	...
Montserrat ...	15	24 2 38 3 lots.	...	...
Naparima ...	7	22 1 08 4 lots.	...	...
Oropuche ...	4	1 3 20 3 lots.	...	...
Savana Grande ...	160	9 1 37 157 lots.	...	...
St. Ann's ...	7	19 0 16 4 lots.	...	...
Tacarigua ...	26	73 0 10 32 lots.	...	...
Toco ...	87	1,868 3 13 12 lots.	...	...
Tobago ...	67	810 1 19 5 lots.	...	...
Port-of-Spain ...	...	...	...	...
St. Clair ...	4	4 lots.	...	...
Total ...	586	8,187 2 34 254 lots.	...	...	...

YEAR 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Total Number of Grants, to 31st Dec., 1917.	Total Number of Acres granted to 31st Dec., 1917.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.	Remarks on Squatting.
	A. R. P.						
42	255 0 88						
21	151 2 37						
6	23 0 01						
49	452 1 15 7 lots.						
2	2 0 06						
4	19 3 22						
64	458 2 34 2 lots.						
21	21 lots.						
15	24 2 38 8 lots.						
7	22 1 08 4 lots.						
4	1 3 20 8 lots.						
160	9 1 37 157 lots.						
7	19 0 16 4 lots.						
26	78 0 10 82 lots.						
87	1,863 8 18 12 lots.						
67	310 1 19 5 lots.						
...	...						
4	4 lots.						
586	3,187 2 34 254 lots.						

The upset price of Crown Lands is now £2 10 an acre inclusive of all fees.

By Purchase.

Including
Tobago
653,778Trinidad
598,183Tobago
55,590Including
Tobago
653,778Trinidad
598,183Tobago
55,590Including
Tobago
609,924Trinidad
592,301Tobago
17,623

There is no real squatting in the Colony but small encroachments are discovered from time to time and are sold to the occupiers, who are charged for the cultivation in addition to the price of the land.

NOTE.—Area of Trinidad and Tobago as determined by the Survey Department on 8th January, 1913=1,263,697 acres.

CC.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

**STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR
ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.**

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Peniten- tiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups," not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servi- tude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).						Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital.	Daily Average on the Sick List.†	Number of Deaths.‡										
	For Debt.		For safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death.		For Five Years or more.		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.						For Three Months or less.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Royal Gaol { Adults and Female Prison	3759	459	46	2	1375	110	2338	347	406	49	238	31	499	111	5	2	1	128	5	835	22	1842	319	434	48	96	1330	11	27	47	1	76	18	
Carrera Convict Prison—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	79	...	621	...	11	09	...	5
DISTRICT PRISONS :																																		
Tobago { Adults Juv'les	45	18	...	...	...	...	45	18	18	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	18	2	64	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oedros ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	1	...	02	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaro...	43	6	2	...	...	...	41	6	7	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	6	2	7	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toco "	50	18	...	...	...	...	50	13	15	2	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	13	3	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Pri- son, Coco- rite	39	12	...	...	1	...	38	12	6	3	5	2	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	36	12	5	25	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constabulary Head Quarters, Port-of- Spain—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS...	3953	508	48	2	1376	110	2529	396	449	57	253	88	522	116	5	2	1	128	5	338	22	2080	868	788	47	51	62	1951	11	38	56	1	76	23
" JUVENILES ...	22	5	...	...	11	2	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	66	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3975	513	48	2	1387	112	2540	399	449	57	263	88	522	116	5	2	1	128	5	388	22	2041	871	784	13	51	69	1951	11	38	56	1	76	23

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substitutive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c., &c.
† Also includes number of Patients medically treated in sick cells. ‡ Includes 2 Judicially Executed. † Sentences of "Death" committed to imprisonment for "Life."

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Female Prison at St. James.**

The Carrera Prison.

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison and the females to the Female Prison.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners committed for any period not exceeding six months may be detained.

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

QUESTIONS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol,
(a) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

(b.) And what superficial area?

ANSWERS.

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells*</i>	287
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	8
<i>Infirmory</i> (40 beds in association)	...	...	1

CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	269
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	3
<i>Infirmory</i> (12 beds)	...	...	1

FEMALE PRISON :— **

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	34
<i>Infirmory</i> (temporary—7 beds)	...	...	1

AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	...	3,265
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	..	...	2,508 „

AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	...	2,831
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	...	1,500 „

AT THE FEMALE PRISON :—*

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmory</i> (seven Rooms) each	...	...	660
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i> (seven Rooms) each	...	...	60 sq. ft.

* Return for year 1913-1914 shewed 283 Cells, of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

** The female prisoners were transferred from the Prison at St. James to the Royal Gaol on the 10th August, 1914, to make room for the internment of German Prisoners of War.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?

2. How are they supervised ?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

* See answer to question XI.

ANSWERS.

1st Class—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

2nd Class—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

3rd Class—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

4th Class—Military prisoners.

5th Class—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

6th Class—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison.

ROYAL GAOL :—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison. Quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laventille Quarry, cutting timber for fire wood, etc., at the Belmont Hill, St. Ann's, at earth works at the St. Clair Rifle Range, and cleaning grounds around Military Internment Camp at St. James'. Indentured Immigrants were employed on the grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, and on such other labour as the Governor directed.

Carrera's Prison :—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades.

Female Prison :—Needlework, washing Police and prisoners' clothing, and washing uniforms, etc., for Trinidad War Contingent while under training, fibre picking.

See reply to question VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	... 2	2	0	0	7	7
Carrera Prison	... 0	0	1	0	1	1
Female Prison	... 0	0	0	0	0	0

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING
ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons— £18,245 19 5½.																																												
XI. What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	<p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was } £6,164 17 10½</p> <p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... } 5,657 8 10½</p> <p>* Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. ... } 485 11 8</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Total ... £12,307 18 5</p>																																												
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.																																												
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	<p><i>Royal Gaol</i> :—</p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>16</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>764</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>52</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>68</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>392</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>927</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>209</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Carrera Prison</i> :—</p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>206</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>24</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>304</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>1,522</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>322</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Female Prison</i> :—</p> <table> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>66</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>Reduced to Lower Diet ...</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>11</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>7</td></tr> </table>	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	16	Whipping (Rod) ...	5	Solitary Confinement ...	764	Separate Confinement ...	52	Forfeiture of Marks ...	68	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	392	Minor Punishments ...	927	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	209	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	9	Whipping (Rod) ...	1	Solitary Confinement ...	206	Separate Confinement ...	9	Forfeiture of Marks ...	24	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	304	Minor Punishments ...	1,522	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	322	Solitary Confinement ...	66	Separate Confinement ...	1	Forfeiture of Marks ...	1	Reduced to Lower Diet ...	2	Minor Punishments ...	11	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	7
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	16																																												
Whipping (Rod) ...	5																																												
Solitary Confinement ...	764																																												
Separate Confinement ...	52																																												
Forfeiture of Marks ...	68																																												
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	392																																												
Minor Punishments ...	927																																												
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	209																																												
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	9																																												
Whipping (Rod) ...	1																																												
Solitary Confinement ...	206																																												
Separate Confinement ...	9																																												
Forfeiture of Marks ...	24																																												
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	304																																												
Minor Punishments ...	1,522																																												
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	322																																												
Solitary Confinement ...	66																																												
Separate Confinement ...	1																																												
Forfeiture of Marks ...	1																																												
Reduced to Lower Diet ...	2																																												
Minor Punishments ...	11																																												
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	7																																												
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.																																												
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	<p>Religious Services are performed as follows:—</p> <p><i>At the Royal Gaol</i>— Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Carrera Prison</i>— Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Female Prison</i>— Weekly.</p>																																												
XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(a.) Yes																																												
(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(b.) No.																																												

* See answer to (4) of question IX.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(a.) Yes.
(b.) And what were the verdicts?	(b.) <i>Royal Gaol</i> :— From natural causes ... 16 By Judicial Execution ... 2 <i>Carrera Prison</i> ... 5 <i>Female Prison</i> ... Nil. <i>Royal Gaol</i> ... Good. <i>Carrera Prison</i> ... „ <i>Female Prison</i> ... „ <i>Royal Gaol</i> Diarrhœa, Fever, and Anæmia. <i>Carrera Prison</i> Fever and Gastro-intestinal complaints. <i>Female Prison</i> ... Nil.
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—One lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—one pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal. Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables one lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2½ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—one pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and one lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2½ ozs. and sugar 2½ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread. Females receive a little less than the above quantities. At the Carrera Prison— At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits). At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays 2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. bread. On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread. On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread. At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing 2½ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour, and 2½ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. bread, or (b.) $\frac{3}{4}$ pint cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

DD.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny. ^o	Other offences against property.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	638	...	244	22	176	196
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	656	...	85	25	446	100
Brought before a Magis- terial Court ...	24,005	24	3,126	533	2,722	17,600
Total ...	25,299	24	3,455	580	3,344	17,896

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

** Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subject of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide ...	1	1	...	26	28
Other offences against the person ...	2,624	1,050	2,914	110	6,698
Prædial Larceny ^o ...	131	106	449	...	686
Other offences against pro- perty ^o ...	1,058	787	2,377	159	4,381
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, includ- ing acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies ...	203	81	312	1	597
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the socioeconomy of the Colony	457	348	4,787	7	5,599
Other Offences ...	2,770	1,265	8,880	25	12,940
Total ...	7,244	3,638	19,719	328	30,929

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny).	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	14,622	1,932	60	151	1,064	4,319	212	6,884
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	895	189	9	71	258	84	8	276
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	12	...	...	1	10	...	...	1
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	981	56	8	115	564	10	3	175
Whipping ...	382(1)	28	1	56	85	2	...	210
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	2,754	708	3	58	882	307	40	1,806
Total ...	19,596	2,913	81	452	2,313	4,722	263	8,852

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

* See foot-note on previous page.

(1) Includes 230 juvenile whippings.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	8	6	1	1	1 Manslaughter
Manslaughter	8	4	4	...	...
Attempt at Murder	10	6	2	2	1 Common Assault.
Murder of wife or concubine ...	2	2	...	...	...
Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to kill ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	7	2	1	4	...
Unnatural crimes	2	2	...	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ...	1	...	1	...	...
Prædial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	85	60	13	12	...
Other offences against the person...	47	36	8	3	4 Unlawful wounding.
Miscellaneous offences ...	56	29	19	8	3 Common assault.
Total	226	147	49	30	8

Include in the returns the information or attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONTD.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

		Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
		Total.	Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown	...	178	6	5	6	2	...	...	..	...	2	2	50	...	...	2	68	80
Judgment for Prisoner	...	75	2	4	4	.	...	...	...	...	2	..	12	1	...	3	19	28
Prisoner found Insane	...	2	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including <i>Nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	...	35	1	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	14	8
Total	...	285	10	12	10	2		...	...	...	8	2	68	1	...	5	101	64

* One prisoner convicted of murder has appealed to Privy Council.

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.				Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted	...	...	..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment	...	...	...	154	...	5	(a) 5	2	2	(b) ...	(c) 42	(d) 68	2	28
Fine without imprisonment	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	(e) 4	...	...	1
Whipping	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment	..		..	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1
Total	...	...	...	175	9	6	6	2	2	...	50	68	2	30

(a.) I ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

(b.) — " " " " " "

(e.) 1 ,, ,, give bond in addition to fine.

(c.) 12 ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

(d.) 17 " " " "

(20) " " "

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1914-15.	9 months ending 31st December, 1915.	Year ending 31st December, 1916.	1917.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	22,948	17,645	24,409	25,299
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate..	28,302	21,784	31,141	31,021
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property	1,607	1,348	1,589	2,437
3. Other offences against the person	2,871	2,005	3,207	2,950
4. Other offences	13,019	9,913	14,836	14,479
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :				
1. Homicide	6	7	7	8
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide ... ..	...	3	3	1
3. Other offences against property	41	42	75	60
4. Other offences against the person... ..	...	...	56	58
5. Other offences	72	75	18	36
The number of persons acquitted :				
1. In the Inferior Courts	10,531	8,264	11,321	10,882
2. In the Superior Courts	87	57	67	79

EE.

HOSPITALS.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	188	8115	178	1	...	30	...	...	842	1654	225	408	} 19	18	39	921 days.
Females ...	115	1857	129	28	17	14	...	...	607	815	182	247				
	803	4972	307	29	17	44	...	...	1449	2469	407	655				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.																						
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?																							
MALES.																																				
No.	1	...	62	30	15	20	1895	...	1872	Sewerage in all Wards.		Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.																						
"	2	...	62	30	15	20	1895	...	1872																											
"	3	...	32	44	15	24	1288	...	1122																											
FEMALES.																																				
No.	4	...	45	28	22	16	1155	...	2300																											
"	5	...	45	36	22	16	2227																													
"	6	...	45	36	22	16	2227																													
"	7	...	45	42	22	22	1890																													
MALES.																																				
No.	8	{a. ... b. ... c. ...}	32	20	12	10	752	...	498																											
"	9	...	31	20	12	7																												
"	10	...	79	20	12	20	948	...	557																											
"	11	...	76	21	12	20	957	...	1244																											
"	12	{a. ... b. ...}	34	30	14	20	1881	...																												
"	12 (for children).	...	35	15	14	...	...																											
"	12 (for children).	...	68	30	16	40	816																													
FEMALES.																																				
No.	13 (Maternity)	20	28	12	8	840																							...						
"	14	...	53	22	15	16	1098																													
"	Private Ward	...	59	12	14	5	1982																													
"	Observation Ward	...	31	23	12	6	1426																													
"	Phthisical {a. ...	...	76	20	11	16	1045																												
"	Ward {b. ...	...	54	20	11	8	1485																												

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in Reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefeld Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Baths—hot and cold—and Lavatories attached to each Ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closets in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	7	9	
Of Surprise ... }			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All the register books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book, and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
<i>Specific.</i>			
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ...	824	86
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other Morbid Poisons ...	196	12
	C. Developmental ...	76	87
	D. Not Classified ...	198	40
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System ...	193	82
	2. Eye ...	135	...
	3. Ear ...	16	...
	4. Nose ...	16	3
	5. Circulatory System ...	147	58
	6. Respiratory " ...	478	133
	7. Digestive " ...	677	116
	8. Lymphatic " ...	73	...
	9. Urinary System ...	303	84
	10. Generative " ...	639	19
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	14	1
	b. " " " Parturition...	10	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition ...	9	1
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	15	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ...	111	8
	12. Connective Tissue ...	214	8
	13. Skin ...	396	7
	14. Poisons ...	38	1
	15. Injuries ...	269	9
	16. No appreciable Disease including 142 Pregnancies ...	233	4
TOTAL ...		5275	654

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	None						
Plague ...	None						
Typhus ...	None						
Smallpox ...	None						
Scarlatina ...	None						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	207	...	41	None		None	
Erysipelas ...	1						
Pyæmia ...	1						

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Pupil Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	62	2053	108	..	...	13	...	...	375	1410	72	229	8	12	24	353
Females	41	1021		6	6	4	6	...	193	603	55	127				
	103	3074		6	6	17	6	...	568	2013	127	356				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374	One large pull closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil.	Nil.	
2	40	32	24	18	2194	...	488	374				
3	30	32	24	16	1920	...	406	308				
4	30	32	24	12	1924	...	406	308				
5	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374				
6	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222				
7	40	32	20	14	2133	...	312	276				
8	40	32	20	10	1600	...	312	276				
9	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222				

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	(1.) During wet Season <i>ad Libitum</i> , and in the dry season five gallons <i>per diem</i> .
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water collected in 3 large cisterns containing 12,000 gallons each. There is also one tank of 800 gallons and 8 tanks of 400 gallons each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union Springs (26 taps.)
What is the quality of the Water?	Government Analyst in his report on the Water Supply of San Fernando states the quality of the water is "Satisfactory."
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	(2.) There are two bath rooms, one for males, and one for females (shower baths); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	(3.) The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop-water—an open concrete drain which discharges into the sea.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...			
Of Surprise ...	Two by the Governor.	Two by the Surgeon-General.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books always produced ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited,

Monthly Return of Expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital,

(1.) Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General and also a yearly report with statistics for the Blue Book.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(2.) Weekly return of Admissions, Discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

(3.) Annual Report (Official.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	472	41
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	340	29
	C. Developmental	41	14
	D. Not Classified	57	5
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	67	5
	2. Eye	58	...
	3. Ear	18	...
	4. Nose	4	...
	5. Circulatory System	69	27
	6. Respiratory "	202	49
	7. Digestive "	461	112
	8. Lymphatic "	10	...
	9. Urinary "	174	42
	10. Generative "	298	5
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	16	3
	b. " " " Parturition	16	2
	c. " consequent on Parturition	19	5
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	5	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion	74	...
	12. Connective Tissue	120	...
	13. Skin	212	4
III. POISONS	... ..	30	..
IV. INJURIES	... ..	217	83
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES.	... ..	197	...
	TOTAL	3177	356

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	None.					
Plague	None.					
Malarial Fever	None.					
Smallpox	None.					
Scarlatina	None.					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	None.					
Erysipelas	None.					
Pyæmia	None.					

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	14	510	...	...	...	1	...	...	31	397	15	70	13.2	15.8	22.8	402
Females ...	11	268	30	1	...	2	1	...	26	194	8	38					
	25	778	30	1	...	3	1	...	57	591	23	108					
QUESTION II.																	
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.				
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?					
Male Ward ...	43	25	13	18	776	30	383	498	No.	No.	No.	No.					
Female Ward	39	19	13	12	2125	16	369	453	No.	Yes.	No.	No.					
	16	15	13														

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Arima River.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

One shower-bath for Males, one for Females, and one for Nurses.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water Sewerage—kept clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	1 ...		
Of Surprise	... ..	One by Governor.	One by Actg. Surgeon-General 25th October, 1917.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly returns of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are forwarded to Hon. Surgeon-General and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

Annual Report by Medical Officer in Charge.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group... B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons C. Developmental D. Not Classified ..	802	40
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System 2. Eye 3. Ear 4. Nose 5. Circulatory System 6. Respiratory " 7. Digestive " 8. Lymphatic " 9. Urinary System 10. Generative " a. Affections connected with Pregnancy... b. " " " Parturition... c. " consequent on Parturition... d. Diseases of the Female Breast 11. Organs of Locomotion 12. Connective Tissue 13. Skin 14. Poisons 15. Injuries 16. No appreciable Disease TOTAL ..	16 10 9 64 73 8 33 58 8 7 1 1 10 23 104 4 52 15 778	2 4 22 21 1 11 1 2 ... 4 ... 108

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
			Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	Nil.				
Plague					
Malarial Fever					
Smallpox					
Scarlatina					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever					
Erysipelas					
Pyæmia					

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	23	372	23	...	...	2	...	...	166	181	10	65	} 29	20	49	828
Females ..	13	244	14	2	...	2	...	...	98	53	4	39				
	36	616	37	2	...	4	...	...	264	234	14	104				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 ₁₁ c.f.	29	384	389	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	700 c.f.	19	224	224	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two bath-rooms attached to Hospital building, one male, and one female. One wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage. Slop-pails are used in the privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ..	None.	None.	
Of Surprise ...	None.	One.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly returns of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to Hon. Surgeon-General and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report by Medical Officer in Charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ...	100	9
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons ...	82	2
	C. Developmental ...	20	9
	D. Not Classified ...	64	12
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System ...	17	2
	2. Eye ...	2	...
	3. Ear ...	...	...
	4. Nose ...	1	...
	5. Circulatory System ...	8	4
	6. Respiratory " ...	39	14
	7. Digestive " ...	78	19
	8. Lymphatic " ...	...	...
	9. Urinary System ...	45	27
	10. Generative " ...	86	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	5	3
	b. " " " Parturition...	18	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	3	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ...	8	...
	12. Connective Tissue ...	19	...
	13. Skin ...	95	2
	14. Poisons ...	7	...
	15. Injuries ...	38	1
	16. No appreciable Disease ...	22	...
	TOTAL ...	652	104

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ...	...	...	...	
Plague ...	...	...	...	
Malarial Fever ...	20		3				
Smallpox ...	...		...	
Scarlatina ...	...		...	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	8		4				
Erysipelas ...	1		...				
Pyæmia ...	...		...	
	29		7				

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	9	278	11.56	...	...	1	...	...	67	110	13	28	20 ²¹ ₃₂	14 ³³ ₃₁	42 ⁵ ₁₇	136 days.
Females ...	...	135	5.44	1	...	1	1	...	60	100	11	16				
	9	413	17	1	...	2	1	...	127	210	24	44					

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?		
Male Ward	50	18	14	24	1800 c. ft.	20	371	499	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	30	23	14	10	2760 c. ft.	10	309	341	...	Yes.	No.	No.	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath-room with concrete floor with shower and moveable hip bath, 1 wash basin in front room and 1 in office.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Removable pails in latrine off the Wards, large concrete pit in latrine outside.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.							
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.							
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.			Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.	
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>						
	A. Febrile Group	...	...	76		4	
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	...	...		...
	C. Developmental	...	...	18		2	
	D. Not Classified	...	...	80		2	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	...	...	15		1	
	2. Eye	...	...	9		...	
	3. Ear	...	...	1		...	
	4. Nose	...	...	2		2	
	5. Circulatory System	...	...	8		2	
	6. Respiratory	...	...	80		7	
	7. Digestive	...	...	42		6	
	8. Lymphatic	...	...	...		...
	9. Urinary	...	...	19		9	
	10. Generative	...	...	25		2	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	...	...	...		...
	b. " " " Parturition	...	...	8		1	
	c. " consequent on Parturition	...	...	4		2	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	...	2		...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	...	5		...	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	...	16		...	
	13. Skin	...	...	84		1	
	14. Poisons	...	...	4		...	
	15. Injuries	...	...	63		8	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	...	16		...	
TOTAL				422		44	
DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.							
NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	...	...	
Plague	...	...	...	
Malarial Fever	...	89	1				
Smallpox	...	...	...	
Scarlatina	...	...	...	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	21	8				
Erysipelas	...	...	...	
Pyæmia	...	...	...	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	14	892	18-0	1	...	3	1	...	93	247	7	45	16-7	12-	12-4	114 days.
Females ...	8	158							46	92	3	22				
	22	550	18-0	1	...	3	1	...	139	339	10	67				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average at any number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	19	707	370	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	81	25½	14	15	737	11		242	No.	No.	No.	No.	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths: one for males and the other for females. Concrete plunge baths.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system—4 seats—2 male, 2 female. Night soil is buried every day. In good sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...			
Of Surprise	Two.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

No. One occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

None.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
<i>Specific.</i>			
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group... ..	88	5
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	68	9
	C. Developmental	15	2
	D. Not Classified	12	...
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	21	4
	2. Eye	6	...
	3. Ear	1	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System	13	2
	6. Respiratory "	47	11
	7. Digestive "	49	15
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	...
	9. Urinary System	34	11
	10. Generative "	35	1
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	1	..
	b. " " " Parturition... ..	2	1
	c. " consequent on Parturition... ..	3	1
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ... ..	...	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion	6	...
	12. Connective Tissue	17	...
	13. Skin	53	8
	14. Poisons	2	...
	15. Injuries	101	2
	16. No appreciable Disease	8	...
TOTAL ..		572	67

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

		OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	Nil					
Plague						
Malarial Fever						
Smallpox						
Scarlatina						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas						
Pyæmia						

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	20	662	} 86	...	2	2	...	...	121	386	81	74	} 7	14	28	258 Days.
Females ...	8	821		...	2	2	...	...	60	178	41	47				
	28	988	86	...	2	2	...	...	181	559	122	121				
									862							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	40-6	26	13-6	20	85½	38	460	60	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	20-6	26	13-6	10	85½	21	320	Nil.	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Room ...	6-8	12-8	12-3	2	42 s.f.	2	180	1	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

2 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Collected Rain water from roof, stored in 2 cisterns and 18 Tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

There are two bath-rooms—one each for males and females, there are no Lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Sewage is buried into shallow pits after disinfection with Lime and crude Cyllin.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Remarks.
By Appointment ..	None.	One.	10th Jany., 1917—Hon. H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General. 28rd August, 1917—Deputy Surgeon-General.
Of Surprise ...	...	Two.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Once produced. Twice not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

None.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

None.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

None.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	127	15
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	109	24
	C. Developmental	66	6
	D. Not Classified	40	5
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System	22	8
	2. Eye	7	...
	3. Ear	8	...
	4. Nose	10	2
	5. Circulatory System	45	18
	6. Respiratory "	87	20
	7. Digestive "	81	5
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	...
	9. Urinary System	124	9
	10. Generative "	45	8
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	8	2
	b. " " " Parturition...	9	1
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	2	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion	10	1
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	...	...
	13. Skin	108	2
	14. Poisons	9	1
	15. Injuries	54	4
	16. No appreciable Disease	45	...
	TOTAL	1,011	121

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever							
Plague							
Malarial Fever							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	...	1	108	4	1	28	53	5	19	14.4	15.9	20.25	94.
Females	...	...	61	2	1	...	...	1	...	26	23	2	7	5	14.2	12
	1	169	...	1	...	1	1	...	54	76	7	26					

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?		
Male Ward	39½	18½	18	15	666 (A)	13	1,011	458	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	15½	18½	18	5	796 (B)	6			171	"	"	"	
Isolation Ward	...	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	"	"	"	"	
A.—Cubic space available for patients—9,999 cubic feet. B.— " " " —3,981 " "														

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Varies. Total capacity of cistern = 5,125 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Collected from roof of hospital, and stored in concrete cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath-room, bath-pan, enamel basin.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.

By the Surgeon-General.

Deputy Surgeon-General.

By Appointment

...

...

...

1

Of Surprise

...

...

...

...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

No.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly returns of Expenditure and Stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report by Medical Officer in Charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
CEDROS HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	38	1
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	8	...
	C. Developmental ... ..	...	...
	D. Not Classified	1	1
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	4	1
	2. Eye	7	...
	3. Ear	1	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System	2	2
	6. Respiratory "	17	10
	7. Digestive "	25	6
	8. Lymphatic " .. ..	...	...
	9. Urinary "	7	8
	10. Generative "	14	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	2	...
	b. " " " Parturition	1	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition	1	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	1	1
	11. Organs of Locomotion	4	...
	12. Connective Tissue	10	...
	13. Skin	8	...
	14. Poisons ... ..	...	...
	15. Injuries	16	1
	16. No appreciable Disease	8	...
	TOTAL	170	26

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever			
Plague			
Malarial Fever	2			
Smallpox			
Scarlatina	1			
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever			
Erysipelas			
Pyæmia			

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	107	880	48	1	...	3	...	...	846	...	...	11	46	55	30	545 days.
Females ...	22	823	181	1	...	1	...	...	311	...	...	2				
	129	1,208	174	2	...	4	...	...	1157	...	...	13				

QUESTION II.															
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
Male Ward ...	...	86	45	16	140	385 cub. ft.	184	1,268	1,334	...	Yes.	No.	No.		
Female Ward	...	96	45	16	60	655 cub. ft.	64	1,430	1,533	...	Yes.	No.	No.		

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Supply unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Water is obtained from the St. Joseph Reservoir.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower-baths are in use in both Wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

The refuse is deposited in pails and buried. Privies are in good condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	One.	None.	
Of Surprise ...	None.	None.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register Book not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Nil.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

None.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDNR.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group... ..	...	...
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons ... ..	...	...
	C. Developmental ... ..	...	...
	D. Not Classified (Yaws)	1,282	...
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	8	1
	2. Eye ... ..	...	...
	3. Ear ... ..	...	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System	2	2
	6. Respiratory "	5	2
	7. Digestive "	87	7
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	...
	9. Urinary System	2	...
	10. Generative "	8	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy... ..	...	...
	b. " " " Parturition... ..	...	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition... ..	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ... ..	...	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	...	...
	13. Skin	170	...
	14. Poisons ... ..	...	...
	15. Injuries ... ..	...	...
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	...	1
	TOTAL... ..	1,459	18

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

		OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	None.	Nil	Nil	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague	"						
Malarial Fever	"						
Smallpox	"						
Scarlatina	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	"						
Erysipelas	"						
Pyæmia	"						

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	2	87	2	One caretaker nurse.					15	48	13	13	14	7.6	13	38 days.
Females ..	0	37	1	One messenger.					9	22	3	2	8	7.9	12	48 days.
	2	124	3	...	..	...	...	...	24	70	16	15				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
Male Ward	...	15	10½	15	3	1181¼ c.f.	5	186	100	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	15	9¾	15	2	2175 c.f.	2		86	„	„	„	,	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? 242½ gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply? Rain water.

What is the quality of the Water? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories? One bath-room. Two lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? Pail system. Privies are kept clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	There are no official entries in the Visitors' book of the Mayaro Temporary Hospital for the year 1917.		
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Register Books were available for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	22	8
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	7	1
	C. Developmental ... ..	...	...
	D. Not Classified	12	1
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System	2	...
	2. Eye	1	...
	3. Ear ... ..	...	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System	1	...
	6. Respiratory "	10	3
	7. Digestive "	18	5
	8. Lymphatic "	1	...
	9. Urinary System	8	2
	10. Generative "	6	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	1	...
	b. " " " Parturition...	1	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition ..	1	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	...	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...
	12. Connective Tissue	8	...
	13. Skin	14	...
	14. Poisons ... ..	...	...
	15. Injuries	13	...
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	...	...
	TOTAL	126	15

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	16	...	3				
Plague							
Malarial Fever							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	22	265	82	2	147	90	9	25	727 days
Females ...	11	149		2	...	2	...	1	76	48	4	20	...	..	...
	33	414	82	2	...	4	...	1	223	138	13	45				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
No. 1 Ward ...	57	18	12	16	769½	18	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
No. 2 „ ...	58	19	12	16	826½	17	215	215	„	„	„	„	
No. 3 „ ...	24	12	12	6	576	6	142	142	„	No.	„	„	
No. 4 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	5	80	80	„	„	„	„	
No. 5 „ ...	19	10	10	4	475	4	165	165	„	„	„	„	
No. 6 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	4	82	82	„	„	„	„	
Private Ward No. 1	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	
„ „ No. 2	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TOBAGO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

600 gallons when tanks are full.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Cisterns and Tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain water.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bathroom.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Patent sanitary closets. Night soil buried. Closets clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ... 2	H. E. the Governor.	None.	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly Statement showing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

One annual report by D. M. O.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1917.
TOBAGO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.								
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.								
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.				Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.	
I. GENERAL DISEASES	Specific.							
	A. Febrile Group	...	...	...	48		3	
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	...	...	9		...	
	C. Developmental	...	...	...	10		4	
	D. Not Classified	...	...	...	35		...	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	...	...	...	11		4	
	2. Eye	...	...	...	8		...	
	3. Ear	...	...	...	1		...	
	4. Nose	...	...	...	2		...	
	5. Circulatory System	..	...	...	4		...	
	6. Respiratory	"	...	...	25		10	
	7. Digestive	"	...	...	46		17	
	8. Lymphatic	"	...	...	2		...	
	9. Urinary	"	...	...	18		5	
	10. Generative	"	...	...	26		...	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	...	...	...	2		...	
	b. " " " Parturition	...	...	...	16		1	
	c. " consequent on Parturition	...	...	...	1		...	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	...	...	2		...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	...	...	10		1	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	...	...	19		...	
	13. Skin	...	...	...	98		...	
	14. Poisons	...	...	...	5		...	
	15. Injuries	...	...	...	44		...	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	...	...	5		...	
TOTAL				...	447		45	

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.								
NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...							
Plague	...							
Malarial Fever	...	39						
Smallpox	...							
Scarlatina	...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	1	...	1	None.	None.	None.	None.
Erysipelas	...							
Pyæmia	...							

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TOBAGO YAW'S HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1917.	Number admitted during the year 1917.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1917.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1917.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1917.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	...	28	182	2	138	Dys.	Dys.	Days.	451 days.
Females	...	16	118	...	3	...	2	...	...	102	...	...	...	
		44	300	65	3	...	4	...	...	240	...	...	1	296	79	59-96

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward A ...	40	22	14	40	308	84	361	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Do. B ...	27	22	14	}	These Wards closed.		226	226	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Do. C ...	30	30	10				256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female D ...	38	30	10	20	570	46	270	270	No.	No.	No.	No.	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	296 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain Water.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath rooms.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail and dry-earth system. Privies cleaned—night-soil buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Other Officials.
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor—one.		
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on the occasions.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly statements showing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

One Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1917.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1917.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>		
	A. Febrile Group...	...	
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	
	C. Developmental	...	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	D. Not Classified ...	...
	1. Nervous System	...	
	2. Eye	...	
	3. Ear	...	
	4. Nose	...	
	5. Circulatory System	...	
	6. Respiratory	...	
	7. Digestive	...	
	8. Lymphatic	...	
	9. Urinary System	...	
	10. Generative	...	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	...	
	b. " " " Parturition...	...	
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	
	13. Skin	...	
	14. Poisons	...	
	15. Injuries	...	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	
	17. Yaws	844	1
TOTAL...		844	1

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

			OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.		
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	
Yellow Fever	}	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Plague							
Malarial Fever							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

FF.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.																
		Number admitted during 1917.	Daily Average Number during 1917.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1917.	Average stay of those.				
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1917.		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.									
Male	...	81	457	46	24	...	7	29	13	5	41	yr. mos. ds.	3 9 27	3 2 10	444	
Female	...	60	249	31	6	...	1	27	11	2	45	4 1 25	3 6 14		234	
TOTAL	...	141	706	77	30	...	8	56	24	7	86	7 11 22	6 10 28		678	

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.														
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.		The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.						
						Winter.	Summer.							
Dormitories	...	30	472,492	34,097	679	13,692						
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	{	6 Day Rooms and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms				Not known								
Single Rooms	...	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...					

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?	Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons and 100,000 gallons, the latter reserved for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry season, also rain water cistern, holding 40,000 gallons for use in the Laundry. Supplementary supply from the St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's reservoir.
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?	Fourteen.
(II.) Baths	Seventeen.
(III.) Latrines?	Twenty.
What is the system of Sewerage	Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry carried away by the Town Sewerage system. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION. I—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4321	55	Female	Poor	Mania	18/ 8/11	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis	No.	No.
4862	38	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	17/ 4/15	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4980	41	Female	Much Impaired	Melancholia	8/ 9/15	Exhaustion of Dementia Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
4623	20	Female	Fair	Mania	27/11/18	Exhaustion of Dementia and General Tuberculosis.	"	"
5017	35	Female	Fair	Dementia	25/ 8/16	Exhaustion of Dementia Epilepsy and Acute Colitis	"	"
5146	55	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	29/12/16	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
2040	55	Female	Fair	Mania	27/12/96	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis	"	"
5081	27	Male	Impaired	Mania	27/ 8/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
3168	58	Female	Impaired	Mania	25/ 4/04	Exhaustion of Dementia and Hemiplegia	"	"
4669	27	Male	Impaired	Mania	8/ 8/14	Exhaustion of Dementia Epilepsy and Acute Colitis	"	"
5035	77	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	17/ 5/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Chronic Nephritis and Acute Colitis	"	"
4702	82	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	15/ 6/14	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5160	28	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	7/ 2/17	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
4582	48	Male	Impaired	Mania	28/ 8/18	Exhaustion of General Paralysis of the Insane, Anæmia & General Debility	"	"
3910	48	Female	Good	Mania	10/10/08	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5188	26	Female	Impaired	Mania	6/10/15	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5168	35	Male	Much Impaired	Mania	21/ 2/17	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
5051	22	Male	Impaired	Mania	17/ 6/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	"	Yes.
2809	41	Female	Fair	Mania	1/ 8/02	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	No.
4976	24	Male	Fair	Mania	14/ 1/16	Exhaustion of Dementia and Chronic Colitis	"	"
5177	65	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	10/ 8/17	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Hemiplegia	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
3239	37	Female	Fair	Mania	15/9/01	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	No	No.
4618	33	Male	Good	Mania	18/11/18	Exhaustion of Dementia Chronic Nephritis and Cardiac Disease	"	"
4892	57	Male	Fair	Mania	30/6/15	Exhaustion of Dementia Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
3786	29	Male	Impaired	Mania	30/8/07	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
4994	57	Female	Impaired	Mania	11/2/16	Exhaustion of Dementia Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5173	50	Male	Fair	Mania	8/8/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and General Debility	"	"
4887	46	Female	Fair	Mania	21/6/15	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
4592	48	Female	Fair	Mania	11/9/18	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Phthisis	"	"
4351	26	Female	Impaired	Mania	22/3/15	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5197	54	Male	Impaired	Dementia	18/4/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
2147	89	Female	Impaired	Mania	9/8/97	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
4035	26	Female	Good	Mania	26/8/09	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis	"	"
4815	34	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	12/1/15	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis	"	"
5029	44	Male	Impaired	Dementia	26/4/16	Exhaustion of Dementia Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
4779	22	Female	Fair	Melancholia	10/11/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4491	35	Male	Good	Mania	19/12/12	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
2541	57	Male	Fair	Mania	25/6/00	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.— (CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4812	19	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	1/1/15	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis	No.	No.
5072	80	Male	Much impaired	Acute Mania	8/8/16	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis	"	"
5201	81	Male	Much impaired	Mania	27/4/17	Exhaustion of Dementia Hemiplegia associated with Aortic Incompetence	"	"
2564	50	Male	Good	Mania	8/ 8/00	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Dementia	"	"
5190	26	Male	Impaired	Mania	26/ 3/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Typhoid Fever	"	Yes.
5205	44	Male	Impaired	Mania	6/ 5/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	"	No.
4978	61	Female	Impaired	Mania	18/ 1/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	"	Yes.
5223	50	Male	Much Impaired	Melancholia	24/ 6/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhoea	"	No.
5176	41	Male	Impaired	Mania	9/ 3/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5282	30	Male	Impaired	Mania	4/ 7/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Hemiplegia	"	"
3504	89	Female	Fair	Mania	5/ 8/06	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5219	20	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	22/ 6/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5237	54	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	24/ 7/17	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis	"	"
4272	27	Male	Impaired	Dementia	26/ 2/11	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	Yes.
5032	18	Female	Fair	Mania	22/ 7/16	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	No.
5288	40	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	25/ 7/17	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
5215	55	Male	Much Impaired	Melancholia	15/ 6/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
5142	85	Female	Impaired	Mania	27/12/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Plenrisy with effusion	No.	No.
4809	56	Female	Poor	Mania	10/ 7/11	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5087	41	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	8/ 9/16	Exhaustion of Mania and Pleurisy with effusion	"	"
4810	27	Male	Good	Mania	26/12/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis	"	"
5234	24	Male	Much Impaired	Melancholia	12/ 7/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	"	"
5169	25	Female	Impaired	Mania	21/ 2/17	Exhaustion of Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
5240	25	Female	Impaired	Mania	25/ 7/17	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
929	66	Male	Fair	Dementia	29/10/86	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
2872	45	Female	Fair	Mania	25/ 4/99	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5254	42	Male	Much Impaired	Mania	18/9/17	Exhaustion of Dementia and Syphilis	"	"
5212	19	Male	Impaired	Mania	1/6/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	"	"
856	66	Male	Impaired	Mania	20/1/86	Exhaustion of Senile De- mentia and General Debility	"	"
4508	54	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	12/2/13	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5263	56	Female	Fair	Mania	8/10/17	Exhaustion of Dementia & Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
5018	24	Female	Fair	Mania	24/3/16	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Pulmonary Tuber- culosis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Licensed on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
5221	42	Male	Fair	Mania	22/6/17	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	No.	No.
4872	41	Female	Impaired	Mania	8/5/15	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	"	"
5173	16	Female	Fair	Primary Dementia	8/3/17	Exhaustion of Congenital Imbecility and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis	"	"
5101	35	Male	Impaired	Mania	9/10/16	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5184	50	Male	Much Impaired	Mania	20/8/17	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	"	"
5230	18	Female	Fair	Mania	3/7/17	Exhaustion of Mania, Stomatitis and General Debility	"	"
4749	41	Male	Impaired	Mania	14/9 14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Pul- monary Phthisis	"	"
4803	47	Male	Fair	Mania	2/10/18	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
4567	44	Male	Fair	Melancholia	24/7/18	Exhaustion of Dementia & Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
5166	85	Female	Fair	Mania	19/2/17	Exhaustion of Acute Mania & Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
4736	58	Female	Fair	Mania	24/8/14	Exhaustion of Dementia & Acute Peritonitis	"	"
5170	24	Female	Fair	Mania	25/2/17	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Pulmon. Phthisis	"	"
5269	25	Male	Fair	Mania	23/10/17	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	"	"
4977	29	Female	Impaired	Mania	15/1/16	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Septicæmia	"	"
4776	43	Female	Impaired	Mania	9/11/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Pul- monary Phthisis	"	"
4691	39	Female	Fair	Mania	14/5/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	6 or 8 patients of both sexes		
The number of persons subjected to.	have been secluded for short	None.	None.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	periods when unduly excited.		

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
 II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
 III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
 IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

Medical Superintendent.
 None.

None.
 A few slight wounds and bruises, principally results of falls during epileptic seizures

(II.) By other Patients?

A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(III.) By Attendants?

None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?
 (II.) And other grounds?

1a. 2r. 88p. }
 Over 100 acres. } Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games cards, cricket, etc.

How many religious services were held in 1917?

89 by Anglican Chaplain. 80 by R. C. Chaplain.

What was the average attendance?

78 M. 81 F. Total 104. 80 M. 16 F. Total 46.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

In the Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1917.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	60	66	90
Female ...	...	26	97

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply in wet season. 8 to 10 gallons per head in dry season.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

14—Lavatories.
17—Baths.
20—Latrines.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	8	...
Of Surprise

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

Monthly.

Monthly.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.							TEA.		
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Special Diet				...												
				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.												
				{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.												

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES :—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	147	93
(II.) Quiet Chronic	145	86
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	100	39
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	52	16

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1917.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections...	1	...	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections	2	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR :—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). By monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. Annual Report in December, and on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

10th March, 1918.

GEO. A. VINCENT,
Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number Admitted during 1917.		Daily Average Number during 1917.		NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Average Stay of those							
						Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1917.	Died in 1917.			Discharged in 1917.			Remaining at end of 1917.
Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.								yr.	mo.	ds.	yr.	mo.	ds.				
Male	...	124	255	...	...	2	10	...	20	10	86	3	9	5	2	3	4	246
Female	...	52	142	1	...	10	2	...	5	6	41	2	5	4	1	6	8	145		
TOTAL	...	176	897	1	...	12	12	...	25	16	127							391		

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
97	48	Male	...	...	18/12/15	Paralysis	...	No.
16	65	Male	...	...	23/1/14	Asthma	...	"
53	69	Female	...	...	13/9/12	Chronic Ulcer	...	"
383	75	Female	...	...	30/12/16	Diarrhoea	...	"
68	13	Female	...	...	8/7/16	Exhaustion	...	"
38	81	Male	...	...	22/12/16	Chronic Bronchitis	...	"
82	62	Male	...	...	23/10/12	Hemiplegia	...	"
88	88	Male	...	...	18/2/13	Chronic Bronchitis	...	"
91	88	Male	...	...	28/1/13	Old Age	...	"
181	91	Male	...	...	28/3/16	Senility	...	"
370	67	Female	...	...	18/5/16	Old Age	...	"
38	80	Male	...	...	19/12/16	"	...	"
1	105	Male	...	...	2/1/17	"	...	"
87	69	Male	...	...	23/1/13	Chronic Ulcer	...	"
76	80	Male	...	...	18/12/12	Mitral Disease	...	"
26	78	Female	...	...	27/1/17	Old Age	...	"
201	81	Male	...	...	5/8/16	Rheumatism	...	"
64	31	Female	...	...	19/4/15	Old Age	...	"
5	98	Female	...	...	4/1/17	"	...	"
206	60	Male	...	...	6/9/16	"	...	"
182	76	Male	...	...	28/3/16	"	...	"
139	54	Male	...	...	18/12/15	Chronic Ulcer	...	"
25	83	Female	...	...	20/1/17	Old Age	...	"
204	30	Male	...	...	6/9/16	Paralysis	...	"
84	49	Male	...	...	25/6/13	Nephritis	...	"
85	90	Male	...	...	27/12/13	Paralysis	...	"
69	77	Male	...	...	16/1/12	Old Age	...	"
16	68	Male	...	...	19/7/17	Senility	...	"
8	60	Male	...	...	10/1/17	General Debility	...	"
4	66	Male	...	...	2/1/17	Tertiary Syphilis	...	"
15	56	Male	...	...	17/1/17	Chronic Ulcer	...	"
31	59	Male	...	...	6/2/17	"	...	"

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
351	67	Female	...	...	1/5/09	Senility.		
176	77	Male	...	...	8/2/16	Asthmatic Bronchitis.	No.	No.
214	82	Male	...	...	30/11/16	Old Age.		
10	80	Male	...	...	13/1/17	„		
385	38	Female	...	...	28/9/10	Epilepsy.		
19	75	Male	...	...	19/1/17	Senility.		
13	47	Male	...	...	17/1/17	Paralysis.		
36	78	Female	...	...	16/2/17	Old Age.		
371	92	Female	...	...	14/9/16	„		
366	78	Female	...	...	5/7/16	„		
7	78	Male	...	...	9/1/17	„		
30	63	Male	...	...	5/2/17	Hæmiplegia.		
362	86	Female	...	...	27/3/16	Old Age.		
28	78	Male	...	...	15/8/08	„		
18	79	Male	...	...	19/1/17	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.		
2	40	Male	...	...	24/8/07	Hæmiplegia.		
54	80	Female	...	...	12/12/14	Senility.		
55	73	Female	...	...	12/1/15	Old Age.		
240	40	Male	...	...	27/2/16	Paralysis		
45	98	Male	...	...	27/2/17	Old Age.		
17	80	Female	...	...	4/1/17	„		
33	84	Male	...	...	9/2/17	„		
78	67	Male	...	...	27/4/16	Tertiary Syphilis.		
280	80	Female	...	...	8/6/15	General Debility.		
74	50	Male	...	...	18/4/17	Exhaustion.		
224	80	Female	...	...	23/6/16	Old Age.		
80	80	Female	...	...	1/5/17	„		
88	85	Male	...	...	3/5/17	„		
61	30	Male	...	...	22/3/17	Anæmia.		
62	76	Male	...	...	1/11/11	Old Age.		
34	81	Female	...	...	10/2/17	„		
236	76	Male	...	...	22/12/16	Senility.		
219	60	Male	...	...	17/4/16	General Debility.		

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
56	27	Male	...	..	17/3/17	Spinal Necrosis.	No.	No.
41	75	Male	...	...	21/2/17	Old Age.		
79	75	Male	...	...	27/4/17	"		
213	75	Male	..	...	14/10/16	Mitral Regurgitant.		
197	62	Female	..	...	24/8/16	Hemiplegia.		
89	85	Female	...	...	19/5/17	Old Age.		
41	70	Female	..	...	22/2/17	"		
26	75	Female	...	...	12/7/17	Hemiplegia.		
179	80	Female	..	...	20/3/16	Old Age.		
51	42	Female	...	...	7/8/17	Tertiary Syphilis.		
382	82	Female	..	...	29/11/16	Senile Decay.		
64	29	Female	...	...	25/7/16	Tertiary Syphilis.		
65	88	Female	..	...	25/4/16	Old Age.		
90	80	Female	...	...	22/5/17	Senile Decay.		
145	70	Female	...	...	27/8/15	"		
237	70	Female	...	...	22/8/16	Old Age.		
39	80	Female	..	...	20/2/17	"		
138	51	Female	...	...	28/10/15	Paralysis.		
853	80	Female	..	...	8/12/14	Old Age.		
12	65	Female	...	...	13/1/17	"		
396	71	Female	...	...	26/5/03	Hemiplegia.		
71	83	Female	...	...	14/4/17	Senile Decay		
294	84	Female	...	...	9/7/08	Old Age.		
117	65	Female	...	...	8/8/17	"		
28	70	Female	...	...	22/2/17	Senility.		
209	76	Male	...	...	8/9/16	Old Age.		
296	72	Female	...	...	5/12/05	Hemiplegia.		
140	82	Male	...	...	26/3/15	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.		
23	80	Male	...	...	24/1/17	Old Age.		
104	40	Male	...	...	2/7/17	Chronic Ulcer.		
73	40	Male	...	...	19/4/17	Tertiary Syphilis.		

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
199	72	Male	...	...	20/8/15	Epilepsy	... No	... No.
122	60	Male	...	...	7/8/17	Debility.		
378	86	Female	...	...	15/4/16	Old Age.		
98	80		...	...	15/6/17	Senile Dementia.		
39	79	Male	...	...	10/11/16	Chronic Ulcer.		
15	45	Female	...	...	15/5/17	Anæmia.		
116	44	Male	...	...	1/8/17	Exhaustion.		
27	87	Male	...	...	30/1/17	Old Age.		
45	71	Male	...	...	28/9/10	"		
366	65	Female	...	...	15/12/15	Elephantiasis.		
113	75	Male	...	...	16/5/14	Senile Debility.		
119	75	Male	...	...	9/6/14	Exhaustion.		
159	80	Female	...	...	28/10/17	Old Age.		
81	34	Male	...	...	8/8/12	Paralysis.		
372	60	Female	...	...	18/10/16	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
185	64	Male	...	...	20/6/13	Old Age.		
10	50	Male	...	...	13/9/16	Chronic Ulcer.		
114	75	Male	...	...	27/7/17	Mitral Regurgitant.		
79	54	Male	...	...	31/4/17	Aortic Regurgitant.		
154	60	Male	...	...	31/10/17	Old Age.		
150	76	Male	...	...	20/10/17	Hemiplegia.		
396	68	Female	...	...	16/12/13	Debility.		
207	51	Male	...	...	13/9/16	Chronic Ulcer.		
130	25	Male	...	...	18/3/14	Dementia.		
188	70	Male	...	...	19/9/17	Senile Decay.		
184	60	Male	...	...	20/4/16	Debility.		
373	58	Female	...	...	7/7/17	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
392	85	Female	...	...	25/10/12	Senility.		
279	17	Female	...	...	7/10/16	Anæmia.		
161	65	Male	...	...	28/4/15	Exhaustion.		
167	78	Male	...	...	21/10/15	Senile Decay.		

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	24	Cubic feet. 882,889	Cubic feet. 20,572	Cubic feet. 828			} 8,188
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	Galleries and corridors used as Day Rooms.				Not known.		
Single Rooms ...	None.	...	...	...	...	...
What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?				Diego Martin (Maraval Works). Pure and Potable. 8½ gallons.			
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?				Nine.			
(II.) Baths				Nine.			
(III.) Latrines?				Nine.			
What is the system of Sewerage?				None. (Pail System.)			

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? 530 x 8 and 960 x 6 ft.
- (II.) And other grounds? 4 acres or more.

- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in the grounds.
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes. A gramophone is played to amuse them.
- How many religious services were held in 1917? 300.
- What was the average attendance? 150.
- In what building, and how many could it contain? The chapel of the institution could contain 110.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1917.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	24	1	29
Female ...	1	...	28

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	28½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths, connected with lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No Sewerage. Pail system in use.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment . . .	2	...	
Of Surprise . . .	...	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Yes.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.
- ...

Yes.

Yes.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Corn Meal.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	4	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Special Diet	...	{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.					{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.									

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous		
(II.) Quiet Chronic		
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal		
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1917.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections..	1	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections	

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Monthly returns of Stores and requisitions for expenditure and forwarded to Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Old Age	50	30
Senility	30	20
General Debility	15	10
Tertiary Syphilis	10	6
Chronic Ulcer	15	11
Asthmatic Bronchitis	2	2
Epilepsy	10	3
Paralysis	6	5
Hemiplegia	1	10
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	20	4
Exhaustion	5	10
Anæmia	10	6
Spinal Necrosis	2	2
Mitral Regurgitant	36	4
Senile Dementia	4	2
Nephritis	2	2
	218	127

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	}	Nil.					
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number admitted during 1917.	Daily Average Number during 1917.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1917.	Average stay of those.																
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1917.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1917.														
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.																					
Male	...	122	322	1	...	7	13	...	62	...	18	yrs. 2 mos. 11 ds. 24	yrs. ... 7 ds. 22	336														
Female	...	74	151	18	...		9	...	25	...	16	8 1 18	... 3 19	166														
TOTAL	...	196	478	19	...	7	22	...	87	...	34	8 ... 18	... 5 20	502														

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Leprosy.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
18	41	Male	Bad	Anæsthetic	27/ 8/98	Leprosy	No.	No.
56	23	Female	"	"	29/ 8/06	"	"	"
60	38	Male	"	"	27/ 2/07	"	"	"
67	23	Female	"	Tubercular	12/ 3/08	"	"	"
106	39	Female	"	A	28/ 1/11	"	"	"
127	28	Female	"	T	29/ 1/12	"	"	"
143	50	Female	"	Doubtful	29/ 8/12	"	"	"
156	59	Female	"	A	7/ 5/13	"	"	"
158	11	Female	"	A	21/ 5/13	"	"	"
161	56	Female	"	A	4/ 6/13	"	"	"
170	40	Male	"	A	5/12/13	"	"	"
174	22	Male	"	T	10/ 1/14	"	"	"
210	15	Male	"	T	18/ 9/14	"	"	"
214	55	Male	"	A	14/11/14	"	"	"
215	46	Male	"	A	16/11/14	"	"	"
220	56	Male	"	T	18/11/14	"	"	"
240	72	Male	"	A	26/ 4/15	"	"	"
272	50	Female	"	A	18/10/15	"	"	"
299	66	Male	"	T	15/ 1/16	"	"	"
307	46	Female	"	Mixed	5/ 2/16	"	"	"
322	17	Male	"	T	6/ 4/16	"	"	"
340	51	Female	"	A	6/ 6/16	"	"	"
344	51	Male	"	A	13/ 6/16	"	"	"
378	22	Female	"	T	25/ 8/16	"	"	"
441	36	Female	"	A	30/ 1/17	"	"	"
450	49	Female	"	T	14/ 2/17	"	"	"
455	46	Male	"	A	19/ 2/17	"	"	"
467	63	Female	"	A	15/ 3/17	"	"	"
500	60	Male	"	A	8/ 6/17	"	"	"
509	7	Male	"	T	22/ 6/17	"	"	"
518	52	Male	"	T	13/ 7/17	"	"	"
537	9 days	Male	Born here	Not a leper	11/ 8/17	Congenital Debility	"	"
597	45	Male	Bad	T	2/11/17	Leprosy	"	"
494	14	Female	"	T	25/ 5/17	"	"	"

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	14	Cubic feet. 340,945	Cubic feet. 28,255	Cubic feet. 793	...	..	8,865
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	1 open detached Day Room, also galleries used as day rooms and 5 Wards have space under for recreation.						
Single Rooms ...	18	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	..	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Diego Martin Mains.
Quality good.
Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (1.) Lavatories?

Twenty-four.

(II.) Baths

{ Four for Females.
Eight for Males.
One for Female Staff.

(III.) Latrines?

One general for Males, also one for Females, with thirteen others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Pail System, Dry Earth, Contents burnt in Incinerator.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT,)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?
- (II.) And other grounds?

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes, they are employed in gardening work.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk on the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Musical instruments are provided. Cricketing implements and other games.
How many religious services were held in 1917?	520.
What was the average attendance?	850.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels, to contain about 250.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1917.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	150	16	50
Female ... ..	...	...	120

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited Supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin Mains.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths. Some of the Lavatories are provided with sinks.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No Sewerage. Pail system, contents burnt in Incinerator.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	3	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	...	...	"

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not asked for.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

{ Monthly returns of Expenditure, &c., Stores, &c., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and Hon. Auditor-General, for information of the Governor.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

ARTICLES.		ORDINARY.							ARTICLES.		COOLIE.						
		Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.			Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh	... oz.	12	12	6	12	12	6	12	Beef, fresh	... oz.	6	6	...	6	6	...	6
Salt fish...	... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	.	Salt fish...	... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Beef soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Milk	... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Milk	... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Butter	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Butter	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Bread	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Bread	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	Flour	... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...
Flour	... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	Rice	... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Rice	... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	Cornmeal	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cornmeal	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Peas	... oz.	8	3	8	8	8	8	8
Barley	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Vegetable soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Vegetables, fresh	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	* Rice	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
„ soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Sugar	... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar	... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Coffee	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coffee	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tea	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tea	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Salt	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Salt	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Curry Powder	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

* 6 oz. rice memo., 17 July, 1915.

Special Diet

Arrowroot.
 Corn Starch.
 Tapioca.
 Sago.
 Eggs.
 Milk.
 Fowl.
 Beef Tea.
 Fresh fish.
 Ice, &c., &c.

Substituted for or given in addition to regular diets, at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1917.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

Monthly Returns of Stores and Expenditure are furnished to the Hon. Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated.							Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy	...	..	...	...	...	...	623	84

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
NAME OF DISEASE.	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.	}	Nil.	Nil.				
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia	}						

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

												Number admitted during 1917.			Daily Average Number during 1917.				NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Average stay of those.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
												Resident.				Non-Resident.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
												Employed in Attendance on the Patients.		Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.		Employed in Attendance on the Patients.		Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1917.	Died in 1917.				Discharged.				Remaining at end of 1917.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
												yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.	ds.	yr.	mos.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
157	61	Male			11/ 9/14	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	No.	Yes.
127	61	Female			18/ 8/15	Diarrhoea	"	"
187	54	Male			6/ 1/17	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
184	32	Male			6/ 1/17	Chronic Diarrhoea	"	"
181	56	Female			18/ 8/15	Dysentery & Exhaustion	"	"
139	39	Female			27/12/15	Diarrhoea and Exhaustion	"	"
124	64	Female			3/ 3/17	Anæmia	"	"
136	27	Female			31/ 7/15	Diarrhoea	"	"
145	80	Female			29/ 6/16	Senile Debility	"	"
146	59	Male			23/ 9/18	Chronic Bronchitis	"	"
177	41	Male			29/ 6/16	Exhaustion	"	"
185	10	Male			6/ 1/17	Nephritis	"	"
182	67	Female			18/ 8/15	Chronic Diarrhoea	"	"
128	67	Female			18/ 8/15	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
140	33	Female			27/12/15	Epilepsy	"	"
150	16	Male			17/ 2/14	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
173	84	Male			27/ 5/15	Senile Dementia	"	"
181	67	Male			29/ 6/16	Nephritis	"	"
189	41	Female			27/12/15	Diarrhoea	"	"
189	66	Male			24/ 4/17	Anæmia	"	"
147	62	Female			29/ 6/16	Diarrhoea	"	"

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	2	Cubic feet. 71,858	Cubic feet. 8,782	Cubic feet. 1,198	...	...	} 1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as Day Rooms				Not known		
Single Rooms	None						
What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?				Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks. Pure and potable. 23½ gallons.			
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?				Two.			
(II.) Baths				Two.			
(III.) Latrines ?				Two.			
What is the system of Sewerage				None (pail system in use).			

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? 8 x 50 feet.
- (II.) And other grounds? 50 x 200 feet.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in other grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes—A gramophone is played to amuse them.

How many religious services were held in 1917? 100.

What was the average attendance? 8.
In what building, and how many could it contain? The chapel of the institution 110.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1917.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	4	...	6
Female ...	4	...	4

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	23½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths connected with Lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No Sewerage. Pail system in use.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1917.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	...	
Of Surprise ...	...	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	None.
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	None.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)
DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	18	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot.
Corn Starch.
Tapioca.
Sago.
Eggs.
Milk.
Fowl.
Beef Tea.
Ice, &c., &c.

{ In addition to, or substituted for
portions of ordinary diet at
the discretion of the Medical
Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS).

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

				Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...	
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...		18	14
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...		11	16

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1917.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	By Appoint-ment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections..	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	1
Diarrhœa	27	9
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	6	8
Dysentery	4	1
Senile Debility	5	1
Nephritis	4	2
Anæmia	22	2
Epilepsy... ..	5	1
Senile Dementia	9	1
	83	21

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

GG.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Town or District in which situated.			Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	Hospital	...	...
San Fernando	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Arima	...	County of St. George.	do.	...	...
St. Joseph	...	do.	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	do.	do.	...	...
Conva	...	County of Caroni	do.	...	...
Princes Town	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Cedros	...	County of St. Patrick	do.	...	...
Tobago	...	Scarborough	do.	...	...
Mayaro	...	Mayaro	do. Temporary	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	County of St. George	do.	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	Tobago	do.	...	...
St. Ann's	...	Laventille Ward	...	Lunatic Asylum	...
Cocorite	...	Mucurapo Ward	Leper Asylum	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	House of Refuge *	...	...
"	...	"	Lunatic Wards	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	Ariapita	...	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua	...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	...	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	"	...	...	Do.
" George-street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" St. Paul Street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" (Brunswick Square.)	...	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	...	"	...	...	...
" Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Dec., 1917.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
...	295	By Government	4972	4325	655
...	113	Do.	3074	2708	356
...	24	Do.	778	671	108
...	36	Do.	616	520	104
...	17	Do.	413	361	44
...	17	Do.	550	488	67
...	28	Do.	983	862	121
...	7	Do.	169	137	26
...	33	Do.	414	369	45
...	1	Do.	124	110	15
...	162	Do.	1203	1157	13
...	103	Do.	300	240	1
...	678	Do.	141	87	86
...	502	Do.	196	87	34
...	391	Do.	176	41	127
...	59	Do.	30	8	21
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.			
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	180	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876. The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876. A meal is supplied daily to about 85 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England. In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.		
Private Industrial School and Orphanage. (Roman Catholic.)	188	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.			
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
Asylum	13	Do.			
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Opened in 1902. There were 814 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1917. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.		
Nazareth House, No. 1	79	Do.			
8 men			Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1913 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members \$5, and Associates \$2.40 yearly. On the 31st Decr., 1917, there were 151 Members and 188 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906. The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911. Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.		
71 women					
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.		
Royal Victoria Institute	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.			
Institute for the Blind	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £200 per annum.			

HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.

ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1917, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

1862 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station.

YEAR.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	Annual Rainfall.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.
1862	...	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15
1863	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80
1864	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90
1865	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28
1866	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86
1867	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56
1868	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21
1869	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46
1870	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35
1871	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58
1872	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95
1873	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02
1874	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28
1875	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90
1876	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95
1877	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10
1878	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24
1879	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43
1880	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34
1881	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72
1882	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99
1883	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50
1884	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88
1885	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22
1886	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82
1887	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09
1888	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44
1889	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·33	7·48	73·79
1890	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90
1891	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·44	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74
1892	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28
1893	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49
1894	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31
1895	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23
1896	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45
1897	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68
1898	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85
1899	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76
1900	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·36
1901	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22
1902	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·89	55·34
1903	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44
1904	3·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43
1905	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68
1906	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98
1907	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04
1908	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	2·65	8·68	50·80
1909	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	8·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	64·58
1910	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·84	6·40	18·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19
1911	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·03	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·87
1912	·62	Nil.	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35
1913	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	3·51	8·61	1·82	89·53
1914	·50	·61	1·28	1·01	2·05	7·84	5·05	9·15	7·80	6·14	7·61	5·58	54·12
1915	2·10	·66	...	2·63	2·76	7·05	12·76	5·27	4·21	8·28	7·84	1·75	56·31
1916	5·29	1·35	1·57	1·91	·94	10·30	8·04	11·57	10·78	6·68	9·32	1·98	69·73
1917	1·17	3·06	1·88	·50	4·24	6·30	10·13	9·96	7·24	5·43	6·61	8·22	64·24
Grand Total...	157·01	86·61	103·10	105·58	207·70	451·96	500·07	546·32	407·17	373·36	391·55	262·78	8598·21
Average Rainfall for 56 yrs., 1862-1917.	2·80	1·54	1·84	1·88	3·70	8·07	8·92	9·75	7·27	6·66	6·99	4·69	64·16

MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS, 1888 TO 1917, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1888 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens, elevation 133 ft. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station, elevation 66·7 ft.

YEARS.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	THERMOMETER.		Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.
		Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.			
1888—January to December	29·835	87·5	69·7	78·6	81·	65·44
1889	29·947	87·7	70·1	78·9	79·	73·79
1890	29·964	86·1	69·0	77·5	79·	82·90
1891	29·954	87·8	70·1	78·9	76·	53·74
1892	29·954	87·2	70·2	78·7	80·	91·28
1893	29·954	87·4	68·5	78·1	80·	92·49
1894	29·971	87·8	69·1	78·4	78·	52·31
1895	29·962	87·8	69·5	78·6	76·	62·23
1896	29·956	87·8	70·3	79·0	80·	66·45
1897	29·962	87·9	70·3	79·1	80·	77·68
1898	29·954	87·6	69·2	78·4	80·	58·85
1899	29·979	89·3	69·5	79·4	75·	46·76
1900	29·979	87·9	70·8	79·3	80·	67·14
1901	29·975	87·2	70·1	78·6	79·	59·22
1902	29·990	87·6	69·6	78·6	82·	55·34
1903	29·974	89·2	68·7	78·9	78·	51·44
1904	30·007	86·1	68·3	77·0	81·	56·43
1905	29·989	86·4	69·3	77·8	79·	71·68
1906	29·985	87·2	69·4	78·3	80·	64·98
1907	29·994	86·7	69·3	78·0	82·	70·04
1908	29·993	86·8	69·2	78·0	81·	50·30
1909	80·009	86·8	69·5	78·1	83·	64·58
1910	29·970	85·9	69·9	77·9	79·	68·19
1911	29·981	86·1	68·5	77·3	79·	53·90
1912	30·036	85·7	70·8	78·9	79·	49·35
1913	29·991	84·1	67·5	75·8	79·	39·53
1914	30·009	84·6	69·0	78·6	77·	54·12
1915	29·982	85·2	67·6	76·4	81·	56·31
1916	29·985	83·6	68·4	76·0	79·	69·73
1917	30·008	8·31	68·0	75·5	79·	64·24
Mean for 80 years	29·974	86·7	69·8	78·0	79·	68·01

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS FOR 1917.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		THERMOMETER.								Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
	REDUCED READINGS.		DRY & WET BULB.				Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.	Mean Temperature, Thermometer on Grass.					
	7 A.M.	3 P.M.	7 A.M.		3 P.M.										
	Bar.	Bar.	D.	W.	D.	W.									
1917.	In.	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	In.	°	°	
January	30-035	29-986	67-9	66-8	81-1	72-8	81-7	66-1	147-1	...	62-	650	1-17	65-9	67-1
February	30-069	30-027	67-3	66-0	80-0	72-6	80-7	65-0	150-1	...	78-	632	3-06	64-9	67-5
March	30-068	30-009	69-0	68-0	82-3	72-9	82-8	66-0	151-3	...	80-	684	1-38	68-8	66-6
April	30-019	29-978	69-9	69-0	85-7	78-4	85-9	66-2	151-2	...	80-	762	50	68-3	73-6
May	30-063	29-977	70-8	70-1	85-7	75-4	86-2	65-9	150-5	...	76-	720	4-24	69-5	65-7
June	30-045	30-002	73-2	72-4	82-8	76-1	83-3	70-0	149-4	...	82-	785	6-30	71-8	71-6
July	30-030	30-000	73-5	73-1	80-5	76-3	80-7	70-4	146-5	...	86-	812	10-18	72-8	73-4
August	30-042	30-010	73-0	72-7	81-6	78-6	82-9	71-5	148-1	...	79-	784	9-96	72-4	68-2
September	30-002	29-974	73-7	78-0	83-8	77-5	84-4	70-4	151-4	...	81-	798	7-24	72-4	73-3
October	30-016	29-962	72-4	72-2	84-1	77-1	...	68-9	151-0	...	80-	798	5-48	72-0	72-5
November	29-996	29-949	72-2	72-1	82-7	76-6	...	68-7	148-7	...	82-	772	6-61	70-4	72-5
December	29-998	29-955	70-9	70-7	81-5	76-8	...	67-8	147-6	...	88-	799	8-22	70-5	73-6
Monthly Average for year	30-031	29-985	71-1	70-5	82-6	75-5	83-1	68-0	149-4	...	79-	745	5-35	69-9	70-7
Mean daily height of Barometer	30-008		Mean Annual Temperature... 75-5								Total Rainfall ... 64-24				

Station—66·7 feet above mean sea level.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1917.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR. $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31'$ $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40'$ $H=66.7$ ft

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY.		
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January	In. 30.010	68.9	82.8	75.8	66.1	81.7	61	31st	85	13th	639	661	650	93	62	77	
February	30.048	68.0	81.6	74.8	65.0	80.7	61	21st	85	16th and 21st...	617	648	632	93	63	78	
March	30.033	69.2	83.9	76.5	66.0	82.8	62	Several days	86	29th	708	661	684	100	60	80	
April	29.998	70.3	86.3	78.3	66.2	85.9	61	5th	91	23rd	684	840	762	93	67	80	
May	30.020	71.1	86.7	78.9	65.9	86.2	62	18th and 29th..	92	14th	733	708	720	96	57	76	
June	30.023	73.4	83.8	78.6	70.0	83.3	67	9th and 28th..	88	16th and 23rd	785	785	785	96	69	82	
July	30.015	73.9	81.7	77.8	70.4	80.7	67	17th	88	21st and 22nd	812	812	812	96	76	86	
August	30.026	73.3	82.2	77.7	71.5	82.9	68	Several days...	89	17th and 29th..	785	684	734	96	62	79	
September	29.988	74.1	84.6	79.3	70.4	84.4	67	1st	88	Several days...	785	812	798	93	69	81	
October	29.939	72.8	85.2	79.0	68.9	Instrument out of order.	67	10th	Instrument out of order.	...	785	812	798	100	61	80	
November	29.972	72.8	83.4	78.1	68.7		65	13th and 22nd		...	733	812	772	93	71	82	
December	29.974	71.4	82.1	76.7	67.8		64	16th		...	759	840	799	100	76	88	
Year	30.008	71.6	83.6	77.6	68.0	85.4	61	Several days...	92	May 14th	735	756	745	95	66	80	

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR $ht.=4$ ft. $hr.=1' 2''$.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER. No. OF DAYS OF	WIND. No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.									
		Total.	Max.	Date.		Rain.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January	...	1.17	.25	13th ..	12	11	41	2	4	...	1	2	1	...	
February	..	3.06	.45	22nd ...	14	7	28	4	10	2	...	1	4	...	
March	...	1.38	.50	8th ...	8	6	43	6	3	...	2	...	2	..	
April50	.38	5th ...	3	2	26	8	15	2	5	...	2	...	
May	...	4.24	1.68	27th ...	10	3	30	3	6	7	5	2	6	...	
June	...	6.30	.93	18th ...	19	2	34	5	12		2	1	1	...	
July	...	10.13	1.73	14th ...	22	2	34	6	17	...	1	...	1	..	
August	...	9.96	1.81	9th ...	23	4	35	8	6	2	1	...	3	...	
September	...	7.24	1.56	12th ...	18	7	32	6	12	...	1	...	2	..	
October	...	5.43	1.23	26th ...	14	3	35	4	13	...	...	...	7	...
November	...	6.61	2.10	2nd ...	17	3	30	10	10	3	2	...	2	..	
December	...	8.22	1.90	31st ..	19	5	38	4	7	3	...	...	5	...
Years	...	64.24	2.10	Nov. 2...	179	55	406	66	115	22	20	6	36	...	

$ht.$ = Height of the Thermometer above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JANUARY, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·094	30·092	67	83	82	63	N.E.	N.W.	...	
2	30·032	30·016	65	81	80	62	S.E.	N.	·11	
3	30·018	30·022	69	84	82	64	N.E.	N.E.	·06	
4	30·022	30·002	71	79	79	68	N.E.	N.E.	·12	
5	30·002	30·012	68	84	82	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
6	30·002	29·938	68	85	82	65	S.E.	N.	...	
7	30·002	30·002	68	84	82	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
8	30·036	30·042	68	84	82	65	W.	N.E.	...	
9	30·022	30·016	70	84	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
10	30·012	30·024	69	81	79	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
11	30·052	30·054	72	81	80	69	N.E.	N.	·06	
12	30·098	30·094	70	82	82	67	N.E.	N.	·02	
13	30·084	30·004	70	85	85	65	N.E.	E.	·25	
14	30·032	30·008	72	86	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
15	30·002	30·008	68	84	84	70	N.E.	N.	...	
16	30·082	30·050	69	82	83	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·090	30·052	67	84	84	69	N.	N.E.	·03	
18	30·054	30·064	68	78	77	64	N.E.	N.	...	
19	30·082	30·050	70	81	80	67	N.	N.	·10	
20	30·054	30·020	71	82	82	69	N.E.	N.E.	·11	
21	30·082	30·056	72	86	93	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·068	30·042	68	82	81	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	30·074	30·032	68	84	83	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·068	30·054	75	83	82	63	N.E.	N.	·02	
25	30·028	30·010	72	79	79	76	S.E.	S.E.	...	
26	30·022	30·026	65	83	83	62	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·068	30·070	66	84	82	64	N.E.	N.E.	·02	
28	29·992	29·986	71	86	83	68	E.	N.E.	...	
29	30·032	30·030	68	82	81	76	N.E.	N.	·22	
30	30·020	30·014	67	82	82	65	N.E.	W.	...	
31	30·008	30·014	64	83	83	61	N.E.	S.W.	...	
Mean ...	30·042	30·030	68·9	82·8	81·7	66·1		Total ...	1·17	

Tension of Vapour 650.

Relative Humidity 77°

Dew point 66·5.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, FEBRUARY, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·010	30·022	66	81	80	64	N.E.	S.	...	
2	30·052	30·056	65	82	81	64	S.E.	N.E.	...	
3	30·072	30·030	69	82	80	66	N.E.	N.	·30	
4	30·154	30·112	71	83	80	68	S.E.	N.E.	...	
5	30·108	30·114	69	81	80	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
6	30·136	30·052	69	83	80	68	S.E.	N.E.	...	
7	30·116	30·108	67	79	77	65	N.E.	S.E.	·04	
8	30·054	30·062	72	80	77	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
9	30·052	30·092	66	83	84	63	N.E.	S.E.	·09	
10	30·108	30·024	68	83	82	65	N.E.	E.	...	
11	30·132	30·144	66	78	76	64	E.	N.E.	·30	
12	30·104	30·040	65	83	82	62	N.E.	N.W.	·22	
13	30·072	30·104	74	76	76	68	N.	N.E.	·11	
14	30·102	30·092	66	78	77	65	N.E.	N.E.	·38	
15	30·110	30·064	67	83	83	65	N.	N.	...	
16	30·078	30·064	68	86	85	65	N.	S.E.	...	
17	30·074	30·042	73	84	84	63	N.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·024	30·154	70	86	86	66	S.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30·108	30·084	70	92	82	68	N.W.	N.	...	
20	30·064	30·046	74	84	82	68	N.	W.	...	
21	30·028	30·054	65	84	85	61	S.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·030	30·020	65	77	83	62	N.E.	N.E.	·45	
23	30·022	30·024	67	80	78	63	N.E.	S.	·12	
24	30·016	30·074	65	79	78	63	N.E.	N.E.	·33	
25	30·072	30·091	65	79	78	63	N.E.	E.	·36	
26	30·056	30·052	66	84	83	65	N.W.	N.E.	·04	
27	30·034	30·052	69	84	82	66	E.	N.E.	·06	
28	30·052	30·042	69	83	81	67	N.E.	N.W.	·26	
Mean ...	30·073	30·068	68·0	81·6	80·7	65·0		Total...	3·06	

Tension of Vapour 632.

Relative Humidity 78.

Dew point for month 66·2.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft.

Long. 61° 31'.

Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MARCH, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·072	30·066	71	84	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	·14	
2	30·104	30·108	71	85	83	68	N.	N.E.	...	
3	30·102	30·028	74	84	82	71	N.E.	N.E.	·10	
4	30·054	30·120	73	86	82	70	E.	N.E.	...	
5	30·060	30·060	67	80	82	63	N.E.	N.	·25	
6	30·072	30·108	66	82	82	65	N.E.	N.	...	
7	30·102	30·076	73	82	81	62	E.	N.E.	·03	
8	30·054	30·040	73	81	80	62	N.E.	N.E.	·50	
9	30·026	30·054	71	86	85	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
10	30·060	30·028	73	84	83	67	N.E.	N.	·12	
11	30·138	30·042	70	83	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
12	30·052	30·042	69	84	82	66	E.	S.E.	·17	
13	30·054	30·052	70	83	83	66	N.E.	N.W.	...	
14	30·068	30·076	68	86	85	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
15	30·102	30·028	69	84	82	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
16	30·104	30·102	68	84	82	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·078	30·016	69	85	83	65	E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·002	30·002	69	85	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30·020	30·002	69	85	83	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
20	30·002	30·068	71	86	84	69	N.E.	F.	...	
21	30·002	30·014	70	84	82	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·092	30·052	73	87	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	30·070	30·032	65	83	82	63	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·052	30·082	69	82	81	62	N.E.	N.E.	·07	
25	30·120	30·068	67	84	84	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
26	30·050	30·032	69	85	84	64	N.E.	N.	...	
27	30·040	30·066	70	84	83	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
28	30·068	30·068	69	84	83	66	N.E.	S.W.	...	
29	30·076	30·082	71	84	86	67	N.W.	N.E.	...	
30	30·072	30·064	71	83	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
31	30·074	30·062	69	84	83	65	E.	N.	...	
Mean ...	30·065	30·056	69·2	83·9	82·6	66·0		Total ...	1·38	

Tension of Vapour 684.

Relative Humidity 80°.

Dew point 67·7.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, APRIL, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·104	30·040	72	83	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
2	30·024	30·008	68	82	82	65	N.E.	E.	...	
3	30·028	30·022	70	81	81	62	E.	N.E.	...	
4	30·020	30·020	67	82	82	65	E.	N.E.	...	
5	30·024	30·008	70	76	75	61	N.E.	S.E.	·38	
6	30·070	30·072	69	82	82	65	N.E.	N.	...	
7	30·052	30·064	68	82	82	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
8	30·033	30·070	70	81	80	64	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
9	30·032	30·068	70	88	88	68	E.	S.E.	...	
10	30·016	30·008	70	87	86	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
11	30·016	30·024	69	89	89	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
12	30·018	30·012	69	88	88	65	N.	S.W.	...	
13	30·018	30·068	69	88	88	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
14	30·018	30·056	70	86	85	73	S.E.	S.E.	...	
15	30·036	30·062	77	88	87	72	E.	E.	...	
16	30·072	30·076	69	89	89	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·033	30·034	71	88	88	68	S.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·040	30·004	70	90	88	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
19	30·004	30·002	70	86	85	67	E.	S.W.	...	
20	30·020	30·004	73	89	88	69	N.E.	S.	...	
21	30·030	30·052	71	89	87	67	N.E.	S.	...	
22	30·014	30·010	70	91	91	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
23	29·968	29·982	73	87	87	66	N.E.	N.W.	...	
24	30·048	29·954	70	89	90	66	N.E.	N.W.	·08	
25	30·012	30·004	71	89	90	68	N.E.	S.W.	...	
26	29·932	29·972	69	88	87	65	N.E.	S.W.	...	
27	30·002	30·001	71	87	86	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
28	30·090	30·068	71	90	90	65	S.E.	S.E.	...	
29	30·002	30·052	72	87	87	64	S.E.	S.E.	...	
30	30·056	30·074	71	89	87	65	N.E.	N.	...	
Mean ...	30·028	30·030	70·3	86·3	85·9	66·2		Total ..	·50	

Tension of Vapour 762.

Relative Humidity 80°

Dew point 70·9.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MAY, 1917.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.056	30.074	71	89	87	65	N.E.	E.	...	
2	30.064	30.060	72	91	89	68	N.W.	S.E.	...	
3	30.054	30.008	72	90	90	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
4	30.020	30.020	71	91	90	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
5	30.062	30.061	74	90	89	69	S.E.	S.E.	...	
6	30.087	30.082	71	86	85	67	S.E.	N.E.	...	
7	30.004	30.024	70	84	83	66	E.	S.	.02	
8	29.942	29.980	70	87	88	66	N.E.	S.W.	...	
9	30.004	29.976	71	87	86	66	N.E.	S.W.	...	
10	30.020	30.008	70	89	89	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
11	30.022	30.008	70	88	88	65	N.E.	S.	...	
12	30.018	30.022	71	88	87	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
13	30.032	30.026	64	90	90	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
14	30.024	30.022	72	89	92	67	N.E.	S.W.	...	
15	30.088	30.072	73	90	88	67	N.W.	S.	...	
16	30.080	30.062	70	87	89	65	N.	W.	...	
17	30.078	30.056	70	88	88	65	N.E.	S.W.	...	
18	30.063	30.068	69	89	90	62	N.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30.108	30.034	72	88	90	66	N.E.	N.W.	...	
20	30.020	30.002	71	87	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
21	30.012	30.002	73	87	85	64	N.	W.	.06	
22	30.016	30.030	71	83	82	66	N.E.	S.	.03	
23	30.016	30.028	72	86	85	65	N.E.	S.	.95	
24	30.108	30.030	73	83	81	68	N.E.	S.	.03	
25	30.072	30.098	71	84	86	68	E.	N.W.	.63	
26	30.030	30.002	74	82	82	66	N.E.	S.	.23	
27	30.070	30.045	70	82	78	63	N.E.	N.W.	1.68	
28	30.032	30.072	73	83	82	70	N.E.	N.W.	.14	
29	30.072	30.030	74	78	78	62	N.E.	N.	.47	
30	30.056	30.024	70	86	86	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
31	30.012	30.010	72	86	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
Mean	30.075	30.032	71.1	86.7	86.2	65.9	Total..	...	4.24	

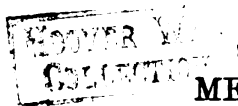
Tension of Vapour 720. Relative Humidity 76% Dew Point 69.1.
Ht. above mean Sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JUNE, 1917.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.020	30.002	72	77	86	68	S.	N.	...	
2	30.052	30.064	75	80	77	71	N.E.	N.E.	.70	
3	30.032	30.086	76	87	85	73	S.E.	S.E.	...	
4	30.114	30.020	73	84	84	70	S.	S.E.	...	
5	30.072	30.050	72	84	83	69	E.	N.E.	.06	
6	30.046	30.072	71	88	88	67	E.	S.W.	...	
7	30.062	30.106	71	87	87	68	N.W.	W.	...	
8	30.106	30.078	71	87	87	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
9	30.064	30.062	70	88	87	67	N.E.	N.E.	.02	
10	30.020	29.988	77	82	80	77	E.	N.E.	.11	
11	30.020	30.040	77	88	88	73	S.E.	S.E.	...	
12	30.056	30.068	74	88	87	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
13	30.052	30.020	72	87	86	68	E.	N.	...	
14	30.012	29.976	76	83	82	70	N.E.	N.E.	.51	
15	30.008	29.980	73	81	80	69	N.	N.E.	.24	
16	30.062	30.052	74	88	88	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30.148	30.002	74	78	76	73	N.E.	N.E.	.90	
18	30.062	30.020	74	78	76	74	N.E.	N.E.	.93	
19	30.062	30.028	74	80	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	.18	
20	30.068	30.058	72	81	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	.05	
21	30.102	30.046	74	79	79	76	N.E.	N.E.	.68	
22	30.128	30.126	76	89	87	70	S.E.	S.E.	...	
23	30.114	30.126	72	88	88	70	N.E.	N.E.	.07	
24	30.086	30.070	73	84	84	69	S.E.	S.W.	.05	
25	30.064	30.072	73	81	80	69	S.E.	S.	.48	
26	30.124	30.102	76	86	85	73	S.E.	N.E.	.03	
27	30.080	30.062	73	85	84	70	E.	N.E.	.38	
28	30.032	30.022	71	83	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	.33	
29	30.048	30.042	75	83	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	.30	
30	30.014	30.030	73	82	81	68	N.E.	S.E.	.28	
Mean	30.062	30.049	73.4	83.8	83.3	70.0	Total..	...	6.30	

Tension of Vapour 785. Relative Humidity 82% Dew Point 71.7.

Ht. above mean Sea level 66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.



ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS JULY, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.060	30.040	74	80	80	70	E.	N.E.	.18	
2	30.008	30.008	73	76	76	68	N.E.	S.E.	.35	
3	30.024	30.008	73	80	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	.18	
4	30.056	30.041	74	82	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	.10	
5	30.008	30.082	75	80	79	69	E.	N.	.05	
6	29.968	29.928	75	80	79	68	N.E.	N.E.	1.46	
7	29.969	30.038	76	82	79	71	S.E.	S.E.	...	
8	30.052	30.010	76	82	80	73	E.	S.E.	.16	
9	30.052	30.018	75	81	80	72	E.	S.E.	...	
10	30.052	30.020	77	82	82	73	N.E.	N.E.	.24	
11	30.032	30.084	75	82	80	71	N.E.	N.E.	.53	
12	30.018	30.006	74	81	79	71	N.E.	S.E.	.65	
13	30.070	30.092	71	82	81	70	S.E.	S.E.	.16	
14	30.004	30.002	74	71	74	72	N.E.	S.E.	1.73	
15	30.120	30.002	74	80	79	71	N.E.	N.E.	.34	
16	30.064	30.062	71	82	81	68	S.W.	S.E.	.65	
17	30.064	30.040	74	83	81	67	N.E.	N.E.	.28	
18	30.020	30.012	73	74	73	71	N.	S.E.	1.59	
19	30.002	30.052	70	82	80	73	E.	N.E.	.25	
20	30.060	30.068	74	85	83	71	S.E.	E.	...	
21	30.062	30.042	73	89	88	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30.042	30.002	75	88	88	72	N.E.	N.W.	...	
23	30.090	30.054	74	86	85	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30.068	30.008	73	76	76	69	N.E.	N.E.	.47	
25	30.072	30.080	73	85	84	69	N.E.	S.E.	.16	
26	30.082	30.070	73	79	79	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30.078	30.074	74	88	87	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
28	30.014	30.102	74	87	85	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
29	30.122	30.082	75	85	84	71	N.E.	S.E.	.05	
30	30.136	30.092	75	84	83	72	E.	N.E.	.53	
31	30.118	30.072	74	79	78	72	N.E.	N.E.	.02	
Mean ...	30.050	30.041	73.9	81.7	80.7	70.4		Total...	10.13	

Tension of Vapour .812.

Relative Humidity 86°

Dew Point 73.1.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AUGUST, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.082	30.050	72	80	...	69	N.E.	N.E.	.39	
2	30.070	30.054	74	80	...	68	N.E.	N.E.	.50	
3	30.004	30.032	73	83	...	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
4	30.062	30.020	75	79	78	78	N.E.	S.	.67	
5	30.046	30.004	74	82	82	72	N.E.	N.E.	.30	
6	30.060	30.008	74	80	80	71	N.E.	N.	.67	
7	30.032	30.052	75	79	78	71	E.	N.E.	.84	
8	30.036	30.030	71	80	80	68	E.	S.E.	.61	
9	30.070	30.052	74	77	76	71	N.E.	N.E.	1.81	
10	30.002	30.132	74	82	82	71	E.	N.W.	...	
11	30.056	30.060	73	86	86	70	N.E.	N.E.	.04	
12	30.062	30.026	75	85	85	70	N.W.	N.E.	.02	
13	30.030	30.054	73	80	80	72	E.	N.E.	.06	
14	30.052	30.052	74	84	84	69	N.E.	N.W.	.20	
15	30.030	30.052	74	79	79	70	N.E.	E.	.29	
16	30.058	30.052	75	80	87	75	N.	N.	.25	
17	30.058	30.052	74	88	89	79	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30.072	30.062	72	86	86	78	E.	N.E.	.08	
19	30.102	30.062	73	88	88	76	N.E.	S.E.	.54	
20	30.030	30.062	74	87	87	75	N.E.	S.E.	.79	
21	30.052	30.012	76	83	80	70	S.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30.062	30.068	73	82	81	69	N.E.	E.	.10	
23	30.082	30.102	76	83	85	72	S.W.	S.E.	1.21	
24	30.102	...	72	...	...	...	N.E.	...	.39	
25	30.110	30.112	72	82	82	72	N.E.	S.	.05	
26	30.064	30.068	73	84	83	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30.080	30.054	74	85	86	69	E.	N.	.02	
28	30.028	30.002	72	81	80	68	N.E.	N.E.	.13	
29	30.052	30.054	72	89	89	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
30	30.062	...	71	...	...	...	N.E.	...	...
31	30.054	...	71	...	...	...	N.E.	...	...
Mean ..	30.059	30.051	73.3	82.2	82.9	71.5		Total ...	9.96	

Tension of Vapour .734.

Relative Humidity 79°

Dew Point 70.3.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.052	30.054	72	83	83	67	N.	N.E.	...	
2	30.060	30.054	75	88	88	70	N.	N.	...	
3	30.062	30.042	73	87	88	70	E.	N.	...	
4	30.006	30.031	73	87	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	.73	
5	30.034	30.002	76	80	80	69	E.	N.E.	.20	
6	30.004	29.954	73	88	88	70	N.E.	N.W.	...	
7	30.020	30.092	77	85	86	72	N.E.	E.	.33	
8	30.032	30.056	73	85	82	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
9	30.004	30.004	73	81	81	69	N.E.	S.W.	.39	
10	30.002	30.002	72	83	83	71	N.E.	N.E.	.21	
11	30.020	29.966	73	83	83	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
12	30.012	30.080	75	84		72	N.	N.	1.56	
13	29.956	29.934	74	86		70	N.E.	N.E.	.27	
14	29.920	29.910	73	87		68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
15	29.952	29.934	74	84		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
16	29.904	29.982	74	87		75	N.E.	S.E.	...	
17	30.002	30.038	79	89		72	E.	S.E.	.24	
18	30.030	30.062	75	85		69	N.E.	S.E.	.64	
19	30.002	30.040	73	88		71	N.E.	N.	.06	
20	30.024	30.010	74	84		70	N.E.	N.E.	.49	
21	30.072	30.052	74	85		71	S.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30.052	30.020	73	84		71	N.E.	S.E.	.47	
23	30.070	30.062	76	84		70	N.E.	S.E.	.36	
24	30.086	30.020	74	84		71	S.E.	S.E.	.23	
25	30.068	30.032	73	80		70	E.	E.	...	
26	30.052	30.010	72	86		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30.052	30.020	76	82		70	N.E.	S.E.	.63	
28	30.070	30.080	75	84		70	N.E.	S.E.	.28	
29	30.002	30.080	77	83		73	S.E.	S.E.	.05	
30	30.040	30.068	74	82		72	N.E.	N.E.	.10	
Mean ...	30.022	30.023	74.1	84.6		70.4		Total ...	7.24	

Tension of Vapour 798. Relative Humidity 81°. Dew point 72.8.
Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, OCTOBER, 1917.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.060	30.020	74	81		70	N.E.	N.	.34	
2	30.052	30.004	73	86		70	N.W.	N.E.	...	
3	30.076	30.034	74	83		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
4	30.070	30.010	72	87		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
5	30.070	30.018	74	80		68	N.E.	E.	.34	
6	30.011	30.054	74	81		71	N.E.	E.	...	
7	30.068	30.044	73	89		69	N.	S.E.	...	
8	30.054	30.002	72	87		69	N.E.	S.E.	.15	
9	30.040	30.094	70	89		68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
10	30.056	30.016	73	86		67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
11	30.056	30.012	72	86		68	N.E.	N.W.	...	
12	30.052	30.018	71	84		68	N.E.	N.E.	.15	
13	30.070	30.012	75	83		69	N.E.	N.E.	1.10	
14	30.054	30.017	73	84		68	N.E.	N.E.	.01	
15	30.004	30.014	71	80		68	N.E.	N.E.	1.02	
16	30.018	29.985	73	80		68	N.E.	N.W.	.46	
17	30.012	30.004	74	86		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30.022	29.982	73	87		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	30.002	29.974	71	88		68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
20	30.020	30.044	74	89		68	N.E.	N.E.	.15	
21	30.022	30.042	74	88		69	N.E.	N.E.	.16	
22	30.022	29.984	73	87		70	N.	S.E.	.01	
23	30.002	30.042	72	84		69	N.W.	N.W.	...	
24	30.032	29.956	72	87		70	N.W.	S.E.	...	
25	30.022	30.009	72	99		69	N.W.	S.E.	...	
26	30.052	29.994	73	85		70	E.	S.E.	1.23	
27	30.028	30.024	73	89		70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
28	30.023	30.046	73	86		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
29	30.002	29.962	73	82		69	N.E.	N.E.	.27	
30	29.982	29.958	72	85		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
31	30.007	29.980	74	85		69	E.	S.E.	.04	
Mean ...	30.033	30.011	72.8	85.2		68.9		Total ..	5.43	

Tension of Vapour 798. Relative Humidity 80° Dew point 72.2.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, NOVEMBER, 1917.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·070	29·968	73	84		70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
2	29·982	29·964	73	75		70	N.	N.E.	2·10	
3	29·920	29·928	75	84		68	E.	N.E.	·19	
4	29·960	29·968	74	80		68	N.E.	N.E.	·77	
5	29·961	29·920	70	79		68	E.	N.E.	·11	
6	29·962	29·992	72	83		69	N.E.	S.W.		
7	29·972	29·972	74	85		69	N.W.	S.E.	...	
8	30·018	30·068	77	88		72	S.E.	S.	...	
9	30·012	30·046	72	84		69	N.E.	S.E.	·38	
10	30·002	29·972	73	87		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
11	30·062	30·002	75	88		68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
12	30·014	30·004	74	84		71	N.E.	S.E.	·12	
13	30·062	29·964	76	78		65	S.E.	E.	·71	
14	30·012	30·002	74	80		71	S.E.	N.W.	·34	
15	30·016	30·050	74	86		70	N.E.	S.	·27	
16	30·024	30·026	71	89		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
17	30·022	29·954	70	87		69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·004	29·984	70	82		68	E.	E.	·27	
19	30·014	29·962	72	81		69	N.	E.	·29	
20	30·072	30·012	71	86		69	N.E.	S.W.	...	
21	30·062	30·006	70	83		70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·022	30·010	70	84		65	N.E.	N.E.	·17	
23	30·034	30·031	73	81		66	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
24	30·082	30·004	74	84		70	N.E.	N.E.	·05	
25	30·012	29·973	76	87		70	N.	N.E.	·10	
26	29·962	29·972	71	84		67	E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·012	30·040	72	80		68	E.	E.	·20	
28	30·010	30·004	72	84		69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
29	30·002	30·002	72	82		68	S.	S.E.	·50	
30	30·054	30·010	74	85		69	E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·013	29·993	72·8	83·4		68·7		Total ..	6·61	

Tension of Vapour 772.

Relative Humidity 82°

Dew Point 71·4.

Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'

Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, DECEMBER, 1917.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·012	30·020	71	87		68	E.	N.E.	...	
2	30·020	30·052	71	85		65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
3	30·052	29·972	70	83		67	N.E.	N.	·20	
4	30·001	29·960	75	80		70	E.	S.E.	·82	
5	29·972	29·962	74	83		69	N.E.	N.E.	·07	
6	30·060	30·006	72	82		69	N.E.	N.E.	·20	
7	30·002	29·970	73	84		68	N.E.	S.	·02	
8	30·014	30·004	74	84		68	N.E.	N.E.	·05	
9	30·016	30·026	72	86		68	N.E.	N.E.	·19	
10	30·052	30·042	72	85		68	S.E.	N.	·02	
11	30·014	30·022	71	82		68	N.E.	E.	...	
12	30·002	29·962	71	82		67	N.E.	S.	...	
13	29·942	29·928	70	84		64	S.E.	N.E.	...	
14	29·972	29·902	69	84		65	S.E.	N.	...	
15	30·046	30·012	68	87		65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
16	30·024	30·004	68	82		64	N.E.	N.E.	·05	
17	30·002	29·982	68	82		66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
18	29·972	30·012	67	87		67	E.	S.	...	
19	29·986	30·001	69	96		65	N.E.	N.	...	
20	30·010	30·010	71	86		66	N.E.	N.	...	
21	30·021	30·022	71	77		67	N.E.	N.E.	·70	
22	30·072	30·092	72	78		68	N.E.	N.E.	·26	
23	30·004	29·952	72	78		68	N.E.	N.E.	·30	
24	29·928	29·976	72	82		68	N.E.	N.W.	1·46	
25	30·004	29·982	71	82		68	S.E.	N.W.	·92	
26	30·034	30·032	73	82		68	N.W.	N.E.	·07	
27	29·960	29·968	73	77		71	N.E.	N.E.	·46	
28	30·004	29·954	73	76		71	N.E.	N.E.	·47	
29	30·002	30·002	74	79		71	N.W.	N.E.	...	
30	30·018	30·010	76	79		71	S.E.	S.E.	·06	
31	29·960	29·982	73	77		70	N.W.	N.E.	1·90	
Mean ...	30·005	29·996	71·4	82·1	...	67·8		Total...	8·22	

Tension of Vapour 799.

Relative Humidity 88°

Dew Point 72·0.

Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1917.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	9.00	5.40	7.30	3.45	10.40	10.40	2.00	5.00	7.30	2.30	6.30	9.40	
2	9.00	9.35	9.00	5.15	10.20	4.25	.40	4.10	9.20	6.20	2.20	9.20	
3	8.05	9.00	7.30	4.10	9.30	6.20	4.45	2.45	8.55	5.50	4.10	7.40	
4	2.00	4.00	8.00	3.10	9.45	5.50	9.25	2.20	7.25	8.30	6.15	2.45	
5	6.35	8.00	7.00	2.25	5.10	6.30	.40	.30	.55	2.15	6.10	8.00	
6	9.05	8.30	6.00	5.30	6.20	10.35	3.50	.20	9.10	4.00	3.20	7.25	
7	9.05	3.20	.40	6.20	3.15	9.30	7.40	1.25	.45	8.20	6.15	6.15	
8	9.05	4.30	3.20	3.45	10.00	10.15	4.20	3.10	8.05	8.50	10.00	6.10	
9	9.05	10.00	6.00	8.05	6.15	10.20	10.10	5.40	5.00	9.20	7.15	8.10	
10	5.00	9.35	6.00	7.35	10.00	1.45	6.40	7.05	3.00	9.20	8.10	8.30	
11	1.20	2.40	8.30	9.45	9.05	10.20	2.50	7.15	6.05	7.35	8.00	9.30	
12	7.15	7.20	4.30	9.25	7.40	10.10	2.00	4.45	5.30	7.30	3.50	10.30	
13	7.20	3.00	8.15	9.30	10.20	9.15	5.15	10.00	3.15	.10	.10	9.40	
14	8.15	2.35	9.30	7.05	8.00	3.10	.55	6.15	9.30	7.00	4.15	9.40	
15	7.10	7.10	9.00	8.45	9.15	5.15	.15	2.20	9.00	5.10	4.20	10.00	
16	7.15	9.45	7.00	9.35	9.30	9.10	4.15	...	8.25	6.00	9.40	9.00	
17	3.25	6.30	9.20	7.50	10.30	4.00	3.45	5.00	6.00	8.10	9.40	8.05	
18	.50	7.00	9.15	7.05	8.50	3.05	2.10	5.40	8.15	9.50	6.30	10.10	
19	1.25	9.30	1.45	7.00	9.20	3.00	2.15	4.55	7.10	9.50	8.25	10.00	
20	4.30	9.45	7.10	7.30	8.40	6.20	7.10	.30	4.00	8.50	9.40	10.00	
21	8.30	10.00	7.00	10.10	6.50	6.00	10.15	2.15	3.10	5.05	7.10	5.05	
22	7.15	5.00	8.20	...	8.10	10.30	10.05	4.20	2.00	7.20	7.20	2.05	
23	7.45	3.45	5.30	10.00	2.00	9.40	8.10	4.30	1.25	8.15	2.50	6.05	
24	7.45	3.20	4.25	8.00	.25	9.10	.05	7.05	3.15	9.15	6.15	4.50	
25	3.00	3.00	4.15	8.00	6.10	3.45	2.05	10.05	8.10	9.20	8.30	3.45	
26	6.15	8.10	9.00	9.30	3.00	7.15	1.05	.15	4.15	5.15	9.40	3.15	
27	8.30	9.45	7.30	6.00	2.15	6.00	10.15	8.15	5.50	8.25	7.10	.10	
28	9.00	9.00	9.30	6.15	4.30	6.00	9.00	7.00	2.15	8.35	9.00	.05	
29	5.05	...	6.15	6.30	.20	.25	7.15	10.45	6.10	7.05	4.10	.10	
30	8.00	...	4.30	6.00	8.50	4.25	2.10	9.50	5.10	8.30	8.15	.45	
31	7.10	...	7.15	..	9.50	...	2.20	10.05	...	7.20	..	4.20	
Total for Month.	203.00	189.25	196.45	213.55	224.45	203.05	143.45	153.30	165.45	219.45	195.15	200.25	

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.
FROM 109 STATIONS.

1917.														
STATIONS.		January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1917.
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.														
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	...	Ins. 1.17	Ins. 3.06	Ins. 1.88	Ins. .50	Ins. 4.24	Ins. 6.30	Ins. 10.18	Ins. 9.96	Ins. 7.24	Ins. 5.43	Ins. 6.61	Ins. 8.22	Ins. 64.24
Colonial Hospital—Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	...	.73	1.88	.82	.08	4.28	5.49	10.11	10.48	5.56	3.83	4.78	9.03	55.92
Constabulary Headquarters, Port-of-Spain	...	.68	1.61	.86	.12	4.18	5.69	10.24	10.46	6.78	3.73	5.45	7.06	56.87
Reservoir—St. Ann's	...	.61	1.65	.34	.02	3.47	7.94	8.77	8.96	5.72	4.28	6.47	6.49	54.75
Reservoir—Maraval	...	1.49	3.76	1.94	.86	6.13	7.00	12.61	14.21	9.66	8.09	7.63	7.88	80.76
Constabulary Station, Maraval	...	2.01	2.44	2.14	.81	5.14	5.29	12.96	13.96	6.19	9.75	8.49	6.30	74.98
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	...	2.86	3.20	1.59	.88	5.63	5.86	15.49	17.77	7.01	8.58	9.01	9.40	86.78
Waterworks, Diego Martin	...	3.75	3.16	2.00	.64	4.12	7.48	17.21	15.37	10.99	8.15	7.91	5.55	86.18
River Estate, Diego Martin	...	2.92	1.59	2.80	.41	3.85	7.22	15.20	13.63	8.64	8.77	5.52	4.61	74.56
Signal Station, Fort George	...	3.01	1.79	2.47	.42	2.54	7.10	11.98	13.11	7.89	8.31	5.43	5.83	69.91
Signal Station, North Post	...	1.30	1.54	2.20	.37	4.80	3.32	12.14	9.85	8.05	7.60	6.77	5.86	68.80
Constabulary Station, Carenage	...	2.16	2.28	1.89	.59	1.77	6.75	11.07	12.70	5.02	4.72	5.15	4.59	57.14
Convict Depot, Carrera Island	...	1.36	2.97	2.20	.46	6.15	7.55	12.72	14.90	6.87	10.06	8.89	5.96	79.59
Light House, Chacachacare	...	1.52	1.40	.50	.04	1.20	2.48	4.06	3.24	1.42	2.01	2.32	2.34	22.53
Average for District	...	2.05	2.05	1.14	.62	4.60	4.78	9.70	8.39	5.72	4.10	4.90	3.17	51.22
SANTA CRUZ-MARACAS DISTRICT.														
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	...	1.84	2.25	1.55	.38	4.11	5.91	11.62	11.79	6.85	6.50	6.32	6.15	65.15
Government Farm, St. Joseph	...	3.14	4.26	1.69	.86	4.78	5.98	20.61	20.11	8.07	8.12	9.22	9.66	96.00
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	...	1.77	1.88	.22	.45	5.95	6.15	11.39	9.26	9.02	3.68	5.77	9.14	64.68
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	...	1.79	1.61	.12	.30	5.57	4.30	10.51	10.01	8.16	2.18	4.85	7.37	56.77
Government School—Maracas	...	1.76	1.25	.07	.23	6.45	3.84	11.14	8.51	5.32	3.55	5.67	10.51	58.30
Ortinola Estate—Maracas	...	3.38	2.62	2.54	.22	6.52	5.21	19.40	14.35	6.60	5.48	8.09	7.31	81.72
Wardour Estate—Caura	...	3.13	3.84	1.10	.38	6.04	4.88	15.59	13.47	7.92	5.10	6.26	8.64	75.85
Average for District	...	2.34	2.33	.70	.37	6.71	5.70	14.04	8.20	6.96	6.17	7.47	5.63	66.62
	...	2.47	2.47	.92	.33	5.99	5.15	14.68	11.99	7.43	4.89	6.76	8.32	71.41

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.
FROM 109 STATIONS.—Continued.

1917.											
STATIONS.											
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Total 1917.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
West Central District.											
Frederick Estate, Caroni	2.68	2.07	.37	.29	3.56	4.08	11.66	9.82	5.97	8.58	61.40
Constabulary Station, Chaguanas	2.01	.77	.62	.19	4.24	6.81	14.00	12.31	5.17	4.41	60.78
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanas	1.67	.89	.79	.04	3.61	6.03	11.70	8.37	4.80	5.55	54.96
Waterloo Estate, Carapichaima	2.20	1.39	.80	.07	2.76	9.24	15.52	8.21	4.49	4.18	64.44
McBean Cacao Estate, Carapichaima	1.26	1.09	.60	.54	2.79	6.92	11.89	8.97	5.23	3.66	56.59
Friendship Hall Estate, Carapichaima	2.50	.95	.50	1.00	8.05	7.55	10.50	8.00	8.25	3.70	65.25
Exchange Estate, Couva	.90	.58	.18	.42	2.80	7.20	12.26	11.31	3.98	2.11	56.86
Irechin Castle Estate, Couva	.99	.50	.50	.09	3.56	7.91	11.49	11.77	4.73	2.83	63.41
Perseverance "	1.31	.65	.26	.27	2.31	8.46	10.68	9.84	3.22	1.71	53.06
Camden "	1.00	.70	.32	.56	2.43	6.04	10.19	9.93	5.15	6.38	58.61
Milton "	1.61	1.68	.40	.46	3.78	6.85	13.12	9.52	6.67	2.23	68.34
Spring "	2.21	2.29	1.18	.33	6.24	6.67	12.86	9.83	5.22	3.98	68.69
Constabulary Station, Couva	.97	.34	.13	.82	1.13	3.21	5.87	6.74	6.35	2.72	45.67
Esperanza Estate, Savonetta, Couva	.89	1.31	.21	.10	2.54	8.49	9.80	9.54	4.03	2.90	57.56
Average for District	1.59	1.12	.45	.34	3.20	6.78	11.54	9.58	5.28	3.26	59.82
MONTSERRAT DISTRICT.											
Mamoral Estate, Brasso Piedra	8.57	2.15	2.13	.40	5.87	8.67	19.26	8.19	12.32	5.75	91.85
La Marina Estate, "	3.16	2.66	1.00	.26	6.14	9.67	15.12	6.88	18.70	6.44	88.17
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	1.68	1.60	.32	Nil.	4.80	6.91	12.17	8.21	7.18	2.89	66.11
La Vega Estate, Brasso	2.74	2.00	.58	.70	6.96	10.68	16.34	10.37	11.18	6.14	92.86
Average for District	2.79	2.10	1.01	.34	5.94	8.98	15.72	8.41	11.09	5.30	84.75
ARIMA DISTRICT.											
Torreclilla Estate, Arima	3.44	2.70	.57	.65	7.35	9.51	17.07	10.55	18.14	5.87	86.56
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	2.49	2.24	1.04	.88	7.03	9.13	15.86	11.24	11.73	5.49	83.45
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	4.02	2.45	1.45	.96	7.76	7.92	18.58	11.52	9.45	8.25	94.62
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	3.92	2.15	1.58	.68	9.61	6.81	23.44	10.91	18.36	6.08	101.67
San José Estate, "	4.28	2.30	2.29	.76	6.97	8.78	20.79	9.98	13.09	8.37	105.73
Santa Marta Estate, Tamana	4.72	3.32	1.48	.77	7.91	12.00	23.96	11.96	14.97	8.42	127.64
La Corona Estate, Tamana	5.19	3.45	1.99	1.14	6.56	11.98	19.83	10.80	11.66	8.21	109.39
Average for District	4.01	2.70	1.48	.76	7.60	9.45	19.93	10.93	12.49	7.23	101.70
SAN FERNANDO-PRINCEPS TOWN DISTRICT.											
Forres Park Estate, Claxton's Bay	1.08	1.21	.23	.08	3.89	7.08	9.00	8.38	5.40	2.10	55.34
Bonne Adventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	.98	1.02	1.36	.11	8.66	6.41	13.93	9.02	5.92	2.89	62.27
Concord "	1.82	1.11	1.35	.15	3.46	9.13	14.27	9.50	8.11	3.55	69.43
Plein Palais "	1.25	1.42	.60	.25	3.21	10.25	15.86	9.82	5.60	2.90	65.36
Picton Estate, Naparima	1.24	.95	.72	.23	4.02	9.64	18.28	8.98	5.92	8.03	66.11
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	1.32	.95	.60	.21	4.35	6.81	15.91	9.28	5.24	3.83	61.26

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.
FROM 109 STATIONS.—Continued.

1917.													
STATIONS.													
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total. 1916.
SAN FERNANDO & PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.													
La Fortunée Estate, Naparima	Ins. .90	Ins. 1.61	Ins. .72	Ins. .28	Ins. 4.87	Ins. 6.37	Ins. 17.65	Ins. 9.59	Ins. 6.48	Ins. 4.21	Ins. 5.34	Ins. 8.17	Ins. 61.19
Lewisville House	1.42	1.10	.41	.15	4.14	9.84	23.59	12.49	6.98	4.16	7.25	7.11	78.64
Taronba Estate	.50	.38	.26	Nil.	2.64	6.56	15.98	9.92	5.27	2.19	5.52	8.96	53.18
Union Hall	1.09	.92	.93	.17	4.97	7.87	20.50	11.79	5.99	3.96	6.81	6.31	70.81
Palmiste	1.38	1.16	1.37	.21	5.96	11.72	23.06	14.09	6.17	3.99	6.65	6.22	81.98
Hermitage	1.23	.98	.72	.09	4.60	6.57	19.6	9.71	6.18	3.25	5.46	5.30	63.45
Petit Morne Estate	.62	.87	.52	.08	3.10	5.98	17.26	9.25	5.43	2.51	7.49	5.31	58.27
Craignish	1.07	.86	1.18	.23	3.88	4.82	12.62	7.52	5.41	2.75	10.79	6.99	57.12
Cedar Hill	1.62	.94	.92	Nil.	3.98	6.58	15.38	9.66	6.88	3.93	8.58	9.25	67.67
Williamsville Estate	1.40	1.26	1.23	Nil.	3.97	6.15	11.16	9.29	5.00	8.00	10.09	7.25	59.80
Esmeralda Estate	1.36	1.11	1.53	.84	5.17	9.48	18.85	8.45	9.56	3.57	9.94	8.71	78.07
New Grant Estate	1.91	2.00	1.63	.44	4.67	6.48	12.36	8.80	8.27	8.81	11.42	9.05	70.29
Constabulary Station	.94	.54	1.37	.18	3.18	5.43	13.44	6.68	4.79	3.46	10.00	6.83	56.84
Hindustan Estate	1.77	.72	1.51	.34	4.16	5.76	18.57	9.02	12.29	8.95	8.61	6.75	69.45
La Retraite Estate	3.83	2.70	2.41	.52	7.69	8.85	17.88	13.64	8.47	4.92	14.81	9.73	98.95
Malgretoute	1.65	.94	1.09	.26	3.92	6.72	15.96	8.77	5.15	8.84	9.93	6.68	64.91
Friendship and Ben Lomond Estates, Savana Grande	1.79	.85	1.16	.18	3.70	7.69	16.27	9.28	5.74	8.70	9.82	7.04	66.62
Las Naranjos Estate	1.37	1.14	.69	.49	4.79	6.87	18.73	9.00	8.07	3.80	9.30	8.14	72.39
El Rosario Estate, Poole	3.40	2.17	2.01	.80	7.49	8.86	21.95	9.66	8.22	7.96	14.92	12.80	99.24
Monthly average	1.44	1.14	1.06	.23	4.36	7.45	16.80	9.66	6.66	8.68	8.78	7.24	67.95
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	1.44	2.83	.89	.88	4.05	7.95	17.49	13.18	7.47	9.68	7.82	5.54	78.68
Pluck Estate, Oropuche	1.18	1.82	.27	.15	2.68	6.07	18.43	9.97	8.84	5.87	6.27	5.97	61.97
Constabulary Station, Siparia	1.85	2.16	1.09	.77	4.46	7.43	17.06	11.27	8.99	4.27	7.75	7.88	74.98
Alta Gracia Estate, Siparia	1.56	2.60	1.45	.40	3.99	7.59	16.55	11.02	9.18	4.97	8.08	9.33	76.67

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.
FROM 109 STATIONS.—*Continued.*

1917.

STATIONS.	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1917.
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.—(Continued.)													
Adventure Estate, Guapo	1.88	8.58	1.59	1.11	8.18	7.85	15.90	15.26	9.88	5.46	9.58	5.66	80.88
Constabulary Station, Point Fortin	2.88	4.46	1.91	1.49	4.35	8.78	20.07	17.96	10.87	8.07	10.76	5.25	96.35
La Resource Estate, Erin	2.95	5.25	.46	Nil.	1.39	11.43	15.39	10.60	4.97	2.05	5.80	4.01	64.30
La Union Estate, Erin	2.71	5.94	1.40	.47	1.73	10.29	17.34	9.68	6.16	2.85	6.36	4.65	69.56
Industry Estate, Erin	2.51	5.56	1.41	.66	1.82	9.04	18.54	8.51	8.36	3.40	7.38	4.02	71.21
La Retraite Estate, Cedros	2.92	5.02	8.71	1.28	2.85	9.89	16.79	17.80	10.86	9.61	11.84	4.92	94.94
Beaulieu Estate, Cedros	2.50	4.37	1.12	.36	1.61	9.95	12.48	12.04	9.51	2.96	4.30	4.92	66.10
Perseverance Estate, Cedros	2.78	4.70	.71	.52	1.08	9.82	14.53	15.13	12.24	1.59	3.40	3.48	69.68
Sta. Marie Estate, Cedros	2.59	5.07	1.44	.61	1.37	7.88	16.25	13.85	11.51	2.37	4.39	4.02	72.44
Constabulary Station, Cedros	2.59	5.07	1.99	.03	1.87	9.02	14.71	14.54	10.67	1.98	4.26	4.26	71.09
St. Quintin Estate, Cedros	2.75	3.77	.65	.84	1.26	8.58	11.50	13.48	11.12	.86	7.34	3.36	65.01
Constance Estate, Icacos	2.14	1.97	.71	.87	1.98	19.23	29.40	29.40	25.30	2.85	5.25	15.09	134.59
Irois Government School	2.76	8.66	3.15	1.14	2.42	12.54	18.02	12.91	18.02	4.26	5.79	2.87	87.54
Average for District	2.35	4.32	1.41	.58	2.42	9.55	17.14	13.88	10.17	4.27	6.86	5.60	78.56
SOUTH COAST.													
Constabulary Station, Moruga	1.73	2.59	1.28	.29	2.37	10.41	15.99	11.77	7.24	5.05	8.06	6.71	78.47
EAST COAST.													
La Juanita Estate, Matura	3.26	3.09	1.76	1.40	7.75	10.58	13.63	16.99	10.56	7.63	8.20	21.70	106.55
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla	4.71	4.08	.72	.54	6.18	9.67	18.01	11.66	15.12	7.24	10.26	84.06	122.25
New Lands Estate, Sangre Grande	4.89	4.65	1.74	.81	8.35	11.73	22.39	11.62	12.56	11.72	15.19	21.74	115.67
Evandale	4.89	8.89	1.13	.84	6.67	8.46	21.31	9.21	12.34	9.68	12.79	22.34	111.56
Grosvenor	5.71	4.68	1.35	1.12	6.78	10.69	22.31	10.28	12.54	11.84	12.76	26.78	126.99
San Hilario	4.11	1.91	2.13	1.00	9.26	14.82	9.68	9.68	14.78	7.56	12.67	21.73	105.83
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	3.81	1.69	2.43	.77	5.48	8.86	15.63	8.32	9.00	5.06	11.93	17.32	89.80
Average for District	4.81	3.43	1.61	.92	6.77	9.75	15.83	11.10	12.18	8.67	23.67	11.97	112.66
NORTH COAST.													
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	5.11	2.32	5.59	.60	4.23	8.36	16.69	15.07	8.82	3.05	6.50	7.43	88.27
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Rivière	7.02	4.36	1.06	1.43	6.16	10.68	16.52	11.32	12.84	6.83	11.88	10.62	100.62
Aragua House, Toco	4.08	2.60	.37	.32	5.11	7.24	15.22	8.28	11.55	8.14	10.03	9.92	77.86
Constabulary Station, Toco	4.59	2.27	1.24	.47	4.93	7.65	14.81	8.83	16.21	3.23	10.81	8.99	83.52
Light House, Point Galera	2.41	1.83	.56	.60	4.18	6.30	13.01	8.00	12.83	2.02	9.93	7.18	68.86
Average for District	4.64	2.68	1.76	.68	4.92	8.04	15.25	10.30	12.35	3.65	9.72	8.88	82.82
TOBAGO.													
Hermitage Estate Tobago	2.73	2.30	2.50	.52	3.28	11.20	22.35	3.27	20.84	7.89	6.98	8.00	91.86
King's Bay	4.65	4.79	2.65	.87	3.87	8.84	16.69	5.65	19.68	5.21	7.85	7.32	87.57
Roxborough Estate	4.01	4.60	2.84	.83	3.54	10.73	18.00	7.47	13.79	8.55	7.30	8.92	89.22
Lare	8.59	3.48	2.64	.46	2.47	7.82	17.16	9.81	12.58	8.14	8.66	3.44	75.20
Botanic Station,	1.49	4.24	.59	.78	8.53	7.12	11.74	10.99	11.61	5.42	4.78	5.51	67.80
Government Farm	1.60	2.88	.19	Nil.	2.04	4.81	9.09	9.63	8.10	2.97	3.33	2.51	47.15
Riversdale Estate	2.74	2.89	1.98	.29	2.74	10.32	18.26	7.19	12.07	4.85	5.69	6.38	74.80
Average for District	2.97	3.59	1.91	.54	3.07	8.69	16.18	7.72	14.10	5.86	6.32	5.78	76.28
Total for whole Island...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8205.83
Average for whole Island (109 stations)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75.28

JJ.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1917.	Amount of Deposits during year 1917.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1917.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	8,764	£101,711 15 2½	£122,005 4 4
San Fernando ...	"	"	5,822	31,581 1 0	29,497 3 1½
Arima ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1882. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	1,522	5,660 6 0	8,025 6 8
Princes Town ...	"	"	2,482	7,510 12 0	10,102 4 2½
Tacarigua ..	"	"	1,265	5,156 4 0	5,093 12 8½
Couva ...	"	"	1,434	7,202 19 0	6,065 15 8½
Montserrat ...	"	"	491	3,598 15 0	3,498 15 0
Cedros ...	"	"	628	2,119 6 0	2,936 3 9
Mayaro ...	"	"	433	1,255 4 0	1,313 11 8½
Chaguanas ...	"	January, 1895 ...	699	3,179 19 0	2,662 12 4½
Manzanilla ...	"	February, 1899 ...	1,463	5,258 10 8	5,683 1 6½
Tobago ...	"	February, 1893 ...	324	1,956 8 0	3,046 6 11½
La Brea ...	"	January, 1904 ...	483	1,501 2 11	1,211 7 9½
Toco ...	"	December, 1904 ...	582	936 12 0	1,278 2 4
Erin ...	"	January, 1911 ...	320	219 3 0	274 16 5½
Siparia ...	"	April, 1913	...	131 14 0	214 18 7
			26,712	£178 979 11 9½	£202,907 3 3

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1916.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£234,384 19 0½	3 per cent.			£6,699 19 10	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				307 8 0	Interest paid in 1917.
				1,386 11 0½	Salaries of Staff.
58,541 1 10½	„			1,454 0 1	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				30 7 10½	Interest paid in 1917.
				179 10 4	Salaries of Staff.
8,615 16 10½	„			306 15 1½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				12 5 9	Interest paid in 1917.
				66 13 4	Remuneration to Manager.
13,778 13 2½	„			411 14 10	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				19 9 6	Interest paid in 1917.
				54 3 4	Remuneration to Manager.
9,434 10 5½	„			260 5 11½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				6 4 10	Interest paid in 1917.
				85 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
12,740 14 10½	„			304 11 6	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				2 14 10	Interest paid in 1917.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,740 15 10½	„			122 7 3½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				6 10 8½	Interest paid in 1917.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,743 0 2	„			138 13 3½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				7 11 2½	Interest paid in 1917.
				42 0 10½	Remuneration to Manager.
2,512 8 8	„			62 5 9½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				3 7 10	Interest paid in 1917.
				40 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
5,146 18 3	„			116 13 5	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				6 11½	Interest paid in 1917.
				25 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
6,193 9 3	„			168 7 4½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				5 10 0	Interest paid in 1917.
				65 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
3,945 15 1½	„			136 5 9½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				9 10 8½	Interest paid in 1917.
				12 10 0	Salary, Staff.
2,336 15 8½	„			53 8 10½	Interest credited in January, 1917.
				19 11	Interest paid in 1917.
				33 15 0	Remuneration to Manager.
1,311 14 9½	„			34 3 3	Interest credited in Jan. 1917.
				1 2 3½	Interest paid in 1917.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
447 18 9	„			13 12 8	Interest credited in Jan. 1917.
				6 7½	Interest paid in 1917.
				26 4 8½	Remuneration to Manager.
				2 3 3	Interest credited in 1917.
				2 12 5	Interest paid in 1917.
				15 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
£368,874 12 11				£12,883 8 5	

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.		Object.		Date of Registration.
1.	"Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	...	4th June, 1889
2.	"Church of England" "	Do. Do.	...	10th October, 1889 ..
3.	"Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	10th January, 1890 ..
4.	"Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	...	7th March, 1890 ...
5.	"Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do.	...	13th March, 1890 ...
6.	"Heart and Hand" No. 3 Branch, "	Do. Do.	...	11th June, 1890 ...
7.	"Heart and Hand" No. 6, Tunapuna	Do. Do.	...	29th September, 1890
8.	"Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	...	21st October, 1890 .
9.	"Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	...	22nd October, 1890
10.	"Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do.	...	11th November, 1890
11.	"Catholic," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	4th December, 1890...
12.	"Heart and Hand" No. 2 Branch, Couva	Do. Do.	...	15th December, 1890
13.	"Trinidad Harmony" San Juan ...	Do. Do.	...	24th January, 1891...
14.	"Good Samaritan," Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	...	7th February, 1891 ...
15.	"Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine ...	Do. Do.	...	18th March, 1891 ...
16.	"Independent Order of Social Knights," Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	...	28th April, 1891 ...
17.	"Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	3rd June, 1891 ...
18.	"Heart and Hand" No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	3rd September, 1891
19.	"Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	...	9th January, 1892 ...
20.	"Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	10th January, 1892...
21.	"Ière" Lodge No. 2,065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain...	Do. Do.	...	12th January, 1892 ..
22.	"Court Pride of Paria," No. 7931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	...	7th June, 1892 ...
23.	"Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F. ...	Do. Do.	...	7th November, 1892...
24.	"Excelsior" Lodge No. 1092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	...	17th November, 1892
25.	"St. Ann's," St. Ann's ...	Do. Do.	...	5th December, 1892 ..
26.	"St. Luke's," Naparima ..	Do. Do.	...	20th February, 1893..
27.	"Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	...	8th August, 1894 ...
28.	"Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	...	26th December, 1894
29.	"Union," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	6th April, 1895 ...
30.	"Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	...	22nd August, 1895 ...
31.	"St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima ...	Do. Do.	...	16th November, 1895
32.	"St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	30th December, 1895
33.	"Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	30th January, 1896...
34.	"St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	23rd April, 1896 ...
35.	"Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do.	...	3rd June, 1896 ...
36.	"St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	13th July, 1896 ...
37.	"St. Francis Catholic," Belmont ...	Do. Do.	...	21st January, 1897 ...
38.	"Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	30th June, 1897 ...
39.	"Trades Union," "	Do. Do.	...	2nd September, 1897..
40.	"Mechanics," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	25th October, 1897 .
41.	"Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	...	9th December, 1897...
42.	"Gardeners Flower" L'dge No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., P'town	Do. Do.	...	13th January, 1899...
43.	"St. Peters," Gasparillo ...	Do. Do.	...	13th January, 1899...
44.	"Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca ...	Do. Do.	...	14th February, 1899...
45.	"Mountain Rose" Lodge No. 395 B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	...	5th January, 1900 ...
46.	"Flower of Trinidad," No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. P.-of-S....	Do. Do.	...	9th January, 1900 ...
47.	"Arima Mutual Help," Arima ...	Do. Do.	...	2nd May, 1900 ...
48.	"Thistle Lodge," No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	23rd August, 1900 ...
49.	"Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco ...	Do. Do.	...	14th September, 1900
50.	"Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do ...	Do. Do.	...	19th December, 1900
51.	"Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do.	...	10th May, 1901 ...
52.	"Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas ...	Do. Do.	...	5th June, 1901 ...
53.	"Court Lily of Ière," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	...	1st July, 1901 ...
54.	"Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Ière, A.O.F. P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	...	6th December, 1905 ..
55.	"Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	...	30th September, 1901
56.	"Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre ...	Do. Do.	...	27th September, 1901
57.	"Trinidad Star Lodge" No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	...	29th September, 1901
58.	"Ière Lodge" No. 15, I.O.M., Tunapuna ...	Do. Do.	...	21st July, 1902 ...
59.	"Baptist," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	...	13th December, 1902..
60.	"Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	...	21st February, 1903...
61.	"Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	...	8th May, 1903 ...
62.	"Loyal Eden Lodge No. 7553 I.O.O.F.M.U. San F'do	Do. Do.	...	15th June, 1903 ...
Carried forward		...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amt. in Treasurer's Hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
123	216 00	...	12 91	228 91	
587	2,590 59	945 00	408 73	3,944 32	
60	310 15	1,280 00	4 64	1,594 79	
151	15 95	1,559 53	43 60	1,619 08	
102	616 80	425 40	5 55	1,047 75	
88	105 24	500 00	9 22	614 46	
80	841 08	1,863 04	7 14	2,711 26	
55	11 82	3,000 00	7 57	3,019 39	
86	32 76	1,920 00	3 35	1,956 11	
74	134 60	..	50 46	185 06	
370	193 78	4,942 96	116 01	5,252 75	
86	..	..	20 82	20 82	
141	355 09	1,400 00	64 67	1,819 76	
118	1,242 04	...	20 52	1,262 56	
120	698 66	1,120 00	99 68	1,918 34	
42	338 52	...	61 87	400 39	
83	318 06	200 00	23 80	541 86	
191	603 14	570 00	8 39	1,181 53	
62	909 60	..	47 58	957 18	
60	268 18	...	...	268 18	
29	153 60	...	74 99	228 59	
66	237 32	102 20	59 34	398 86	
84	118 70	240 00	111 40	470 10	
41	759 60	3,250 00	24 76	4,034 36	
221	397 77	343 32	80 77	821 86	
88	128 96	24 00	253 75	406 71	
50	594 28	...	...	594 28	
329	756 25	610 12	76 71	1,443 08	
66	492 74	1,960 00	26 00	2,478 74	
250	288 56	174 00	46 48	509 04	
140	1,440 00	...	54 11	1,494 11	
55	428 63	...	26 67	455 30	
143	632 26	...	8 96	641 22	
269	134 51	1,737 60	41 83	1,913 94	
49	144 11	143 04	36 37	323 52	
138	6 19	...	16 93	23 12	
104	118 25	...	70 78	189 03	
107	704 02	350 00	503 61	1,557 63	
37	252 50	...	15 25	267 75	
45	58 00	480 00	56 89	594 89	
116	360 49	2,928 67	5 06	3,294 22	
70	86 40	...	41 68	128 08	
57	4 32	...	80 27	84 59	
17	7 00	915 00	50 00	972 00	
49	419 04	1,440 22	25 41	1,884 67	
32	695 29	...	...	695 29	
207	235 01	50 00	56 03	341 04	
99	811 65	...	45 15	856 80	
71	15 00	30 00	68 45	113 45	
41	161 04	337 80	16 96	815 80	
120	207 14	240 00	177 75	624 89	
105	166 18	600 00	103 00	869 18	
59	621 02	1,778 00	7 88	2,406 90	
6	103 34	...	10 73	114 07	
32	163 11	...	24 50	187 61	
41	81 60	...	68 70	150 30	
54	1,306 30	3,988 18	108 54	5,403 02	
37	211 53	2,000 00	329 50	2,541 03	
55	489 65	120 00	58 61	668 26	
351	1,388 87	1,695 02½	275 85½	3,359 75	
100	87 01	500 00	61 02	648 03	
60	315 65	73 20	96 10	484 95	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
63. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Benevolent Society	20th June, 1903
64. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ..	Do. Do.	24th July, 1903
65. "Court Coronation Rose," No. 9053, A.O.F., Pr Town ..	Do. Do.	23rd November, 1903
66. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	4th February, 1904
67. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph ..	Do. Do.	8th May, 1904
68. "Rose of Hartley" Lodge No. 417, B.O.A.F.G., P-of-S. ..	Do. Do.	20th May, 1904
69. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine Village ..	Do. Do.	12th July, 1904
70. "Flower of Eden" Lodge No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chag. ..	Do. Do.	1st August, 1904
71. "Mount Zion," San Juan ..	Do. Do.	25th November, 1904
72. "Lily," D'Abadie ..	Do. Do.	9th January, 1905
73. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e ..	Do. Do.	20th April, 1905
74. "Tunapuna Star" Lodge No. 5611 G.U.O.O.F., T'puna ..	Do. Do.	20th April, 1905
"Peaceful and Faithful" 5th Company Village ..	Do. Do.	30th March, 1905
75. "Persevering Sword" Lodge No. 482, A.O.D., P -of-S. ..	Do. Do.	11th May, 1905
76. "Arouca Olive," Arouca ..	Do. Do.	6th June, 1905
77. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva ..	Do. Do.	24th July, 1905
78. "St. Barnabas Benevolent," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	6th September, 1905
79. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	13th September, 1905
80. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook ..	Do. Do.	2nd February, 1906
81. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906
82. "Tacarigua Farmers' Benefit," Tacarigua ..	Do. Do.	15th February, 1906
83. "Naparima Lodge" No. 4, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do ..	Do. Do.	21st February, 1906
84. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande... ..	Do. Do.	9th June, 1906
85. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	13th August, 1906
86. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ..	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906
87. "Rose of Samaria" Lodge No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	20th February, 1906
88. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca ..	Do. Do.	18th April, 1907
89. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain. ..	Do. Do.	8th November, 1906
90. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ..	Do. Do.	8th July, 1907
91. "L'Entente Cordial," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1907
92. "Unique," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	28th September, 1907
93. "St. Antoine Union," Carenage ..	Do. Do.	9th December, 1907
94. "St. James' Mutual," St. James' ..	Do. Do.	3rd April, 1908
95. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie ..	Do. Do.	13th July, 1908
96. "Tableland," Princes Town ..	Do. Do.	8th August, 1908
97. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima ..	Do. Do.	31st August, 1908
98. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	6th August, 1908
99. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage ..	Do. Do.	29th October, 1908
100. "Felix Accord" Lodge No. 2607, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	10th November, 1908
101. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ..	Do. Do.	15th December, 1908
102. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro ..	Do. Do.	17th January, 1909
103. "Holy Family," Oropuche ..	Do. Do.	4th August, 1909
104. "Gleaner's L'ge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-S. ..	Do. Do.	20th August, 1909
105. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ..	Do. Do.	18th December, 1909
106. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ..	Do. Do.	15th February, 1910
107. "People's Benefit," San Fernando ..	Do. Do.	22nd February, 1910
108. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport ..	Do. Do.	14th March, 1910
109. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town ..	Specially authorised Society	17th March, 1910
110. "Bethsaida" Lodge No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain ..	Benevolent Society	4th August, 1910
111. "Couva Mutual," Couva ..	Do. Do.	12th August, 1910
112. "Pride of Ière," Lodge No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain ..	Do. Do.	19th Sept., 1910
113. "Woodbrook Fellowship," Woodbrook ..	Do. Do.	7th October, 1910
114. "Ionic" Lodge No. 14, I.U. S.M., Arima ..	Do. Do.	27th October, 1910
Carried forward ...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount Invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
...	
91	650	43	...		39	61	690 04	
320	147	52	360	00	3	06	510 58	
85	410	20	96	00	51	58	557 78	
42	88	99	...		18	97	107 96	
82	364	13	240	00	24	01	628 14	
...	...	72	...		...		72	
146	507	36	...		104	21	611 57	
75	...		32	78	49	78	82 56	
113	135	36	...		51	14	186 50	
114	138	96	...		12	70	151 66	
361	330	30	1,563	46	49	80	1,943 56	
23	390	71	489	16	116	75	996 62	
...	
50	210	37	79	44	25	63	315 44	
174	245	76	250	00	103	22	598 98	
72	2	44	2,400	00	22	37	2,424 81	
77	25	92	...		33	19	59 11	
73	276	92	80	00	27		357 19	
262	236	87	2,000	00	59	90	2,296 77	
159	31	55	...		91	61	123 16	
150	611	83	1,119	91	141	12	1,872 86	
125	154	65	480	00	163	96	798 61	
50	48	00	...		101	79	581 79	
35	367	56	100	00	60	95	528 51	
71	91	66	...		60	54	152 20	
44	37	06	...		24	88	61 94	
112	46	23	1,410	00	45	36	1,501 59	
263	373	38	81	25	57	71	512 34	
200	205	62	...		35	72	241 34	
175	572	07	...		2	85	574 92	
127	308	28	206	90	57	44	572 62	
91	88	80	...		99	86	188 66	
62	44	95	145	00	12	93	202 88	
42	3	69	...		7	82	11 51	
102	2	95	...		18	10	21 05	
161	282	65	...		25	21	307 86	
303	644	54	1,125	60	102	62	1,872 76	
76	119	28	482	07	184	63	785 98	
96	144	00	130	00	12	00	286 00	
205	18	13	1,200	00	...		1,218 13	
14	...	72	240	00	48	00	288 72	
17	94	56	...		...		94 56	
20	43	60	...		42	61	86 21	
72	57	98	900	60	5	74	963 72	
296	278	10	...		22		278 32	
261	480	92	...		50	59	531 51	
54	307	47	...		20	28	327 75	
62	...		1,000	00	119	41	1,119 41	
41	103	36	...		1	57	104 93	
66	...		...		21	07	21 07	
84	170	30	386	62	31	55	588 47	
230	609	17	1,336	00	37	10	1,982 27	
31	139	78	...		25	55	165 33	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
115. "Pearl of Trinidad Lodge," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., — Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society.	2nd November, 1910...
116. "San Fernando Unique Benefit,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	16th December, 1910...
117. "St. Veronica,"—La Brea... ..	Do. Do.	10th April, 1911 ...
118. "Abyssinia Lodge," No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	2nd June, 1911 ...
119. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch,—La Brea ...	Do. Do.	21st July, 1911 ...
120. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th August, 1911 ...
121. "Lily of the Lane Lodge" No. 10, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	7th August, 1911 ...
122. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., Arouca	Do. Do.	26th August, 1911 ...
123. "Maraval Catholic"—Maraval	Do. Do.	21st November, 1911..
124. "Rose of Ière Lodge," No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.,— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	17th November, 1911..
125. "Couva Farmers Benefit,"—Couva	Do. Do.	13th December, 1911...
126. "Hart's Cut and Chaguaramas,"—Hart's Cut ...	Do. Do.	28th December, 1911..
127. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," —San Juan	Do. Do.	9th February, 1912 ...
128. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	1st April, 1912 ...
129. "Longdenville Sick and Funeral Relief,"— Longdenville	Do. Do.	4th April, 1912 ...
130. "St. Bartholomew Catholic,"—Flanagin Town ..	Do. Do.	10th May, 1912 ...
131. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M.,—Couva ...	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
132. "St. Paul's Catholic,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
133. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	24th June, 1912 ...
134. "St. Genevieve,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	26th August, 1912 ...
135. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.,— Tobago	Do. Do.	16th September, 1912..
136. "Mutual French Catholic,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	3rd October, 1912 ...
137. "Star of Hope,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th November, 1912..
138. "Trinidad Invincible,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	18th November, 1912 ...
139. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G.,— Princes Town	Do. Do.	27th December, 1912..
140. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary,"— Maraval	Do. Do.	28th January, 1913 ...
141. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," 8566, G.U.O.O.F.,— Chaguanas	Do. Do.	9th April, 1913 ...
142. "Trinidad Dividend,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	17th April, 1913 ...
143. "Native Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	24th April, 1913 ...
144. "Diego Martin Catholic,"—Diego Martin	Do. Do.	20th May, 1913 ...
145. "Savana Grande Catholic,"—Savana Grande ...	Do. Do.	27th June, 1913 ...
146. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., —Sangre Grande	Do. Do.	10th July, 1913 ...
147. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	19th July, 1913 ...
148. "Manzanilla Mutual,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do.	5th August, 1913 ...
149. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 12, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	4th September, 1913..
150. "Household Funeral Benefit,"—3rd Company Vil.	Do. Do.	16th September, 1913...
151. "St. James' Star,"—St. James'	Do. Do.	1st October, 1913 ...
152. "Islamic Guardian Association,"—Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	5th November, 1913...
153. "San Fernando Assurance"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	8th October, 1913 ...
154. "Mount of Olive,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	8th December, 1913...
155. "Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	16th December, 1913...
156. "The All Age,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th January, 1914 ...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
...		
112	475	20	100	00	98	72	673 92
110	142	76	...		17	67	160 43
107	89	95	...		58	45	148 40
29	25	24	...		26	30	51 54
186	369	56	...		89	26	458 82
52	551	45	...		44	40	595 85
60	118	09	160	00	40	01	318 10
15	18	88	...		18	86	37 74
95	31	80	700	00	121	69	853 49
78	524	87	...		12	05	536 92
74	57	15	288	00	16	68	361 83
31	153	02	...		77	99	231 01
96	694	80	...		108	16	802 96
228	255	95	...		13	93	269 88
94	314	11	...		...		314 11
152	121	70	514	58	48	30	684 58
43	93	73	150	00	14	57	258 30
21	58	21	...		8	89	67 10
178	220	80	1,001	65	22	10	1,244 55
222	56	64	...		39	96	96 60
40	437	60	...		77	36	514 96
170	229	33	...		6	65	235 98
60	14	98	...		3	75	18 73
345	473	87	...		10	08	483 95
18	7	66	...		2	68	10 34
114	387	78	400	00	35	76	823 54
28	183	98	250	00	2	18	436 16
162	118	40	...		43	47	161 87
130	414	15	...		14	11	428 26
53	345	74	...		75	32	421 06
58	120	40	100	00	65	18	285 58
18	1	20	...		245	33	246 53
64	485	42	985	17	14	42	1,485 01
30	63	80	...		42	72	106 52
77	50	64	...		1	25	51 89
350	169	94	108	56	47	30	325 80
180	300	41	...		26	05	326 46
212	...		...		275	72	275 72
60	432	09	...		248	08	680 17
98	...		...		48	00	48 00
181	379	68	72	00	3	11	454 79
175	322	79	...		7	38	330 17

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
157. "All Ages," Tunapuna	Benevolent Society	3rd February, 1914...
158. "Court St. Patrick" No. 9666 A.O.F., La Brea ...	Do.	16th February, 1914...
159. "Advanced Age Union," St. James ...	Do.	21st February, 1914...
160. "Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge" No. 9150 I.O.O.F., San Fernando	Do.	17th March, 1914...
161. "White Cross," Port-of-Spain	Do.	1st April, 1914...
162. "Enterprise Evergreen," Cunupia	Do.	9th April, 1914...
163. "Port-of-Spain Old Age," Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	30th April, 1914...
164. "Port-of-Spain Brotherhood Benefit Scheme," Port-of-Spain	Do.	11th May, 1914 ..
165. "Trinidad Home of Rescue," Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	27th May, 1914
166. "Piccadilly Union," Port-of-Spain	Do.	5th June, 1914...
167. "Dry River All Age," Port-of-Spain	Do.	9th June, 1914...
168. "St. John the Baptist," Gasparillo	Do.	19th June, 1914...
169. "Couva Coronation," Couva	Do.	26th June, 1914
170. "Trinidad Benevolence," Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	26th June, 1914 ..
171. "Couva Assurance Benefit," Couva	Do.	30th July, 1914...
172. "Port-of-Spain Middle Age," Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	30th July, 1914 ..
173. "House of Rebecca" No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.	11th August, 1914 .
174. "Heart and Hand" No. 9 Branch, Chaguanas ...	Do.	17th August, 1914...
175. "Fellowship Assurance," Port-of-Spain	Do.	24th August, 1914 ..
176. "Faithful Pilgrims," Port-of-Spain	Do.	26th August, 1914...
177. "St. Andrew's Philanthropic," Belmont ...	Do.	26th August, 1914...
178. "St. Matthews" Friendly Society (For all Ages), Port-of-Spain	Do.	16th October, 1914...
179. "St. Margaret's Loyal," Port-of-Spain	Do.	19th October, 1914...
180. "Foster Accord" Lodge No. 2752 L.O.S.A.U., Tunapuna	Do.	8th May, 1914...
181. "Blanchisseuse," Blanchisseuse	Do.	6th November, 1914...
182. "Trinidad Israelites," Port-of-Spain	Do.	6th November, 1914...
183. "St. Mary's All Ages," St. James	Do.	12th Sept., 1914 ..
184. "Belmont Mutual Star," Belmont	Do.	5th December, 1914...
185. "Anjuman Kadree Islamic," San Fernando ...	Do.	12th December, 1914 ..
186. "Unity Combined," Port-of-Spain	Do.	16th December, 1914...
187. "Loyal Flower" Lodge No. 8135 I.O.O.F., Princes Town	Do.	18th December, 1914...
188. "Good Shepherd," Tunapuna	Do.	4th January, 1915...
189. "Caigual Mutual Benefit," Manzanilla	Do.	7th January, 1915 ..
190. "Catholic" Friendly Society of St. George, Todd's rd	Do.	19th January, 1915...
191. "Chaguanas Catholic Friendly Society of St. Philip and St. James, Chaguanas	Do.	21st January, 1915...
192. "Star of Peace" Lodge No. 2 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp	Do.	21st January, 1915...
193. "Trinidad Levites," Port-of-Spain	Do.	29th January, 1915...
194. "Caribbean Star" Lodge No. 1 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp	Do.	1st February, 1915...
195. "Trinidad May Flower" Lodge No. 433 B.O.A.F.G., Couva	Do.	30th January, 1915...
196. "Naparima Flower" Lodge No. 4701 B.O.A.G.F., San Fernando	Do.	1st February, 1915...
197. "Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief," Chaguanas	Do.	3rd February, 1915...
198. "Chrysanthemum Flower" Lodge No. 422 B.O.A.F.G. Guaico	Do.	8th February, 1915...
199. "St. Croix Mutual Benefit," Princes Town ...	Do.	25th February, 1915...
200. "Scarborough Brotherhood Benefit," Tobago ...	Do.	22nd February, 1915...
201. "Balmain Mutual," Couva	Do.	24th February, 1915...
202. "Siparia Self Help," Siparia	Do.	15th March, 1915...
203. "Tunapuna Perseverance," Tunapuna	Do.	29th March, 1915...
204. "Prudential," Port-of-Spain	Do.	9th April, 1915...
205. "San Fernando Invincible," San Fernando ...	Do.	24th April, 1915...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

Number of Members.	Amount Deposited in Government Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Securities.		Amount in Treasurer's Hand.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
...	
300	277	88	...		26	06	303 93	
99	137	71	...		103	79	241 50	
75	27	47	...		...	50	27 97	
38	119	46	...		48	00	167 46	
63	144	00	100	00	49	23	293 23	
131	338	78	300	00	40	00	678 78	
100	27	52	...		39	92	67 44	
245	443	93	350	00	...	15	794 08	
75	...		...		18	69	18 59	
200	23	52	...		24	12	47 64	
11	5	43	...		14	40	19 83	
47	...		...		54	44	54 44	
65	120	00	...		72	62	192 62	
269	565	54	204	64	79	16	849 34	
177	350	40	800	00	52	22	1,202 62	
40	3	49	...		32	30	35 79	
40	35	03	...		22	82	57 85	
55	211	83	...		...	29	212 12	
87	28	39	...		5	05	33 44	
77	62	33	...		26	98	89 31	
276	303	28	...		36	44	339 72	
84	112	35	...		44	86	157 21	
89	105	12	...		77	38	182 50	
69	55	29	48	00	92	04	195 33	
75	518	23	...		55	47	573 70	
128	134	92	...		2	74	137 66	
116	34	94	...		43	78	78 72	
109	151	15	...		10	30	161 45	
88	...		...		1	99	1 99	
80	...		...		26	74	26 74	
63	...		...		50	28	50 28	
63	2,243	11	223	00	46	69	2,512 80	
12	...		134	77	46	96	181 73	
49	270	36	...		12	79	283 15	
51	20	06	...		40	87	60 93	
75	101	28	...		47	68	148 96	
98	36	57	...		6	81	43 38	
40	...		...		50	00	50 00	
26	130	08	...		87	06	217 14	
28	181	68	...		29	26	210 94	
57	93	36	...		28	15	121 51	
12	...		...		24	51	24 51	
50	13	74	...		44	86	58 60	
23	89	52	...		14	58	104 10	
33	...		...		57	10	57 10	
158	417	60	...		33	24	450 84	
165	131	84	...		62	30	194 14	
31	2	68	...		...		2 68	
202	393	36	...		25	87	419 23	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.	
Brought forward			
206 "Pride of St. Patrick Lodge" No. 2762, L.O.A.S., A.U. — La Brea	Benevolent Society	... 26th April,	1915...
207 "Buccoo Point Helping Hand"—Tobago	Do.	... 5th May,	1915 ..
208 "Woodbrook Rose of Fellowship"—Woodbrook	Do.	... 17th May,	1915 ...
209 "North Coast Brotherhood"—Toco	Do.	... 10th May,	1915 ...
210 "Belmont Provident"—Belmont	Do.	... 24th March,	1915...
211 "L'Union Friendly Society" (For All Ages)— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 5th May,	1915 ...
212 "Mount Carmel Lodge" No. 608, A.O.D.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 18th May,	1915...
213 "Princes Flower Lodge" No. 842, B.O.A.F.G.— Princes Town	Do.	... 1st February,	1915...
214 "Sangre Grande Star of Hope"—Sangre Grande	Do.	... 10th June,	1915 ..
215 "San Fernando Philanthropic" (For All Ages)— San Fernando	Do.	... 12th June,	1915 ...
216 "St. Joseph Resurgam"—St. Joseph	Do.	... 19th June,	1915 ..
217 "Arima All Age Benefit"—Arima	Do.	... 8th July,	1915 ...
218 "Naparima Benevolent"—South Naparima	Do.	... 8th July,	1915...
219 "Carapichaima Farmers Benefit"—Carapichaima	Do.	... 2nd October,	1915...
220 "Scottish Flower Lodge" No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.—Sangre Grande	Do.	... 6th September,	1915...
221 "Mutual Help" (For All Ages)—San Juan	Do.	... 17th November,	1915
222 "Loyal Lily of Iere No. 8179 I.O.O.F."—P'cestown	Do.	... 29th December,	1915 ..
223 "Court Emancipation Pride" No. 9743, A.O.F.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 14th January,	1916...
224 "Toco Benefit"—Toco	Do.	... 11th January,	1916 ..
225 "Teachers Mutual Aid Association"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 22nd January,	1916...
226 "Mayaro Catholic Benefit"—Mayaro	Do.	... 13th December,	1915
227 "East Indian National Congress"—Couva	Do.	... 26th January,	1915...
228 "Belmont Perseverance"—Belmont	Do.	... 11th January,	1915 ..
229 "Mistletoe"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 28th January,	1916...
230 "Star of Perseverance Lodge" No. 51 O.M.—Chag'nas	Do.	... 20th January,	1916...
231 "Belmont Star Lodge No. 7 I.O.M."—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 20th January,	1916 ..
232 "Toco Rose of Sharon"—Toco	Do.	... 9th February,	1916...
233 "Port-of-Spain Unity"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 10th February,	1916...
234 "Loyal Western Lodge" No. 9275 I.O.O.F.M.U.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 16th February,	1916 ..
235 "Lopinot Perseverance"—Arouca	Do.	... 17th February,	1916 ..
236 "Resistible United"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 28th February,	1916
237 "Advanced Age Union"—Garenage	Do.	... 8th March,	1916...
238 "California Church of England"—California	Do.	... 15th March,	1916...
239 "Coronation Mutual Help"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 3rd April,	1916 ..
240 "Loyal Ashter Lodge" No. 9149 I.O.O.F.M.U.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 19th April,	1916...
241 "St. Joseph Union"—Point Cumana	Do.	... 19th April,	1916...
242 "Arouca Mutual Aid"—Arouca	Do.	... 29th April,	1916 ..
243 "Savana Grande Farmers"—Savana Grande	Do.	... 17th May,	1916
244 "La Divina Pastora"—Arouca	Do.	... 23rd May,	1916
245 "Anchor of Hope Benefit"—South Naparima	Do.	... 13th June,	1916 ..
246 "Port-of-Spain Brotherhood Insurance Scheme" P.O.S.	Do.	... 1st July,	1916...
247 "Princes Town All Age"—Princes Town	Do.	... 29th June,	1916 ..
248 "Tobago Gleaner Lodge" No. 60 H. of R. G.U.O.O.F.— Tobago	Do.	... 30th June,	1916...
249 "Rose of Sharon United Brothers and Sisters"— Tobago	Do.	... 7th July,	1916...
250 "The Iere"—San Fernando	Do.	... 15th July,	1916 ..
251 "Trinidad Friendly Life Insurance Society"—	Do.	... 26th July,	1916 ..
252 "The Albertha United"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 10th August,	1916 ..
253 "Naparima Star Lodge No. 2782 L.O.A.S.A.U."— San Fernando	Do.	... 15th August,	1916...

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Trea- surer's hand.		Total.	Remarks
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
...	
92	34	04	...		65	73	99 77	
66	155	19	...		24	00	179 19	
95	103	61	...		11	64	115 25	
56			20	00	64	14	84 14	
83	105	52	...		10	03	115 55	
245	52	80	...		49	19	101 99	
45	205	74	...		33	56	239 30	
26	60	00	...		16	22	76 22	
148	327	36	...		22	89	350 25	
718	661	56	...			07	661 63	
109	88	66	...		35	57	124 23	
312	368	34	...		18	12	386 46	
38	...		100	00	67	61	167 61	
103		97	306	94	68	84	376 75	
8		24	50	80		01	51 05	
106	...		...		74	58	74 58	
12	...		...		30	15	30 15	
54	137	14	...		9	60	146 74	
66	100	00	159	97	...		259 97	
21	49	44	...		4	63	54 07	
215	300	00	450	00	48	00	798 00	
197	7	57	...		13	68	21 25	
21	...		...		69	00	69 00	
120	49	00	...		12	96	61 96	
14	...		...		11	04	11 04	
20	...		25	76	78	31	104 07	
80	96	04	61	06	65	66	222 70	
115	216	36	...		129	38	345 74	
47	215	52	117	13	53	16	385 81	
29	...		...		69	78	69 78	
70	...		...		13	49	13 49	
31	...		...		7	30	7 30	
16	315	52	...		16	49	332 01	
111	...		...		90	91	90 91	
66	257	52	...		134	19	391 71	
45	...		...		80	14	80 14	
239	57	60	...		28	09	85 69	
143	79	92	...		85	01	164 93	
30	...		...		114	05	114 05	
103	179	76	...		33	60	213 36	
416	520	03	...		216	33	736 36	
851	902	00	...		123	19	1,025 19	
30	96	00	...		38	30	134 30	
25	...		...		29	07	29 07	
60	20	63	...		30	00	50 63	
100	411	36	...		81	70	493 06	
67	14	51	...		24	00	38 51	
38	81	60	...		62	32	143 92	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
254 " Effort Union Lodge No. 49 I.O.G.S. & D. of S."— Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	... 17th August, 1916
255 " Irresistible"— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 28th August, 1916...
256 " St. Raphael Catholic," Tunapuna	Do.	... 5th September, 1916..
257 " Court Lily of the Forest No. 9750 A O.F."— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 12th September, 1916..
258 " The Unity"—Canaen village, Tobago	Do.	... 1st September, 1916..
259 " The Phoenix"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 23rd October, 1916 ..
260 " The St. Joseph"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	.. 21st November, 1916...
261 " The Eureka"— San Fernando	Do.	... 11th December, 1916...
262 " The Diamond Village"—San Fernando	Do.	... 19th December, 1916 ..

SUMMARY.

Number of Friendly Societies	...	...	261
Number of Specially authorized Societies	...	..	1
Total	..	...	<u>262</u>

Port-of-Spain,
15th March, 1918.

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
61	...	...	72 78	72 78
279	100 00	...	41 31	141 31	
24	...	...	54 69	54 69
40	106 96	...	1 30	108 26	
58	...	...	43 70	43 70
138	...	...	85 16	85 16
48	...	...	8 48	8 48
500	330 24	...	12 67	342 91	
55	75 00	...	40 00	115 00	
28,885	61,323 50	72,352 46	13,501 37	147,177 34	

SUMMARY.

Total Number of Members	...	...	28,885
Total amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	...	...	\$ 61,323 50
Total amount invested in real security	...	...	72,352 46
Total amount in Treasurers' Hands	...	...	13,501 37
Total	...	...	\$ 147,177 34

CHARLES A. CHILD,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

KK.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, and a Kitchen Garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.			
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments)
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item: for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Yes.	5 per cent.

LL.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS
AND TELEPHONES.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (<i>via</i> St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162 Excluding the San Fernando- Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners-- Amount uncertain.
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.		Worked by Rail- way—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other in- terests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Par- cels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£39,102	£89,082	£60,145	£149,227	£115,278	9,725
Capital Amortization £8,771.					
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 277,370 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—

Passenger trains	...	...	...	355,158 miles.
Goods trains	...	...	...	164,517 "
Ballast trains	...	...	...	20,519 "
Total	...	...	...	<u>540,194</u> "

MM.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	15,071	1	0½
Commission on Money Orders	747	10	4
Commission on Postal Orders	96	17	11½
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	98	10	6
Rental of Private Boxes	159	16	4
Transit Charges	521	8	5½
Share of Postage on Parcels	284	17	3½
TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE	16,974	16	11

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... }	21,139	11	7
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	1,618	11	8½
Transit charges under Postal Union	102	10	2
TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE	22,860	13	5½

NET DEFICIT £5,885 16 6½

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island.	Royal Mail (1) ...	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Daily 26	£7,250	£7,250	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt. ...	...	No period fixed		400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fluvial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896.	do.		100	100	...
Europe & Colonies.	Royal Mail (2) ...	December, 1910...	December 1917	...	...	...	...

(1.) Service of one Steamer discontinued until termination of the War. ½ Subsidy now paid.
(2.) Suspended until the termination of the War.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
REVENUE FOR 1916 :			
Telegraph	650	13	7½
Telephones	224	0	7½
	874	14	3
NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES—9,725			
EXPENDITURE FOR 1916 :			
Telegraph	1,657	10	3½
Telephones	412	4	11½
	2,069	15	3

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Telegraph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1917.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices.
99	26	41	8

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH DURING THE YEAR 1917.

	INTERNAL.	EXTERNAL.				Total
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	1,981,696	210,636	156,084	444,744	425,268	8,218,428
Post Cards						
Newspapers	336,112	124,860	29,016	165,696	103,596	759,280
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars						
Parcels	12,541	7,028	2,062	10,791	3,287	35,709
Telegrams ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR 1917.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	10,880	10	3	2,528	11	7
America	6,292	18	0	9,797	19	4
Intercolonial	6,820	19	7	4,442	12	0
Canada	365	5	3	1,380	12	8
India	4,600	2	9	71	0	8
Postal Orders	5,369	3	2½	3,064	8	11
TOTAL	£34,328	19	0½	£21,285	5	2

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, (Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½ for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES.

Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY
DO NOT REMOVE

8

354.7298
T833b
f

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

